BRANCHES

OF THE

ROBERT PINE

FAMILY

Laurence James Pine, Editor
PREFACE

In 1997 I edited a book on the Robert Pine family and indicated then that I would be updating it in three years. So the time has come and this is the update.

In the 1940's, after nearly forty years of research, James Madison Pyne made two typewritten copies of a book he called, Memorials of the Pyne Family. In his research he must have written scores of letters and made several trips to West Virginia and other states to talk to relatives to get his information. He did an excellent job and even gathered much information from Pines/Pynes who are not related to our line. He left no stone unturned to get to the truth. However, he was forced to rely upon verbal tradition that had been handed down for a hundred and fifty years or more. Over the years some facts were lost and errors crept in. Oh, how he would enjoy doing research today with all the information that has been made available, mostly through the Family History Library and court records.

I learned of the Memorials through Keith Honaker and, through some pages he sent to me, I found Caryl Pyne's address. Securing her phone number through information, I called her and found her to be most friendly and willing to help. She gave me the addresses of her two daughters who had the two copies for their grandfather's Memorials. Margaret Pyne Raymond, living then in North Carolina, graciously made me a copy of the book. In it I came across the following statement made by James Madison Pyne. "As the years roll by it is my hope that some other and abler member of the tribe of Pyne or Pine will correct, improve and enlarge the collection of Memorials of the Pyne Family." Even though I certainly am not more able, I decided that I would undertake the job of continuing this history of the Pine/Pyne families.

What a wonderful and exciting undertaking this has been. I have discovered and become acquainted with cousins I never knew. Three times I have been to West Virginia and I wish I could live there for a year with nothing to do but research the family history. I have also visited five other states seeking help in clearing up some missing links.

As previously mentioned, Keith Honaker furnished a lot of material on his line, and my nephew, William (Bill) Pine, who is a great researcher, has contributed a tremendous amount on all of the lines. It was through Bill I came into contact with Virginia Pyne Fair and Sandra Thacker. Virginia or Gin, as she likes to be called, has been invaluable in updating Sarah's (Sallie's) line. Without her input that line would be much the same as it was in the Memorials, because I had been unable to locate anyone in this line. Sandra has contributed greatly to Isabella Pine's line. So these two ladies deserve a great amount of thanks for what they have contributed to this book. Another cousin, Forrest Shirk, who died in 1993, contributed a great amount of information on the Emma Jane Pine line. He put me in touch with
another cousin who put me in touch with Sandra Overman. Sandra is responsible for almost all of the information on George Washington Pine and wrote about all of that section. She is a great, great granddaughter of George Washington Pine and I had very little information on George's line. Another person who has helped is Richard McDaniel and his wife Mary Joyce. I met them in West Virginia and we toured the Pyne/Pine sites together and researched the courthouse in Union. There are many, many others that have gladly contributed information for which I am most grateful.

Each of us, who have contributed information to this book, has tried to be certain the information was accurate. We have tried to use original source material, or the information came from members in a family who had the family records. Some of the facts will be different than what you may have heard in the past. Especially is this true with Robert Pine's wives. But you will notice in the section that deals with this subject that we have the official records to prove what we have written. Is the book one hundred percent perfect? Surely not! I have tried to be as accurate as I can, but I'm sure there must be typographical errors and something left out that I inadvertently missed. If you come across errors or missing information, I would appreciate you letting me know. You can contact me through U. S. mail or E-mail at the addresses listed below.

Here is some interesting information you might enjoy knowing. There are 3993 persons listed as descending from Robert or marrying into the family or being adopted. There are 1848 marriages and the descendants have spread out from Monroe County, West Virginia to 1309 different locations.

You may notice some statements are unchanged from what James Madison Pyne had written as recorded in my first book. This is because I have no up to date information and probably some of the people are dead or into other vocations, married or whatever. These are written in the present tense, but if I had up to date information, I could put them in the past tense.

I hope you will enjoy reading this book. It is not copyrighted, so feel free to use any of it that you wish. If you want additional copies, or know of someone wanting a copy, contact me and, if there are any left, I will send them at the cost you had to pay for the book. It has been an enjoyable labor of love and I have enjoyed every minute of it. I have no plans for another book. I don't expect for us to make any great breakthroughs in the near future and at my age, seventy-seven, I don't think I will undertake it again. I do plan to keep researching and receiving material from others and keep the book up to date in my computer and will have CD's available for the entire book and updated as new material arrives. So, if you want a CD, after a year has passed, contact me and I will send you one at my cost.

Like James Madison Pyne, I also hope someone will carry on this work after I have departed to be with my Lord whom I love and serve. I believe Bill Pine, my nephew will be the man to write the next one.

Laurence J. Pine, April 1, 2001

Laurence Pine
12957 Ramona Avenue
Chino, California 91710

Phone 909-548-0613
E-mail ljpine@apu.edu
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I. Preface</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. This and That in Genealogy</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. History of the Pine/Pyne family</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV. Robert Pine</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V. William Pine</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI. Sarah “Sallie” Pine</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII. James McGuire Pine</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII. John Pine</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX. Robert N. Pine</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X. Elizabeth Pine</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI. Index for History</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII Descendancy chart</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII Documents</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE SMITHS were proud of their family tradition. Their ancestors had come to America on the Mayflower. They included Senators and Wall Street wizards.

They decided to compile a family history, a legacy for their children and grandchildren. They hired a fine author. Only one problem arose — how to handle that great-uncle George, who was executed in the electric chair. The author said he could handle the story tactfully.

The book appeared. It said, "Great uncle George occupied a chair of applied electronics at an important government institution, was attached to his position by the strongest of ties, and his death came as a great shock."

I’m glad to say that I haven’t had to revert to any of this kind of cover up. It seems as though Robert Pine’s descendants have been among the finest people in this great nation of ours. For this we can be most thankful.

WHAT ARE MARRIAGE BONDS?

When you get into genealogical research you soon come across a new term, it’s called marriage bonds. Is a marriage bond and a marriage license the same? They are similar but there is a distinguishing factor. The following explanation came from Rootsweb.

"Marriage bonds were issued by the courts. A bridegroom signed a bond for a specified amount, usually 50 pounds, and later $150.00. He and his surety promised the Governor of Virginia he and the bride were legally entitled to marry. The marriage could then be performed. They were sort of a legal promissory note to ensure the marriage was legal. If the bride or groom were already married, not of legal age, without proper consent, or some other cause. The marriage would not be legal. The bond ensured that it was.

“If there was legal cause to void the marriage, the groom and his surety would have to pay the amount of the bond to the state."
“In Virginia, 21 was the legal age. In cases where the bride or groom was under age, their parents or guardians had to give consent for them to marry. Many of the marriage bonds within carried consents of the parents. Witnesses or relatives generally sign these consents.

“Often affidavits accompany the marriage bonds. These affidavits are often by a neighbor, a relative, or some other party well acquainted with the bride or groom and serve as proof of their age.

“Each and every name in these marriage bonds, consents and affidavits are clues. Use them wisely and relationships can often be determined.

“Also note that original signatures are on these documents. You may be able to solve the problem of ‘names the same’ with these documents. Perhaps there are two John Smiths in the area at the same time. Using the original signatures of the fellows may help to sort them.”

RECEIPE FOR DOING THE FAMILY WASH

Dan Cook, who researches the Riner line, but a different one than ours, from time to time sends to me a nugget he has come across somewhere. The following one on how to do the family wash is very fitting for Robert’s day. In fact, as a small child I remember my mother doing the washing on the farm in this way. Washing was a big job for the women and this description is a very realistic portrayal of that job. Read it and rejoice that you live today.

It is written in its original spelling for a bride a few generations ago.

1. bild a fire in back yard to heet kettle of rain water.
2. set tubs so smoke won’t blow in eyes if wind is pert.
3. shave one hold cake Ue sope in bilin water.
4. sort things, make three piles. 1 pile white. 1 pile cullord. 1 pile work britches and rags.
5. stur flour in cold water to smooth, then thin down with biling water.
6. rub dirty spots on board, scrub hard, then bile. Rub collord but don’t bile – just rench & starch.
7. take white things out of kettle with broom stick handle, then rench, blew, and starch.
8. spred tee towels on grass.
9. hang old rags on fence.
10. pore rench water on flower bed.
11. scrub porch with hot sopey water.
12. turn tubs upside down.
13. go put on cleen dress – smooth hair with side combs – brew cup of tee – set and rest and rock a spell and count blessins.
My spell check blew up on this one. You young ones who grew up with washing machines, ask your grandmas to explain anything you don’t understand.

GENERATION NUMBERS

You will notice before each name is a number. This number represents the generation from Robert Pine. Robert would be number 1. A 2 indicates that person is a child of Robert. A 3 indicates that person is a grandchild and a 4 a great grandchild and so on down the line.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT PINE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Descendants</th>
<th>Spouses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Generation 1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation 2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation 3</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation 4</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation 5</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation 6</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation 7</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation 8</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation 9</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generation 10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Totals 1938 994
Most of the historical information on the Pines/Pynes comes from the research and writings of Moses Taylor Pyne. He was on the staff of the Princeton University and was very active in fund raising and alumni activities.

During the late 1800's and early 1900's he did a lot of research and hired researchers in England to help him trace the Pine/Pyne history. In 1925 he published the book, *Descendants of Galceran de Pinos in Spain, France, England and America*. This book, now out of print, can be seen in the Princeton University Library and a couple of others. James Madison Pyne included much of this book in his typewritten book, *Memorials of the Pyne Family*. Originally Madison printed only two of these for his two grand daughters, but others have obtained copies and I am grateful to one of his grand daughters for letting me have a copy. In the first book on the Pine/Pynes that I edited, I included everything James Madison Pyne had in his book on the history of the family in Europe. However, this time I will be leaving that part out and giving this synopsis. If there is some specific information in James Madison Pyne's book that you would like to know, please feel free to contact me and I will share it with you.

According to Moses Taylor Pyne, the Pines originated with the Visigoths, which came from western Germany. In the eighth century, about 754 A. D., nine German knights crossed the Pyrenees and entered Catalonia at the request of a leader who gathered the fugitive Christians into the mountains after they had been driven from their homes by the Moors. One of these German knights was Galceran de Pinos. In recompense for the services of these nine knights, Charlemagne gave the representative of each knight a barony carved out of the conquered possessions in Catalonia. Galceran de Pinos was a German Knight named Gerau von Thann of Waldburg in, Subia. The name, “Von Thann” translated into French becomes “de Pins” and into Spanish “De Pinos.”

Baron Padre Galceran de Pinos, son of the above Galceran de Pinos, was present at the siege and capture of Barcelona and was rewarded a grant of land from Charlemagne lying a few miles southeast of the present Republic of Andorra. For a thousand years the members of the Spanish family bore the name of Galceran in addition to their surname.

The French family of Pines came from the Spanish family. I don't have any information of how the descendancy took place but it is certain that the French line came from the Spanish line. The arms of both houses are identical, which speaks of a common source.

The first Pine to arrive in England was Sire de Pyn. Moses Taylor Pyne believes this was Walter de Pyn. In 1066 he was one of the one hundred and eighteen leading knights who fought at the Battle of Hastings with William the Conqueror.
It is believed that in 1139 when the Empress Maud came to England from France that one of those accompanying her was Herbert de Pyne. He probably landed at Arundel with her army and as a reward received a grant of the Manor Of Upton Pyne. The Pynes of Upton Pyne had a long and influential impact on that area and in England as well.

It is believed that from here a branch of the Pynes went to Ireland. Moses Taylor Pyne said, "Henry Pyne of Mogheelie Castle, a Devon man, settled in Ireland in 1586; tried for treason and honorably discharged, 1602, accused by Sir Walter Raleigh; charge withdrawn in 1618." There are descendants of Henry who carry the name of Pyne until one of the descendants had only two daughters. One of the daughters, Joan Pyne married a man by the name of Captain John Wakeham. They had one son, Robert Wakeham, who, through failure of male issue to Henry Pyne, (son of Sir Richard) became heir of Sir Richard Pyne, and assumed the name and arms of Pyne. Robert's wife was Elizabeth, and they had three sons: Henry Pyne, Richard Pyne, and John Pyne. His father disinherited Richard and he never married. Henry was married three times and died in 1783. His line has never been traced. John Pyne, principle heir of his father Robert (Wakeham) Pyne married Dorothy Gifford in 1738. He died in 1794. They had four sons: Richard, born in 1744, Captain Arthur Pyne who died in 1840, John Pyne who died in 1809 and Lieutenant Francis Pyne.

Somewhere from within the Irish Pynes, and possibly from another line, Robert Pine was born. The Pynes mentioned above were well-educated people with college level degrees. Our Robert couldn’t read or write, so it seems that he wouldn’t have come from this line. But so far, no one researching his line in England or Ireland has been able to make any connection.
ROBERT PINE (1765-1849)

The history of Robert Pine, who ultimately settled in Monroe County, West Virginia, begins in obscurity in the great land of Ireland. Robert’s parents are unknown, as is his birth date. From census records we have concluded he was born around 1765, although one report has him being born as early as 1755, but the facts don’t bear this out. Tradition says he was born in Dublin, Ireland. One of his grandsons, James Pondexter Pine, in a letter to a cousin, James Madison Pyne, written on March 28, 1912, said Robert was a son of a Lieutenant in the British army who was killed in battle in India. However, I hired a researcher in England to check this out and he found no Lieutenant Pine/Pyne or any Pines that would fit within that time period of 1750 to 1778 when Robert is reported to have arrived in America. A second researcher confirmed this.

According to James Pondexter Pine, Robert’s uncle, who was a Captain of a ship, which he owned, adopted Robert. He also owned a large button factory in Dublin. If this is true, that an uncle adopted him, then we don’t know whether the uncle was his father’s brother or his mother’s brother. If it was his mother’s brother, we are at a disadvantage in that we don’t know her maiden name and thus unable to trace him. Also, we don’t know how old Robert was when his father died and we would suppose his mother must have died also, if his uncle adopted him. One factor that throws some doubt on this is that Robert could not write and always signed his name with an “o.” It would seem that an uncle with the means he was supposed to have, and a father who was a lieutenant in the army, one of them would have been able to give Robert an education, at least to the extent that he could write his own name. James P. Pine stated Robert arrived in New York in 1768. This must have been based on his belief that he was 13 years old when he came to America and figuring backwards arrived at 1755 for his birth. If he was born around 1765, as the census records show, and he was thirteen year of age, then he arrived in New York, around 1778. This would have been during the Revolutionary War and seems unlikely.

I believe James P. Pine, like others, had some of the basic facts but was wrong in some of his information. One possible source of this misinformation may have come from Robert himself. Mr. W. W. McNutt, the son of the owner of the McNutt plantation, where Robert worked in his latter years, in a letter to James Madison Pyne, dated March 27, 1921, said that he and his sister, Latitia, “were over at the Pine’s home every few days and would listen for hours at childish tales Mr. Pine would tell ....” It occurred to me that Robert might have regaled his own grandchildren with some of the wild tales, including stories of his background. We know how misinformation gets into family histories when it isn’t written down, and it can change greatly from one generation to another.

According to James P. Pine’s story, Robert came to America with his uncle and aunt when his uncle was bringing a load of goods to America. On the way over there was a tremendous storm and Robert was greatly frightened. When it came time to
return to Ireland he was fearful there might be another storm at sea and decided not to return. He hid in a wagon in the wagon yard in New York until the ship left. Two Irish brothers, by the name of McGuire, who owned the wagon, discovered him. After telling them his story, and how he didn't want to return over the stormy ocean, he was taken in by the two brothers, providing he would work for each of them on alternate years until he was twenty-one. He was supposed to receive a horse, bridle and saddle upon fulfilling his agreement. It was thought they lived in Pennsylvania but we haven't found any information to prove or disapprove this.

There is another story told by a great grandson, Amos Pine, which I suppose he heard from his father, Alexander Pine, another grandson of Robert. According to this account Robert and a brother ran away from home and stowed away on a ship bound for America. After the ship had left the dock and was too far at sea to turn back, the two boys came out of hiding. On the way over, there was a terrible storm and Robert’s brother was washed overboard and lost at sea. Rena Henson said she remembers hearing there was a bag of money lost in the storm. Why the two boys ran away from home is not known. Perhaps Robert was the younger of the two and the oldest one carried the bag of money, which was lost when he was washed overboard. One thing is common to both stories, there was a great storm and Robert was extremely fearful. I am inclined to believe this last view since it would have come from Robert to William to Alexander and to Amos. The reason I believe this to be more accurate is that Robert and William were together in the 1820's in Peterstown, Virginia and again in the 1830's in Greenbriar County. With so much time together, I would think William had a great opportunity to talk with Robert and learn his background. Oh, William, how I wish we could talk to you today and you too Robert, then we would have the truth. But, alas the dead speaketh no more.

Landing in New York without any money would explain why he agreed to live with the two McGuire brothers until he was twenty-one. We have not been able to identify these two brothers. However, wherever Robert lived there were McGuires living there also. Sometime around 1786 Robert had fulfilled his obligation to the McGuires and was free. We don’t know where he was for the next eight years but he appears in the tithable for Rockbridge County, Virginia for the years 1794 through 1797.

On February 6, 1795, he secured a marriage bond in Rockbridge County, Virginia with the intent of marrying a lady by the name of Mary Cammock. The marriage probably took place two or three days later with the Reverend William Graham, a Presbyterian minister, officiating. You will notice he signed it with the "o" he used on his marriage bond to Nancy Cottle and also on his Will.

To this union with Mary Cammock, two children were born, William Pine and Sarah Pine, who was called Sallie. William was born in 1796 or 1797, depending on whether the census was taken before or after his birthday. The 1860 census lists him as 63 thus making him born in 1797, if he had already had his birthday at the time of the census. If he had not had his birthday by the time of the census then he would have been born in 1796. To this we must take into consideration the
inscription on his tombstone in the Polsley Cemetery in Clarinda, Iowa. It lists him as being 79 years of age when he died on September 20, 1877. If he had not had his birthday when he died, he would have been born in 1797. So most likely 1797 is the year of his birth.

ROBERT PINE AND MARY CAMMOCK'S BOND

Know all men by these presents that we Robert Pine and Mary Cammock, of Rockbridge County, are heretofore bound unto the commonwealth of Virginia, for the sum of fifty pounds current money, to the payment whereof we bind ourselves our heirs Executors and Administrators jointly, severally and firm by these presents sealed with our seals, and dated the 2nd day of Feb. 1795.

The condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Robert Pine and Mary Cammock, woman of the age of 21 years by the information of Geo. S. and J. R. of said county of Rockbridge, if therefore there be lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage then the above Obligation to be void or else to remain in full force.

[Signatures]
TRANSCRIPTION OF ROBERT’S AND MARY’S BOND

Know all men by these presents that we, Robert Pine & John Mackky of Rockbridge County are held and firmly bound unto the commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of (fifty pounds) One hundred and fifty dollars current money to the payment whereof we bind ourselves, our heirs, Executors and Administrators jointly & Severally & firm by these present, sealed with our seals and dated the 6th. Day of Feby 1795.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Robert Pine & Mary Cammock she being above the age of 21 years by the information of said John Mackky of said County of Rockbridge. If therefore there be lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void or else to remain in full force.

Testor, A Reid ET

Robert (His mark “O”) Pine {Seal}

John Mackky {Seal}

{Seal}

As mentioned above, Robert was in Rockbridge County, Virginia and appears on the tithable of 1794-1797. The records for 1799-1810 are missing. The Rockbridge Order Book 1795-1799 shows two entries for Robert Pine. In 1796 there was a case regarding a judgment against Robert Kirkpatrick, and in 1797 Zachariah Johnson had been a witness in a case of Robert Pine vs. Samuel Woods. Robert was ordered to pay Johnson $1.06 for two days attendance in court as a witness.

Sometime around 1800, Robert moved to Monroe County, Virginia. Since Sallie was born in 1799 or 1800 in Monroe County, Virginia, the move would have been before her birth because she states that she had always lived in Monroe County. Oren F. Morton, in his book, History of Monroe County, said Robert moved there when the McGuires moved to Monroe County. He lists the date as about 1800 and this agrees with all our research. Sometime between 1801 and 1806 his wife, Mary Cammock, must have died because on June 9, 1807, in Monroe County, Virginia, he married Nancy Cottle. James Pondexter Pine said Robert’s first wife was a Miss Stephenson. However, the marriage bond of Robert and Mary Cammock disproves this. My suspicion is that after Mary died Robert had a Miss Stephenson come live in the home and care for the two small children. This may have led Sallie to believe her mother was Miss Stephenson. Probably she was not old enough to remember her mother, Mary Cammock.

The records of The Pyne Memorials, by James Madison Pyne, say Robert’s second wife was Nancy McGuire. However, the marriage license clearly states it was
Nancy Cottle. The answer to this mistake is explained below. I will share a little more of the Cottle genealogy because it will help you to see the correct connection.

Nancy Cottle’s father was William Uriah Cottle. He was born in Somerset, England and came to America before the Revolutionary War, settling in the Greenbriar area of Virginia, now West Virginia. He died here in 1779. He was married twice. First to a woman whose name is unknown, and the second marriage was to a woman by the name of Elizabeth. Her last name is unknown. Uriah had three children by his first wife.

1. Charles Jedidiah Cottle, born 1759 and killed May 29, 1780, in Waxhaws, South Carolina. He was killed in combat.
2. Elizabeth Cottle was born in 1780 and married John McGuire on July 14, 1779, in Rockingham or Greenbriar County, Virginia. She died August 10, 1854, in Greenbriar County, Virginia.
3. Charles William Cottle was born 1763 and married Hannah Lake, and after her death he married Hannah Campbell.

From Uriah’s second marriage, the following were born.

1. Ruth Cottle was born about 1770. She married David Nutter who was born January 13, 1789, in Monroe County, Virginia.
2. Joseph Cottle was born March 17, 1772, and married Nancy Nickell on July 4, 1799. He died about 1852.
3. Hannah Cottle was born about 1774 and married John Foster on July 25, 1836. (after years of living together without marrying).
4. John Cottle was born May 1, 1775, and married Rebecca Nickell on January 2, 1799, in Greenbriar County Virginia. His second marriage was to Margaret Patton. He died May 20, 1850.
5. Sarah Cottle, Nancy’s twin, was born in 1780 and married John Hamm in 1797 in Greenbriar County, Virginia.
6. Nancy Ann Cottle, Sarah’s twin, was born in 1780 according to the 1850 census, which lists her as being seventy years old. On the minister’s marriage return he used the name Amy instead of Nancy even though the bond listed her name as Nancy. She probably used the name Amy instead of Nancy for some reason.

Nancy and her twin did not know their father since he died before they were born. Their mother, a new widow, and most likely under great stress, and lacking funds to support a family, bonded them out to a James Boggs in 1783 when they were three or four years old. He placed them in the home of John and Elizabeth McGuire, their half sister. This would indicate that the McGuires reared the twins from the age listed. This is probably where Sarah Pine got the idea that her mother was Nancy McGuire. It is possible Nancy used the name McGuire except for legal purposes when she used Cottle, as on her marriage bond.
This information on Nancy and the Cottles was given to William (Bill) Pine by Doc Cottle of Kentucky, and some of it came to Larry Pine from Brenda Waugh, a descendant of the Cottle line. Doc and Brenda have done a great amount of research on the Cottles. Thus, we believe we have the accurate information on Robert & Nancy's Marriage Bond.

An interesting sidelight is the listing in the 1820 census for Monroe County for Robert Pine. More children and adults were listed than we knew he had and it caused a great deal of interest as to whether these children were Nancy's by a former marriage. Doc Cottle assured us that Nancy had not been married before her marriage to Robert. The answer to this puzzle was furnished in the information Doc gave to Bill Pine. Charles William Cottle, Nancy Pine's brother, was elected to the Virginia House in 1820 and had to go to Richmond, so his wife Hannah and her younger children moved in with Robert and Nancy and were thus counted with them in the census. The following is from “The General Assembly of Virginia 1619-1978. p. 295, published by Virginia State Library, 1978.” “Charles W. Cottle, House of Delegates Assembly of 1818-1819 Nicholas County session 7 December 1818 to March 1819.”

**ROBERT AND NANCY’S MARRIAGE BOND**

```
Robert Pine, Hary Steath, forever bound unto William F. Cottle governor of Virginia and his successors, for the use of the Commonwealth, in the sum of five hundred dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our executors and administrators jointly and severally, jointly by these presents. Sealed and signed the day of Jan 17.

Signature of the above obligation is such that whereas marriage is shortly intended to be between the above bound Robert Pine and Nancy Cottle.

Signed and delivered by

[Signature]

County of Richmond, therefore, there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage. The above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]
```
"Know all men by their presents that we, Robert Pine and Henry Stuart, are held and firmly bound unto William H. Cabell Esquire, Governor of Virginia, and his successors. For the use of the commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators jointly and severally, firmly by their presents. Sealed and dated this 6th. Day of June – 1807.

"The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Robert Pine and Nancy Cottle of Monroe County, if therefore, there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtues.

"Signed. Sealed and delivered
in the presence of
Isaac Hutchinson, D. Clerk

Robert (his mark “O”) Pine  {Seal}
Henry Stuart      {Seal}"

MINISTER'S RETURN

TRANSCRIPTION OF MINISTER'S MARRIAGE RETURN

To Isaac Hutchinson Esq. 18

Robert Pine and Nancy Cottle in holy matrimony
"W. Isaac Hutchinson Clk ? 18

The following marriages I transmit to your office for records.
June 9th, 1807 then joined
Robert Pine and Amy Cottle in holy matrimony."

For a time, Robert was the overseer of slaves on the McNutt plantation near Gap Mills, Monroe County, Virginia. This was probably later in his life, for in 1830 he is listed in the census in Greenbriar County, Virginia, as was his son, William. After a few years there, he moved back to Monroe County and probably after this worked for Mr. McNutt. Since it was customary for Overseers to live on the plantation where they worked, it is most likely he lived here during his last years. This may be the reason there is no mention of property, such as land, in his Will.

Prior to becoming an Overseer, Robert, like many others in the area, probably had a small farm. Bishop William Taylor, of the Methodist Church, who was a circuit rider in the Sweet Springs area, made this observation about the people living in this area. “Sweet Springs valley was about ten miles long and three miles wide, between two ranges of mountains, and was occupied by small farmers, who lived, for the most part, by the roadside, their farms lying in the rear of their residences.”

According to the Pyne Memorials, Robert was a staunch Methodist and could not stand misbehavior during the time of worship. Evidently the children of those days were very much like those of today when it comes to listening to a long sermon they don’t understand. They had no children’s church, as we have now.

COKESBURY METHODIST CHURCH AS IT IS TODAY

When I visited the area, in which Robert lived, I discovered the old church, Cokesbury M. E. Church, which he attended, was not built until 1846 or early 1847, three or four years before he died. Services before this were held in houses or out of doors when the weather permitted. This old log building was torn down in 1889, and a frame church was built. This church was destroyed by fire on December 10, 1905, and the present building was built in 1906. I got this information from the one hundred-fortieth anniversary celebration booklet, and other material sent to me
by Dwight Wickline of Gap Mills, West Virginia, who is a member and historian of the church. Services were held in this area as early as the 1770's by several Methodist preachers such as Francis Asbury. A famous log church in the general area of where Robert lived is the Old Rehoboth Methodist Church, which was built in 1786 and was located near Keenan, West Virginia. It is possible Robert may have attended a few services here.

We know that Robert died sometime between September and December of 1849 because his Will was signed on August 23, 1849, and probated in December of 1849. According to a letter by James Madison Pyne to the editor of the Monroe Watchman, written on March 7, 1926, Robert was buried in the Wickline Cemetery on the north side near two large trees. He received this information from Latitia McNutt who was one of the two McNutt children who Robert, "regaled with his wild childish stories." This information was in a letter James Madison Pyne sent to Mary Rawson. For some time, a board with his name on it marked his grave. There is no marker on the grave today. This picture shows the cemetery as it was in 1992. If he was born in 1765, as census records indicate, he was eighty-four when he died.

His Will is very interesting in stating what he left his wife, Nancy. He stated that she was to have, "a bed and bed clothes sufficient to keep her warm, a bedstead until her death." He also stated that all his personal property was to be sold, and after paying the expenses for his burial, the residue was to be placed in a bank at interest, and Nancy was to receive the interest every six months. He makes no mention of selling a house or land. I have not been able to find any evidence that he owned land, so I would presume he was living on the McNutt Plantation and owned no land. I have not been able to find a deed for any property in Monroe County for Robert.

Robert evidently knew he would not live long and was making preparation for Nancy to live with her daughter, Elizabeth, and knew all she would need would be the bed and bedding because Elizabeth and her husband would provide the rest.

After Robert's death, Nancy lived for a short time with Robert Jr., as the 1850 census shows. Sometime after this she went to live with her daughter Elizabeth, who lived in White Sulphur Springs, Virginia (WV). Nancy died there and, according to the Pyne Memorials, is buried at Tuckahoe Draft near White Sulphur Springs. However, in researching this I have not been able to find a cemetery in a place called Tuckahoe Draft. However, there is a place called Tuckahoe and I suppose the cemetery is in this area but she is not listed in any of the cemeteries in that area. This wouldn't be unusual since many graves in that era, did not have headstones.
ROBERT'S WILL

I, Robert Pine of the County of Monroe and State of Virginia do make this my last Will and Testament.

1st. I desire that my wife Nancy Pine have a bed and bedclothes sufficient to keep her warm, and bedstead until her death. I wish it then to be sold and the proceeds to be applied to the defraying of her burial expenses.

2nd. I wish all my property to be sold by my executor here in after named at my death and all my debts and funeral expenses to be paid there from.
3rd. The residue, I wish to be put at interest. I wish my wife Nancy to have the benefit of said interest to be paid unto her semi annually until death when I wish the principle to be applied to the payment of her funeral expenses.

4th. I do appoint John H. McNutt my executor to this my last Will and do hereby declare this to be my true last Will and Testament revoking all former Wills by me heretofore made. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal August 23, 1849.

Robert (his mark "O") Pine

Signed sealed and acknowledged by Robert Pine in our presence as his last Will and Testament who have signed our names to the same as witnesses at his request.

John A. Combs
Joseph A. Wickline
John H. McNutt

At Monroe December Court 1849. The last Will and Testament of Robert Pine deceased was presented in Court and proven by the Oaths of Joseph P. Wickline and John H. McNutt subscribing witnesses thereto and the same as ordered to be recorded. It appearing to the Court that John H. McNutt the executor therein named refuses to take upon himself the execution of said Will.

George W. Hutchinson D. C. M. C.
2. William Pine (1797-1877), the first child born to Robert Pine and Mary Cammock, was born in Rockbridge County, Virginia, in 1797 or 1798. For the record, in case anyone is researching his birth, the 1820 census lists William separately from Robert’s family, with no other information. The 1830 census, taken in Greenbriar County, Virginia, lists his family with two males, one being in the 30-40 years of age bracket. He would have been thirty-three. The 1840 census, taken in Fayette County, Virginia, lists three males, one being in the 30-40 age bracket. He would have been forty-three. The 1850 census lists him as fifty years of age. He should have been fifty-three. The 1860 census lists him as age sixty-three, thus making him born in 1797. I am of the opinion that this date is correct since his tombstone in Polsley Cemetery near Clarinda, Iowa, lists him as having died on, “September 20, 1877, aged seventy-nine years.” Thus, if he had his birthday before he died, he would have been born in 1798. If not, then it had to have been in 1797.

I have not found any information as to when William married, but the 1830 census lists him as having one male and one female in the 0-5 age bracket. Thus I would guess he married around 1826 or 1827, and this would mean he married in Greenbriar County, as the tax record below indicates he was living there at that time. Perhaps that is the reason he bought another horse in 1827. After all she needed a horse to ride. Today it’s a second car. On the other hand, maybe she had a horse when they married.

I have not been able to find a marriage bond for him in either Monroe or Greenbriar Counties. It is possible, like his sister Sarah, he never married but they began to live together in a common law relationship.

His wife’s name, on most records, is Martha. She was listed as such by one of her sons, my grandfather, Alexander Pine, on his marriage license. Another son, George Washington Pine, listed her as Betsy. In the 1850 census she is listed as Patsy. It is possible she dropped Martha when she named one of her daughters by that name. It is also possible that the census taker thought he heard Patsy when she said, “Betsy.”

An unproven clue as to who she might have been is to be found in the 1820 census for Peterstown, Monroe County, Virginia (WV). Robert and William Pine are listed as living there. Also nine families by the name of Harvey lived there. Since William and his wife named one of their sons Robert Harvey Pine, she may have named him after William’s father, Robert, and her maiden name, Harvey. This has not been proven, but the possibility is very strong. As mentioned, no marriage license has been found and it may have been possible that William, now living in Greenbriar County, went back to Peterstown and persuaded one of the Harvey girls
to go home with him and didn't stop at the county courthouse to get the marriage bond.

Other than the census records, the first reference I have been able to find about William is a personal property tax record for Greenbriar County, Virginia for the years 1823 through 1838. Since he was listed in the Monroe County census for 1820, it would seem he moved to Greenbriar County around 1822 or 1823. The record is as follows.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Horses</th>
<th>Tax</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2/24/23</td>
<td>one</td>
<td>$12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/9/24</td>
<td>one</td>
<td>$12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1825</td>
<td>no record of tax paid</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/14/26</td>
<td>one</td>
<td>$12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/17/27</td>
<td>two</td>
<td>$24.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/6/28</td>
<td>four</td>
<td>$48.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/17/29</td>
<td>three</td>
<td>$30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/19/30</td>
<td>two</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/14/31</td>
<td>two</td>
<td>$12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/15/32</td>
<td>two</td>
<td>$12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/25/33</td>
<td>three</td>
<td>$18.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/19/34</td>
<td>four</td>
<td>$24.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5/20/35</td>
<td>four</td>
<td>$24.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/14/36</td>
<td>four</td>
<td>$24.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/4/37</td>
<td>two</td>
<td>$12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/20/38</td>
<td>two</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ah, taxes. It use to be horses, which was your means of transportation, now it's cars. The politicians have it all figured out as to how to get your money.

According to Vaida Pine, Claude Pine's first wife, who did some research and talked to my father, Amos Pine, William owned three pieces of land in Virginia. The following records do show he owned two and possibly a third.

First, a William Pine received a land grant of seventy acres on September 22, 1829, on Little...(the rest of the statement was unreadable). There is a Little Clear Creek, which lies between Lewisburg and Rupert and near Crawley. Muddy Creek Mountain is in this area and we know from a court recording that he lived near Muddy Creek Mountain. See the court order a few paragraphs down. So this is probably the first piece of property he owned.

Secondly, on March 30, 1842, William Pine received a Land Grant of 650 acres in Fayette County, Virginia, on Pine Springs Waters of New River. Grants No. 92, page 463, Book 2, page 154. The description for this land is listed as 650 acres on the waters of the New River N. E. (distance and bearing) 2 (from court house). Total value of $1,300.00. The tax records for 1843 through 1845 remain the same. In 1846 a William Prince owns the property.
Thirdly, the last record we have of him owning land was in 1850. He is listed as owning property in Fayette County, Virginia, valued at $2000.00.

William lived in Monroe County as a young boy, and then moved to Greenbriar County when he was in his early twenties. The last reference to him being in Greenbriar County is February 20, 1838, as shown in the tax list above. By 1840 he was in Fayette County, as the 1840 census shows. The 1850 census, listed here, shows all of the family. I remember my father speaking of some of his uncles listed here, especially Harvey.
21

WILLIAM PINE GRAVESTONE

1850 Census for Greenbriar County, Virginia (Wva.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Pine</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.M. (Elizabeth)</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper N.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Anderson's full name was William Anderson but he evidently went by the name of Anderson. Harvey's was Robert Harvey and Washington's was George Washington.

A sidelight may be interesting at this point. The following notation was recorded in May 1838 in the Abstracts of Greenbriar County, Virginia, books 1828-1865. "On application of Alfred W. G. Davis, the court appointed Robert Stephen, Samuel McVey and William Pine viewers to view and report to the court the
conveniences and inconveniences that will result in the alteration of the public road from Dry Branch at the foot of Muddy Creek Mountain to the place near the erection of the new tan yard." It is this reference to William living near Muddy Creek Mountain that has enabled us to place him in the vicinity as explained above. Alfred W. G. Davis was a General in the Civil War and came from Kentucky. He married Rachael Stuart.

Sometime after the 1850 census, William and family moved to Wisconsin. They are listed in the Wisconsin state census in 1855 as living in Cassville, Grant County, Wisconsin, with the family consisting of six males and three females. In the 1860 census they were living in Tafton (now Bloomington), Grant County, Wisconsin. William is listed on the tax rolls for the town of Tafton from 1860 through 1867, but none of the rest of the family, and by 1869 there were no Pines listed in Tafton.

In the 1855 census for Wisconsin it states that there were six males. There were eight males in the family, so whom are the two missing, and where were they? We know that Alexander had gone to Fillmore County, Minnesota and homesteaded a piece of land and built, what must have been a shack, on it and started living in it on October 31, 1855. Anderson, his brother, signed an affidavit for him on November 3, 1855, so these two must have been the missing ones.

A year later his father William joined him and homesteaded a piece of land in the same county, and built a house by March 20, 1856 and lived there beginning April 1, 1856. We don't know how long they were there, but they evidently gave it up, returned to Tafton. We can only assume that the entire family moved there in 1856 and returned to Tafton a year or two later.

According to James Madison Pyne, he received a letter from Charles B. Pine of Clear Lake, Iowa (you may read it under George Washington Pine later in this book) in which he states that after they left Wisconsin, the family split up with some moving to Iowa and some to Missouri. He also states that William lived for some time with his father, George Washington Pine, and also in southern Iowa with Robert Harvey Pine. Robert lived on a farm near Clarinda, Iowa, and near where he lived a William Pine is buried in the Polsley Cemetery.

Amos Pine said that Patsy and the two daughters, Elizabeth and Martha, died in Northern Missouri during an epidemic of the flu. No location has been mentioned and no clues have been found that would help. We now know that Patsy (Martha) and her daughter Martha, did not die but were living in Johnson County, Missouri with Martha's son Jasper, also known as John

3. Elizabeth M. Pine (1828-1870?) Not much is known about Elizabeth. She was born in 1828 in Virginia, now West Virginia, and lived at home most of the time without ever marrying. The 1860 census for Tafton, Grant County, Wisconsin lists her as a domestic and being thirty years old, living with Christopher Tobie, a physician, and his wife Margaret L. S. Tobie. There is a two-year difference in age from the 1850 census, but for those days such inaccuracies are to be expected.
Sometime after 1868 she moved with her mother, and brother Jasper, to Johnson County, Missouri.

3. William Anderson Pine (1830-1918) To avoid confusion with his father, I will refer to him as Anderson. This is what he was known by in the family and friends. William (Bill) Pine wrote the following information on Anderson.

Anderson was born June 22, 1830 near Lewisburg, Greenbriar County, Virginia (now West Virginia) at Little Clear Creek somewhere between Lewisburg and Rupert and around Crawley and Kieffer. His father William Pine farmed 70 acres there starting in September 1826. When Anderson was ten years old, in 1840, the family moved to Fayette County, Virginia where his father obtained a land grant of 650 acres on the New River northeast of the court house about two miles. After living here about fourteen years, the family moved to Cassville, Wisconsin on the Mississippi River, where they are listed in the state census for 1855. After a short time here they moved to Tafton. It was after moving to Tafton that he went to Minnesota and got the land grant that was mentioned above. After returning to Tafton from Minnesota he, was mustered into the army on October 1, 1862, at Racine, Wisconsin. He is listed in the records as being, “age 32, 5ft. 11in., complexion fair, eyes gray, hair brown”, occupation farmer, enlisted August 14, 1862, by W. S. Earnhart for service in Company D, 33rd Regiment Wisconsin Infantry to serve for three years.” He was mustered out of the service at Vicksburg, Mississippi, on August 9, 1865. One of his neighbors said later, when Anderson left for the war he was, “in good health, young and strong.”

While Anderson was in Mississippi, during a march from Vicksburg to Jackson, Mississippi, the weather was cold and wet in November. After sleeping on the damp ground night after night, he caught a severe cold, which settled, in his lungs. Earlier that year, in July 1863 his eyes became infected and by November had not cleared up. Perhaps this deterioration in his health is why he remained a private. Although he was in many battles but never wounded, Anderson left the service a weakened man. When he returned to Grant County, that same neighbor who described him as a picture of health when he left, now said he looked,” much older and nearly blind and in poor health.”

When this close knit family moved from Tafton they split up, some going to Iowa and some to Missouri. Anderson left the family in 1866 and moved to Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri. Here he rented a room in the home of Levi S. Hays whom he had met while serving in the army under Grant’s Mississippi campaign. Levi was a carpenter, and taught Anderson the trade and the two formed a partnership that would last the rest of their lives.

One member of the Hays family that caught Anderson’s eyes was Levi’s youngest sister, Louisa. In 1866 Louisa was 22 years old and Anderson was 36. Sometime during the next two years they fell in love and were married on January 24, 1867. They continued the next two years they fell in love and were married on January 24, 1867. They continued to live in the Hay’s home in Warrensburg until 1872. By this time two sons were born to them. Morris Pine came along very quickly in
November 1867 followed by Sherman Pine in July 1871. Perhaps the home was getting crowded by now and Anderson and Louisa and boys moved to Nodaway County, Missouri. While living here, in 1872, Louisa gave birth to a daughter who they named Nora. She died the same year. In 1874 Louisa died in Quitman, Missouri and was buried in Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri.

This was a difficult time for Anderson; he left his two boys in the home of his in-laws, the Hays, and moved to Nebraska for three years then to Kansas for three years. He and Levi hit the road to work in construction. For another ten years he continued to move around, until 1887. Perhaps the time had come for him to settle down or he was tired of moving all the time from job to job. He moved to St. Joseph, Missouri where Levi had gone to live. In 1889 Levi and Anderson built a house at 907 Sixth Street in St. Joseph for Levi and his wife Sarah. Anderson moved in with them.

Anderson met a young divorcee in 1891 by the name of Martha A. Rice. Martha was 36 years old and the daughter of William and Sarah A. Henry. In 1876 she married a man by the name of Alvin Rice. Alvin died in 1877, and then in 1883, Martha married a second time to a William J. Plyborn. From this second marriage a daughter was born on February 22, 1885. Her husband had failed to get a divorce from his first wife and didn't bother to tell Martha. When the truth came to light shortly after their daughter was born, they parted ways and Martha, or Mattie as she like to be called, obtained a divorce and went back to her previous name. In 1891 she met Anderson Pine and on November 1892 they slipped across the border to Doniphan County in Kansas and were married. William was over sixty but on his marriage license he is listed as 49. Was that a mistake by the Justice of the Peace or did Anderson lie about his age?

Anderson and Mattie moved into a house at 1018 Douglas Street, St. Joseph, Missouri where he would spend the rest of his life. In 1908 his son Morris died. His other son Sherman was living in Topeka, Kansas but later moved out west and Mattie said that after Anderson died she never heard from him again. He probably hardly knew his stepmother thus had no close ties with her.

In 1880 Anderson began to apply for pension benefits from his service in the Civil War. In his application the doctor's statements said he suffered from bad lungs and poor eyesight. His remaining years were quite and stable as he lived out his days in the home on Douglas Street. Although he was always in poor health since 1865, he managed to live until August 15, 1918 when he died at home at the age of 86 years, one month and 23 days. The cause of death was hardening of blood vessels and a contributing factor of poor lungs. He was buried in Ashland Cemetery on August 17, 1918. Mattie lived until 1950 and never remarried. She also was buried next to Anderson in Ashland Cemetery.

A daughter and two sons were born to William and his first wife:
4. **Morris Pine**, his first son, was born on November 18, 1867 and died in 1908 in St. Joseph, Missouri.

4. **Sherman Pine**, the second son, was born on July 14, 1871, probably in Nodaway County, Missouri. His date of death is unknown but he was alive in 1890 and living in Topeka, Kansas. He married and moved west and was never heard from again after his father died. It would be great to make contact with one of his descendants. Perhaps someday we will.

4. **Nora Pine** born in Nodaway County in 1872 and died in infancy.

3. **Alexander Pine** (1834-1910) the fifth child of William and Martha Pine was born on May 15, 1834 while his parents were living near Lewisburg, Greenbriar County, Virginia, now West Virginia. His death occurred on November 21, 1910. By 1840 his parents had moved to Fayetteville, Fayette County, Virginia, where they lived until about 1855. In this year they were listed in the Wisconsin State census as living in Cassville, Wisconsin and by 1860, they were living in Tafton (now Bloomington), Wisconsin. In 1857 he went to Minnesota and secured the land grant mentioned above. He stayed there about two or three years and then returned to Tafton.

It was here he met his wife, Abigail Hanna Chase. She was born on July 22, 1842, in Clark County, Missouri and died in the winter of 1922 at Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas and was buried in Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri. Her parents were Amos Chase and Hanna Mary Wells. Amos Chase went to Wisconsin about the same time William Pine did. On November 10, 1855, Amos secured a land grant of forty acres. It was described as follows: "...the south east quarter of the north east quarter of section three in Township four north, of range six west, in the district of lands subject to sale at Mineral Point, Wisconsin, containing forty acres."

On January 29, 1865, Alexander and Abigail or Abby, as she was lovingly called, were united in marriage by the Reverend A. M. Dixon of the Congregational Church, in Tafton, Wisconsin.

While living in Tafton, Alexander, like his father and grandfather, farmed. We don’t know anything about the farm as to size, whether it was owned by him or rented, or did he get a land grant. More research could go into this aspect. While living in Tafton, he paid personal property tax in the following years and amounts:

1864 Value of personal property $30.00, taxes $.84
1865 Not listed
1866 Value of personal property, $262.00, taxes $3.53.  
1867 Value of personal property, $270.00, taxes $3.18

In three years the value of his personal property increased 800 per cent. Not bad! But I don’t expect it was very much even with such an increase. I wonder what things cost in those days.

ALEXANDER PINE AND ABIGAIL CHASE'S MARRIAGE LICENSE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. Full name of husband.</th>
<th>Alex Pine</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. Name of the father of said husband.</td>
<td>ComPine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Name of the mother of said husband.</td>
<td>Martha Pine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Occupation of said husband.</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Residence of husband.</td>
<td>LaFeton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Full name of the wife previous to marriage.</td>
<td>NewnAbt. Chase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Name of the father of said wife.</td>
<td>Anna Chase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Name of the mother of said wife.</td>
<td>Anna Chase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. The time when the marriage was consummated.</td>
<td>January 31, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. The place, town or township, and county, where the marriage was consummated.</td>
<td>LaFeton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. The color.</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Name of the person pronouncing marriage.</td>
<td>A Mclaren</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Residence of person last named.</td>
<td>LaFeton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Name of person signing the certificate.</td>
<td>A Mclaren</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Date of Certificate.</td>
<td>January 31, 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Date of Registration.</td>
<td>February 21, 1865</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Two of his brothers, Robert and William, served in the Union Army in the Civil War, but it was reported to me by my father that Alexander paid someone to be his substitute.
It was at this time, 1868, the William Pine family divided with some going to Missouri and some to Iowa. Robert Harvey Pine moved to Harlan Township, Page County, Clarinda, Iowa and Alexander and his family, now consisting of a daughter, Emma Jane, moved with him. The move from Wisconsin must have been late in 1867 or in 1868. Their second child, Emery was born in Clarinda, Iowa on February 11, 1869, so they probably made the move in the spring of 1868 in order to get the planting on the farm done so they would have a harvest that fall. Alexander is not listed as paying any tax in Wisconsin in 1868. The census for 1870 lists them living in Harlan Township, Page County, Iowa, with Clarinda as the post office. The listing is as follows:

Alexander age 32, value of estate $300.00.
Abigail, age 28, born in Missouri,
Emma, age 4, born in Wisconsin.
Emery, age 2, born in Iowa.
Infant, age 3/12 female. This would have been Rosa.
Harvey, age 34, value of real estate $1700.00, and personal estate, $200.00.

From this information, I would think Harvey purchased some land, or he may have received a land grant for his service in the army. The record shows he did own land here, and that Alexander and family lived with him for a short time before moving to Adair County, Iowa. In 1992 I visited Clarinda and looked up one of the parcels of land owned by Harvey and it was the typical rolling hills of Iowa.

When Alexander and family moved to Adair County, Iowa they settled in Winterset. Probably the reason they moved here was because Abigail had several relatives living here. The Chases were well represented in the community and a Chase cemetery still exists in this county today. It was not long after the Alexander Pine family moved there that Abigail's parents also moved there from Wisconsin. About 1877 or 1878 the Pines moved to Fontanelle, Adair County, Iowa, and lived here for about twelve years. The 1880 census taken on June 23rd. for Greenfield, Iowa, Richland Township, Adair County, lists the family as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Born in</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Jane</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella N.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Iowa</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Another child was born to this family, Emily, a twin to Amos. However, she died at birth.
Emery always went by the name of Em. I never knew my uncle's true name until I started this research. We always called him "Uncle Em."

Ella N., the last child listed, should not have been listed with the middle initial of "N." It should have been an "M" because she was always known by her middle name of May. Again, this was a surprise to me to learn her first name was Ella.

While living in Iowa, Alexander farmed, but he came down with a kidney disease, which at that time was called "Bright's Disease", now known as glomerulonephritis. He had to curtail his work and his son Amos, who was only twelve at the time of Alexander's sickness, took over the main part of the work on the farm.

In 1890 they moved to Texas County, Missouri, and lived a short distance northeast of Mountain Grove in Huggins and Bendavis. Here Alexander homesteaded eighty acres, which was legally granted to him on December 31, 1904. Perhaps the reason he and others in the Pine family moved so much to new areas was because of the Homestead Act of 1862, which for an $18.00 filing fee, one could receive up to 180 acres of land. Farming continued to be the means of making a living and Amos continued to do most of the work. They also lived in Bendavis, Missouri, and while living here Amos married and Alexander gave him forty acres of land across the road from where they lived.

On November 21, 1910 Alexander died of uremia. Abigail lived until the winter of 1922. Both are buried in the Mountain Grove Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Missouri. However, Claude Pine said they were buried in Texas County, Morris Township, in Simmons Cemetery. I believe he was wrong. The graves are unmarked and this makes it difficult to learn the truth. If it is the Mountain Grove Cemetery, it would most likely be the old cemetery in Mountain Grove.

Alexander's obituary, recorded in the Wright County (Missouri) newspaper is as follows: "After a brief illness, Mr. Alexander Pine died at his home near Huggins, Texas County, Missouri, Sunday, November 25th. at 8:00 a.m., age 77 years, 6 months, and five days. He was born in Greenbriar County, West Virginia leaving there at the age of 18 with his parents coming to Grant County, Wisconsin, from there to Iowa, then to Missouri where he has lived for the past twenty years.

"He was a faithful Christian, a loving companion and a kind, affectionate father. He leaves a wife and four children to mourn his death.

"Funeral services were conducted at his home. The remains were laid to rest in the Mountain Grove Cemetery

"Dearest Father thou hast left us
How thy loss we deeply feel.
But this God that hast bereft us."
He can all our sorrows heal:
Yet again we hope to meet thee,
Where no parting tears we shed."

A card of thanks was included in the paper. It read, "We wish to thank the kind friends and neighbors who so kindly assisted us during the sickness of our dear husband and father." Mrs. A. Pine and family.
4. **Emma Jane Pine** (1865-1906) Emma Jane Pine was born in Tafton, Wisconsin, December 19, 1865, and died August 3, 1906 and was buried in the Avola, Missouri Cemetery. On March 13, 1884, she married Thomas Marion Allen, with Rev. W. M. Brooks, pastor of the Congregational Church in Fontanelle, Iowa, officiating. Thomas is buried in Hutchinson, Kansas.

To this union were born eight children and a ninth who was adopted.

The children are as follows:

5. **Charles (Eacy) Allen** was born on March 18, 1885, and died in February 1927.

5. **Amy Allen** was born on May 17, 1887, and died in September 1958. She married Andrew Peterson.
5. **Burgess Walker Allen**, born April 4, 1889, and died November 11, 1917. He was a farmer in Iowa.


L - R CHARLIE ALLEN, THOMAS ALLEN, FRED STEPHENSON, UNKNOWN MAN

FIVE ALLEN SISTERS
STANDING: OLIVE, NELLIE, GRACE,
SITTING: ROSA AND AMY
6. Leonard Earl Stephenson was born December 20, 1910, in Springfield, Missouri, and died November 30, 1984. On November 30, 1935, he married Myrland Esther Coleman born August 24, 1913, in Hutchinson, Kansas, and died September 29, 1972, in Santa Ana, California. To this union were born three children:

![Family Photograph](https://example.com/family_photograph)


7. Barry Earl Stephenson, born and died in 1943.

7. Ruth Ann Stephenson was born May 23, 1947, Pontiac, Michigan, and married John David Crow who was born on November 5, 1943, Monterey Park, California. To this union were born:


8. Susan Jessie Crow was born July 15, 1979, in The Bronx, New York.

In a letter that I received from cousin Ruth Ann, dated August 24, 1991, she said, regarding her husband. "My husband works in research for IBM and works in what the computer people call 'hardware.' He is working on changing the wiring inside of computers from regular copper wires to wires that uses light beams."
5. Grace Pearl Allen, was born April 7, 1893, and died in December 1984 in Port Huron, Michigan. She was the fifth child of Emma Jane Pine and Thomas Marion Allen. She married Malcolm William Iman.

GRACE ALLEN IMAN AND EDWIN BRUCE?

5. Rosa Eva Allen, was born January 18, 1895, and died in 1971. She married Charles Leonard Bruce and to this union was born:

6. Marie Bruce born 1912.

6. Edwin Thomas Bruce, Sr. was born on December 18, 1915, and died on July 10, 1977. He married Lora Marie Taylor who was born on December 9, 1919. Ed was fun loving and hard working; he was handsome “Clark Gable” type. The Bruce kids were all very personable. Ed was a great salesman and prospered. He and his family lived on the shore of a lake for much of their adult lives. He loved boats. He and his wife Marie both died of lung cancer due to smoking. Ed was only sixty-two years old when he died on July 10, 1977.

7. Edwin Thomas Bruce, Jr. was born on December 26, 1938, while his parents were living in Michigan and died on January 5, 1993. He married Delores June Wilcox. She was born on June 12, 1944. Together they had three children.

8. Laura Marie Bruce was born on February 22, 1968 in San Jose, California. She is presently in her second year of residency as a surgeon in Memphis, Tennessee.

8. Thomas Quinn Bruce was born in Pontiac, Michigan on February 16, 1977.

8. Julie Bruce was the daughter of Delores and when Edwin and she married he adopted Julie. She was born on December 24, 1964 in Kankakee, Illinois.
7. Beverly Ann Bruce was born on June 17, 1937 in Pontiac, Michigan and died about 1977. She married Robert Joseph Trantham and four children were born to them.

8. Debra Ann Trantham was born on July 26, 1957.

8. Robert Joseph Trantham, Jr., was born on August 26, 1959.

8. Edward Lee Trantham was born on December 6, 1960.

8. Terry Brian Trantham was born on April 17, 1964.

7. Mark Steven Bruce was born on March 22, 1960, in Michigan and married a lady by the name of Kimberly.

6. Paul Kenneth Bruce the second son of Rosa and Charles Bruce was born on September 14, 1916. Paul was a happy-go-lucky guy. Family life never suited him. He was married twice with one of his wives named Eleanor, but he spent most of his life as a bachelor. He has a daughter and a son. People loved Paul because he was always relaxed, laughing and fun to be around. Paul moved to California in the 1960's where he lived for a few years and settled in Phoenix, Arizona. He was always a salesman, and he likes people. At the age of eighty-four, Paul still delivers blood for the Red Cross, takes care of himself and swims daily.
6. **Grace May Bruce** was born on May 12, 1918 in Red Oak, Iowa and on May 31, 1935 she married Lloyd Clark Albertson. Lloyd was born on September 6, 1915. Grace was the first daughter of Rosa and Charles Bruce. She was much loved by her three brothers and she loved them equally as well. One might say she was a bit spoiled. Grace married Bob Albertson just nineteen days after her seventeenth birthday. Barbara, her first born, was born ten months after Bob and Grace were married. Grace was eighteen years old. Seven years later, Bob, Jr. was born. Grace was an obsessively clean homemaker and hard worker, in general. She and her husband were able to instill a love in their children that would serve them well throughout their lives. Grace and Bob lived in Michigan until 1959, when they moved to Santa Ana, California with son Bob, and Barbara and her husband Bill, and six month old Barbi. Husband Bob always worked in the tool and die business, retiring from Beckman Instruments, where he had invented and created parts for hospital instruments/machines that were patented by Beckman. Grace worked for a few years for Orange Title Company and
then went into real estate, where she became a top real estate sales woman. One of the most important achievements of Grace and Bob, for the family, was moving to California; providing very successful futures for their children, as well as for themselves.

Two children were born to this union.

7. Barbara Lee Albertson, the first child born to Grace and Bob (Lloyd's nickname) was born on March 16, 1936, in Pontiac, Michigan and on November 13, 1957, she married Winfred (Bill) Edward Mitchell. Being the first grandchild, she received love in abundance. Growing up, somehow, Barbara's young parents (maybe with some help from the grandparents) knew how to give their children love, while putting the fear of God in them, also. Barbara has been very blessed throughout her life. After attending Michigan State University for two years, she met her future husband, Bill Mitchell. Barbara was extremely shy until she met Bill and he began to build her self-confidence. It took a few years before she could stop being red-faced whenever she was merely talking to someone. In the end, Bill was instrumental in the evolution of Barbara as a person. He is a generous, giving person; something that doesn’t come easily for most people. They were married in 1957, both twenty-one years old. Their daughter, Barbi, was born in 1959. They moved to California that same year, with their only possession being a car. Bill, the epitome of an entrepreneur, and Barbara have grown together and have been able to acquire possessions and a lifestyle never dreamed of. At the same time, their only daughter (now married to Ken) has a daughter, Shayna; they as a couple have prospered even beyond Barbara and Bill. Barbara says, “we feel we could have attained nothing without God in our lives.” Bill is in marketing. A builder developer, pro golfer and is a Senior Vice President of The Irvine Company Corporation. He is the Communication Information Officer. The Irvine Company is the largest developer of residential and business real estate in all of California. Barbara says she is the assistant to all the family business for husband and daughter and son-in-law.

8. Barbara Lee Mitchell, II was born on February 13, 1959 in Pontiac, Michigan, and on July 22, 1989, in the St Andrews Presbyterian Church in Newport Beach, California, she married Kenneth Paul Kerry. Kenneth was born on May 10, 1962, in Irvine, California. Barbie and Ken own their own infomercial company, called "Script to Screen." Barbara is the Chairman and President and Cofounder. Ken is the Executive Vice-President, Creative Director and Cofounder. They produce television commercials such as “The Lindora”, (weight loss infomercial) in which you can see Barbie. Ken hosts the, “Banjo Minnow Fishing Lure.” They also do many golf and fishing thirty-minute infomercials such as Torso Track, Rocket Grill and Adams Tight Legs. A few of their costumers are Nordic Track, Hooked on Phonics, Toroso Track, General Motors and many, many others.
Prior to establishing Script to Screen in 1986 Barbara produced a variety of sports related television programs for Southern California sports teams including the Angels, Dodgers, Lakers, Raiders, and Rams. Her education includes a BA in Telecommunications and a Masters in Psychology. Ken is largely responsible for the excellent production values and sound direct response principles for which Script to Screen is well known.

Script to Screen has won numerous awards for excellency in the quality of their informercials.

Ken and Barbie have a daughter.

9. Shayna Lee Kerry was born on January 18, 1993.

7. Lloyd Clark (Bob) Albertson, Jr was born October 24, 1943, in Pontiac, Michigan. Bob was the only son of Grace Bruce Albertson and Bob Albertson and much loved by sister Barbara and his parents. Moving to California at the age of fourteen, Bob married at the age of twenty. He and his first wife, Dorothy (Dottie) Kay Brooks were married on June 6, 1962 and were married for over thirty years. They adopted a beautiful daughter, Beth Marie when she was two months old. Dottie and Bob struggled greatly for twenty-some years with Dottie’s cancer; she died in 1996 at the age on fifty-two. During those very difficult years, Bob became a very successful businessman working in the building industry as owner of his own building company, as well as serving as President of Presley Homes, a major development company, for fifteen years. Bob had been involved in Charity work for
many years; serving as President and Founder of Home-Aid which is now in many of the United States. Bob married for the second time on July 5, 1998, to Dorothy Luman, and they live on the bay in Newport Beach. He loves to travel, he is great company, loves to have a good time and be extremely busy.

8. Elizabeth Marie Albertson was born on July 5, 1998.

Elizabeth Marie Albertson Haggerty
And Noah Maggerty

Bob Albertson, Jr. and wife Dorothy Luman Albertson

6. Charles Leonard Bruce, Jr. Was born on May 28, 1920 and died December 11, 1999. He was called Junior during his first twenty or thirty years, and then was mostly known as Leonard for the remainder of his years. The youngest child of Rosa and Charles, he became a very sentimental, sensitive and loving individual. He volunteered for the draft when World War II came about; he was only seventeen or eighteen years old. His life was traumatized by his experience on Guadalcanal. He was lost in the jungle, lay near his dying and dead friends; and was one of very few that survived. He was wounded and carried shrapnel in his legs, as well as suffering from malaria in the years until he died. Nonetheless, Leonard only showed a happy face. Never complained and seemed to enjoy life. During an early marriage, he had two children. Then with a marriage to Betty Anne Matthews he had twins, Patty and Mike. They were his life, along with grandson Tim. He was close to all of them during his last years.

7. Leonard Paul Bruce

7. Linda Jennifer Bruce

7. Patricia Anne Bruce was born on November 24, 1961.
7. Michael Charles Bruce was born on November 24, 1961.

5. Robert Ray Allen, born July 19, 1897, died October 1900, being just a little over three years old at death.

5. Olive Myrtle Allen, was born April 7, 1902, in Sheldon, Missouri, and died in November 1977. In 1921, she married Kermit Shirk, who was born January 10, 1902, and died October 10, 1983. Olive was my first cousin but I saw her only two or three times. The only clear memory I have of her and Kermit was when they were the candy makers at Knott's Berry Farm in Buena Park, California. Kermit also worked in the automobile factory of the Red Taxi Cab Company where he prepared upholstery. After his work at Knott's Berry Farm, which lasted from 1960 to 1967, he retired and moved back to Davenport, Iowa. To them were born four boys.

6. Forrest Earl Shirk, was born November 16, 1923, and died on October 15, 1993. He married Jean M. Walker in 1946 in Bettendorf, Iowa. It was during research for this history of the Pines that I met Forrest. I did not know much about him or his brothers, but my sister, Mabel, told me one of my cousins lived in Peoria, Illinois. Since I have a son who lives there (and I lived there for three years from 1970 to 73), I decided to look him up while visiting. I talked to Monte Shirk on the phone and learned Forrest was into the Pine genealogy also. I called him in Davenport, Iowa and we got together and a good, warm bond followed as we exchanged information. He was a great researcher and this book is more thorough because of him. I miss him and his informative letters.

FORREST SHIRK

Forrest lived in Davenport, Iowa for more than fifty years and was a painter for most of this time. For the last fifteen years, before retirement, he worked for the St. Ambrose University in Davenport, Iowa. He was lovingly known on the campus as “Red the Painter.” He loved talking to the students and maintained an interest in them even after they graduated. Forrest’s philosophy about work was to take pride in what you do. On one occasion he was quoted as saying, “I’ve found the best way to paint is to learn the correct way of doing it, and then finding easier ways of doing a good job.”

Not only did he paint buildings but also he was an excellent landscape artist. When I visited him and his wife on one occasion, he showed to me several paintings
he had done that were hanging on the walls of his house. They were beautiful. I'm
sure he could have made a living as an artist had he chosen to do so.

The obituary in the Davenport, Iowa, newspaper is as follows:
“Services for Forrest “Red” E. Shirk, 69, of 2038 N. Nevada Ave., will be 11:30 a. m. Monday at National Cemetery, Rock Island Arsenal.
“Mr. Shirk died Friday at Mercy Hospital, Davenport.
“He married Jean M. Walker in 1946 in Bettendorf.
“He retired in 1986 as a painter and decorator at St. Ambrose University, Davenport, after 15 years. He also was a painter and decorator for many years for Robert Walker Painting and Decorating, Davenport.
“He was a former member of the Davenport Elks and Davenport Masonic Lodge.
“He was an avid reader and very accomplished artist. He enjoyed working with oils and enjoyed genealogy.
“He was an Army veteran from World War II, and served in New Guinea and the Southern Philippines. He was awarded the Bronze Star.
“Memorials may be made to St Ambrose University, Davenport.
“Survivors include his wife; sons, Robert, Ames, Iowa; and Jeff, San Diego; four grandchildren; brothers, Jimmy, Longmont, Colorado; and Monte, East Peoria, Ill.
“He was preceded in death by a brother Michael in, 1991.”

Forrest and Jean Shirk had two sons:

7. Robert Walker Shirk, was born August 31, 1949, in Davenport, Iowa, and married Karen White, born February 7, 1949, also born in Davenport. They were married on June 10, 1973 and have two children:

8. Angie Kay Shirk was born February 26, 1975, in Ames, Iowa and:

8. Todd Walker Shirk was born January 10, 1980, also born in Ames, Iowa.

7. Jeffrey Allen Shirk was Forrest and Jean's second child. He was born January 10, 1951 in Davenport, Iowa, and on November 3, 1975, he married Debi Guida, born November 2, 1953. They are now divorced. In 1990 he married Lynn Hudak and they now live in El Cajon, California. To Jeffrey and Debi two daughters were born:

8. Quinn McKenzie Shirk, was born May 9, 1980,

8. Britt Lindsey Shirk, was born May 2, 1982.

6. Jimmy Wayne Shirk, born October 31, 1926, in Hutchinson, Kansas and in 1947 married Shirley Viva Miller, born June 18, 1926, in Davenport, Iowa. They now live in Denver, Colorado. To them were born six children:

7. **Thomas Michael Shirk**, born March 18, 1951, in Davenport and married Lynda Meyer, who was born September 9, 1972, in Missouri Valley, Iowa. They now live in Chandler, Arizona where Tom works for Lockheed-Martin. They have two children.


7. **Diane Louise Shirk**, born March 8, 1953, in Davenport, Iowa, and married Michael Daugherty on August 11, 1973, in Davenport. They now live in Denver, Colorado. To them were born two children:


7. **Beth Anne Shirk**, born December 11, 1957, in Davenport and married John Talmadge on August 4, 1979, in Longmont, Colorado. They now live in Dayton, Ohio. To them were born two children:


8. **Jason David Talmadge** born December 6, 1986, also in Portland, Oregon.


6. **Monte Keith Shirk** was born in Pontiac, Michigan, Oct. 19, 1929, and on June 13, 1953, he married Barbara Tobias born on December 1, 1932, in Muscatine, Iowa. Monte worked for RCA Distributing Corporation in Davenport, Illinois and when it was purchased by Klaus Radio of Peoria Illinois in 1973, he was transferred there. He worked in the sales division and was Material Handling and Distribution Manager. He retired in 1992 and since has become an avid golfer and enjoys playing at least three or four times a week. Since becoming a great grandfather, he enjoys staying with and caring for the grand children.

   Barbara said she met Monte when she was sixteen and had his support in all her endeavors, which have been many. She completed a three years nursing course in 1953 and got married that year. She continued to work full and part time for about eleven years at St. Luke’s hospital in Davenport, Iowa. She completed a BSN at Marycrest College, in Davenport in 1971 and a Masters in Science from the University of Illinois, College of Nursing in 1981 as an Advanced Nurse Practitioner. She taught Nursing on the diploma and Baccalaureate levels, is a Certified Diabetes Educator, a Certified Clinical Nurse Specialist, Medical-Surgical Nursing. She has conducted pharmaceutical research lastly at the University of Illinois, College of Nursing in Peoria. She greatly enjoyed all the various opportunities she had in health care and now has fun attending Fine Art events, such as Opera, Symphony and Painting. She is learning to play golf and to exercise daily with resistive training.

   She and Monte have five children.

7. **Mark Kermit Shirk**, born June 10, 1954, in Davenport and on January 10, 1987, in St. Paul, Minnesota, he married Kathy Knauer, born October 22, 1948. They live in St. Paul. Mark is the president of a Commuter Consulting Company, and enjoys golf and skiing. He is eclectic in other interests and reads widely and enjoys the opera, playing the piano and guitar. He has a degree in Electrical Engineering from Iowa State University. Kathy is retired from the Honeywell Corporation and enjoys tennis and golf and is still a student at heart and is taking French lessons. They like to travel and take an annual trip abroad.

Illinois where they now live. Stephen is a pipe fitter for a company in Peoria and is handy with home repairs and enjoys reading and golf. Denise is a stay at home mom caring for their two daughters. Two children were born to them:

8. Samantha Ashley Shirk, born November 21, 1984, in Austin, Texas.


7. Christine Leah Shirk, born February 19, 1958, in Davenport, Iowa and on April 25, 1981, she married Robert Quill, born August 23, 1957, in Chicago, Illinois. They live in Glenview, Illinois. Christine is a full-fledged home mom with a six-year-old girl and is very much involved in school activities and the Wilm’s Tumor Cancer Foundation. Kara, her daughter, had surgery and cancer treatments for that problem a year and a half ago. Robert is an executive with the Glenview Park District, which is a northern suburb of Chicago. They have one child.


7. Jean Marie Shirk, born March 15, 1960, in Davenport, Iowa and married on May 26, 1984 in Peoria, Illinois, Kirk W. Ford, was born December 24, 1957, in Chicago, Illinois. Jean is an executive with Famous Barr Department Store, which is a part of the May Company. Kirk is a goldsmith and plays golf and coaches Kyle’s hockey team and is the cook in the family. The have two children.


8. Leah Christine Ford, born December 11, 1989. Both were born in Peoria, Illinois, where the family now lives.

7. David Keith Shirk, born April 28, 1962, in Davenport, Iowa. On August 18, 1990, in Peoria, Illinois, he married Michelle Ideger They live in Washington, Illinois, which is across the river from Peoria. David is a welder but enjoys spending a lot of time with their two boys in swimming and baseball. He also coaches. In the spring of 1999, Michelle was diagnosed with a brain tumor. So they are surviving surgery, radiation and chemotherapy. They have two sons.


7. **Craig Allen Shirk**, born May 19, 1961, in Davenport and on June 15, 1984, married Ann Colleen Mulligan, born September 9, 1961, in Davenport. Divorced in April of 1999. Two sons have been born to them:


7. **Matthew Wayne Shirk**, born March 24, 1964, in Davenport and married Julie Lyn Hynd, who was born August 14, 1963. They now live in Bloomfield, Iowa. They have two children.


8. **Savanna Shirk**


4. **Emery Franklin Pine** (1869-1961) was always called Em and he is another of the family that I never knew had any other name than, “Uncle Em.” He was born in Clarinda, Iowa on February 11, 1869, and died in Los Alamitos, California, on June 8, 1961. He is buried in the Westminster Cemetery in Westminster, California. While living in Huggins, Texas County, Missouri he married Melissa Jane Smith on December 31, 1893. Emery and Melissa had eleven children but five of them died at birth or shortly thereafter. None of the names of these five is known. Melissa must have died shortly after the last child was born because we find Emery living without a wife or mother in the home. Emery later, in Phoenix, Arizona, married a woman by the name of Ethel, but later divorced her because of her extreme religious practices.

In the early adult years of his life Emery raised live stock on a farm north of Neosho, Missouri and after his daughter Bertha’s husband started a transfer and hauling business, he helped him for some time. It was at this time he purchased a house in Neosho with an inheritance from his father. When Roy, his son, went to work in the lead and zinc mines in Picher, Oklahoma and also in Kansas, Emery went also. The younger brothers, Cleo, Eugene and Ivan were left with their older sister, Bertha and her husband. Much of his life he worked in the mines in the tri corner of Missouri, Oklahoma and Kansas.

After Cleo’s death in 1923 he moved to Arizona where he also worked in the gold mines in many towns. Later he did some gold prospecting of his own. At one point in Arizona he worked on large farms and ran large crew of Mexican workers. In doing this he needed to learn Spanish, which he did and became quite fluent in it.
After some time in Arizona, he made a trip back to Neosho, Missouri to see the children and the old home and while there talked his son-in-law, Clifford McGilvery, to make a trip back to Arizona with him. Clifford had a new Ford sedan so the two of them made the trip and greatly enjoyed themselves. Evidently the western bug must have bitten Clifford because we later see them living in California.

Emery became ill with stomach cancer and since the boys had moved to other areas, he moved to California to be near Ethel and her family. They lived in Stockton and Thornton, California. He first lived with Ethel in Thornton and then lived with Eula, his granddaughter, Bertha’s daughter, in Stockton. During this time he contracted pneumonia and was hospitalized but after recovering he and his daughters, Bertha and Ethel, went to Sioux City, Iowa to see Roy who was dying of cancer. He died while they were there.

After this Bertha and Eula moved back to Orange County, California but Emery stayed in Stockton where he was near Ethel and Buck, or Ivan, (his real name), was living in San Francisco. After again becoming ill, he went to live with Ethel in Santa Rosa, California. After a while there he was taken to Orange County where he lived with Bertha for a while and then lived with Eula. Because of weakness in his legs he was placed in a special care home. He lived just a short time there before dying at ninety-two years of age.

I remember him as a man who liked to tease and while living in Phoenix, Arizona; we could find him almost any Saturday standing against the wall of the Woolworth store, always wearing a black, broad brimmed hat. It was here he liked to meet old friends and members of the family. When my nephew, Virgil Pine, Jr., died, uncle Em, then living in Phoenix, Arizona, came to stay with me and help with the farm chores while my parents went to California to attend the funeral.

In his younger days he was considered to be quite strong. His brother, Amos, told how on one occasion Em backed up to the large wheel on a combine and lifted the wheel off the ground while it was still on the combine. This was quite a fete. The six children of Em and Melissa who lived were:
5. Cleo Pine, according to the 1920 census, was 23 years old thus making him born in 1897, if he had already had his birthday by the time of the census. However, the family records list him as being born in 1895 and dying in 1923. Cleo served briefly in World War I and was given around $500.00 following his discharge. This amount of money evidently was too tempting to someone and he was murdered, his pockets turned out and he was thrown into a mining shaft that had water in it.
5. **Bertha Fay Pine** was born on August 14, 1897, in Wright, County, Missouri and died in May 1981 in Cypress, Orange County, California. She is buried in the Westminster Cemetery in Westminster, California. In 1915, while living in Joplin, Missouri, she married Clifford Shirley McGilvery. He was born on January 20, 1894 and died in 1936. They had the following children:

6. **Eula McGilvery** was born on July 18, 1917 and married Paul E. Krueger on February 3, 1935. Paul was born on January 16, 1910 and died on January 25, 1983. Eula got into real estate and successfully worked in this field for several years in the Orange County, California area. They had two children, both girls.

7. **Gail Marlene Krueger** was born on September 25, 1938 and in 1965 married Dale McCready. Their two children are.


8. **Dana Elizabeth McCready** born on April 18, 1970.

7. **Donna Jane Krueger** born May 24, 1945. In 1965 she married Don Timberman and a son and a daughter was born to them.

8. **Scott Lyle Timberman** was born on February 6, 1970.

8. **Stacy Lynn Timberman** was born on June 29, 1972.

6. **Fay Louise McGilvery** died at nineteen months.

6. **Virgil Vernice McGilvery** was born on February 3, 1921, and died November 7, 1977. In 1939 he married Margaret Mason. To them were born a son and a daughter.

7. **Laverna L. McGilvery** was born in 1941 and married Esther Wagoner.

7. **Wayne McGilvery** was born in September 1948 and married Phylis Rodriguez who was born in 1951. A daughter and a son were born to them.

8. **Kathlene McGilvery** was born on January 1, 1952.

8. **Brian McGilvery** was born on January 1, 1954.

6. **Christine Alene McGilvery** was born on December 26, 1923, and in 1939 married Ralph J. Thomas who was born on July 11, 1922. Their children are:

7. **Shiryal Lee Thomas**, born May 14, 1947, and married Henry Earl Turner. Their children were:
8. Rodney Wade Turner born May 18, 1968 and married Michelle Earlene Nunn. They have one child:


8. Regina Christine Turner born on April 22, 1970 and married Davin Wayne Lawhon. They have one child:


7. Michael Allen Thomas was born on September 6, 1952 and married Debbie Lynn.

6. Dotty Ethel McGilvery was born on April 24, 1925 and married Carl Phenix, Jr. on August 30, 1942, in Santa Ana, California. Carl was born on February 8, 1921.

7. Patricia Ann Phenix was born on October 5, 1964 and married James Fredrick Parker.

8. Daniel James Parker was born on October 5, 1964, and married Sigrid.


8. Brian Carl Parker was born on November 15, 1967, and married Amiee Geatons.

6. Troyt Edward McGilvery was born on July 1, 1947 and in 1951 married Billie Dean Nave who was born on March 30, 1932

7. Debra Lynn McGilvery was born on May 21, 1956 and married Mark Stevens. He died. She later married David Cuddigan

8. Dina Lynn Cuddigan was born in 1986,

7. Dennis Leon McGilvery was born on February 28, 1958 and married Chris Lamb who was born on March 22, 1960.

8. Kevin James McGilvery was born on September 24, 1986.

8. Megan Rebecca McGilvery was born on April 13, 1990.

7. Douglas Lyle McGilvery was born on October 6, 1960 and married Ronda Marie Niswander. Following a divorce he later began living with Rebecca Jean who was born on June 6, 1956. She has a son, by a previous marriage, Michael David Downs II, born March 29, 1978.
5. Ethel Pine was born in 1889 and died in 1975. She married Woodrow Wilson and to them five children were born.

6. Robert B. Wilson was born in 1924 and is deceased.


6. Betty Jean Wilson was born about 1938 and died in 1996.


5. Eugene (Gene) Earl Pine was born on November 5, 1910 in Ray, Oklahoma to Emery and Malissa Smith Pine. He always went by the name of Gene. In 1937 he was working in the Boriana Mine in Yucca, Arizona and he also worked in several mines in this state. He served in the armed forces during World War II and died of hepatic failure on January 18, 1979. He was a patient in the Veterans Hospital in Prescott, Arizona. His niece, Eula McGilvery, brought his body to California for burial next to his father and sister. He was buried on January 22, 1979 in Westminster, California. At one time he was married, but was listed as divorced on his death certificate. There were no children born to him. He spent a few years in the Arizona State Prison in Florence for killing a man in a fight. He had at one time been a boxer and he was charged with using a lethal weapon, his fists, because of being a boxer.

5. Roy Pine was born in 1906 in Arkansas and died about 1948. He, like his father, worked in the mines in Arizona. He never married.

4. Rosa Bertha Pine (1871-1897?) was born to Alexander and Abigail Pine on May 27, 1871, in Iowa, probably in Winterset, Madison County, Iowa, because the family lived here from about 1871 to 1877 or 1878. Possibly she may have been born in Clarinda, Iowa, where her brother Emery was born. She married Ed SkeUenger while living in Missouri, where the Alexander Pine family had moved.

Ed and Rosa died within a few weeks of each other from tuberculosis and also their youngest child, a boy, age one or two died about then also. They died in Mountain Grove, Missouri. Two girls were born to Ed and Rosa.

5. Cora Blanche Skellenger was born on September 8, 1893, in Mountain Grove, Missouri and died on June 28, 1975, in Austin, Texas. She married Emanuel Lambert Hilton but he went by the name of Bill. Bill was born on June 6, 1892, in Wentworth, Newton County, Missouri and died on May 12, 1953 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan. None of us knew his real name until recently when Bill Pine made contact with their adopted daughter. Cora's mother died when the girls were
young and her grandmother Pine raised her and an aunt of hers that I do not know raised her sister.

Cora and Bill, along with Walter Pine, operated boarding houses in Missouri: Prescott, Kansas and Pittsburg, Kansas. It was while they were in Pittsburg that Grandma Pine died while they were taking care of her. Within a year, after the Amos Pine family moved to Arizona, Bill and Cora also moved west and lived in Goodyear, Arizona. I remember, when I was about six or seven, we were all out for a ride on a hot day and Bill and another of the older boys were riding on the front fenders of the car to keep cool and Bill said, “this makes the cheese more binding.” I don’t know why that impressed me as it did, but that phrase has stuck with me through the years. Sometime in the 1930’s, Bill and Cora moved to Pontiac, Michigan and she worked in the auto factories there. I don’t know what Bill did.

6. Nancy Carol Hilton was born on June 12, 1933, in Waterford Township, Oakland County, Michigan and was adopted by Bill and Cora and was their only child. On May 12, 1953, she married Artis Wayne Kemp. He was born October 19, 1932, in Stephenville, Erath, Texas. They have three children

7. Gregory Foster Kemp was born on February 12, 1957, in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. On April 6, 1984, he married Debra Jean Sisson.

7. Karl Lyndon Kemp was born on February 12, 1960, in Salina, Saline County, Texas. And on March 29, 1997, he married Helen Franks.

7. William Lambert Kemp was born on February 14, 1964 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine and on September 9, 1984, he married Annette Kaye Ford. They have two children:

8. Ashley Victoria Kemp was born on July 12, 1992 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee. She is a twin to Chelsey.

8. Chelsea Renee Kemp was born on July 12, 1992 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee. She is a twin to Ashley.

5. Ethel Skellenger. I have no information about her except that at one time she lived in Modesto, California.

These two girls, Cora and Ethel, were separated when their mother died. Grandma Pine (Abigail Chase Pine) took Cora and some aunt took Ethel. They lost contact with each other until Cora put an ad in a paper and Ethel, taking a trip on a train, bought a paper and found the ad and called Cora.

4. Amos Nelson Pine (1873-1960) the fourth child of Alexander Pine and Abigail Hanna Chase was born March 12, 1873, in Winterset, Madison County.
Iowa. He and John Wayne had common birthplaces and both, no doubt, rode through those covered bridges. He was named after his maternal grandfather, Amos Chase.

His twin sister, Emily, died at birth, and weighing less that two pounds himself, Amos was given little chance for survival in light of his sister’s death. He was so small a baby that a teacup could fit on his head. Yet, as an infant, he struggled for life and eventually proved to be a living miracle.

At the age of four or five, Amos moved with his family to Fontanelle, Adair County, Iowa where his father Alexander farmed. Amos’ entire formal education was received in a school in Adair County.

Alexander was poor in health for much of the time the family lived in Adair County. As a result, Amos was needed on the farm. Over the next years Alexander’s health continued to decline, eventually to the point where, at the mere age of twelve, Amos took over all of the farming. His schooling came to a near halt and he never again was able to attend on a regular basis. An occasional slowdown on the farm would permit a brief moment back in school. By his own estimation, Amos figured he completed the equivalent of the third grade.

AMOS AND IDA WATSON PINE

By 1890, at the age of seventeen, Amos moved with his whole family to Texas County, Missouri, and again took up farming, just north of the town of Mountain Grove. In time the family moved to Huggins, Missouri, in Wright County. While in Huggins, he met Ida Ellen Watson of nearby Geraldine, Missouri. Amos, twenty-nine, and Ida, twenty-two were married on September 17, 1902, with the wedding taking place at the bride’s home in Geraldine. Rev. O. C. Haggard officiated. Ida’s parents were Thomas Watson and Caroline Smith.

In those days autograph books were the things to have. Amos had one and before he married Ida, and possibly before they started dating, she wrote in his book, on August 12, 1900, the following: “Dear Amos – When I am in my grave asleep and the willows o’er me weep, it’s then, dear Amos and not before, that I shall think of you no more. Your true friend, Ida Watson” On September 12, 1925, she penned on the same page; “I’ll always love you. Your friend Ida.” This was over two years after their last child was born. They truly loved each other until the end and their love and relationship was a great example for their children.
They had no children in their first three years of marriage and as an inspiration, (or hint) Tom Watson, Ida’s father, gave her, a doll. Yet in time seven children were born to Amos and Ida – Ernest, born May 11, 1905, died July 22, 1929; Virgil Clifford, born June 9, 1907, died February 16, 1946; Mabel Lillie, born March 10, 1909; Claude Thomas, born October 2, 1911, died April 8, 1995; Charles Edward, born September 1, 1914, died May 27, 1984; and Chester, born May 22, 1916, died July 18, 1916. All were born in Missouri. Their seventh and final child, Laurence James, was born May 21, 1923, in Pleasanton, Kansas.

While living in Huggins, Alexander, Amos’ father gave him a wedding gift of forty acres of farmland across the road from where he lived.

In 1916 Amos, Ida and the family moved for a brief time to Wentworth, Missouri, to mine coal with Ida’s brother, Clint. They were living in Wentworth when Chester died of spinal meningitis two months after his birth. Amos and Ida took his body back to Mountain Grove where he is buried next to his grandparents in the Mountain Grove Cemetery.

Soon after Chester’s death, the family moved across the state border into Kansas near the towns of Pleasanton and Prescott. A friend of Amos had some farmland in this area and he wanted him to farm it. So Amos started a dairy farm.

Acting upon doctor’s advice, Amos chose to move the family to Arizona in November of 1927. The oldest child, Ernest contracted tuberculosis and it was believed by the medical profession that the hot, dry climate, much like that found in Arizona, would help the recovery process.

In order to make the move and pay the expenses, Amos auctioned off all his cattle, horses, farm equipment and household furnishings. Purebred cattle, that he paid $1000.00 a head for, sold for only thirty dollars each.

The move was a long and arduous trip made in a Model T Ford. Virgil, his wife Bessie, and Mabel traveled in Virgil’s Model T Coupe while the other six traveled in the sedan. Everything they owned was tied to the two cars. At times the road through the Rocky Mountains was so steep that everyone but the driver got out and pushed the car. At other times, the car was turned around and went up the hill in reverse since it evidently had more power in reverse than in low gear. There were many flat tires to repair along the way and on one occasion, when a front tire blew, Earnest lost control of the car and it came to a stop just a few inches from the edge of a cliff.

In those days there were no motels, but the forerunners of the bed and breakfast inns were in existence. In almost every city there were signs in front of houses advertising rooms for the night. Except for one occasion, when we stayed with a cousin, we stayed in these kinds of places.
Upon arriving in Mesa, Arizona, Amos had just twenty-eight dollars in his pocket, and it became imperative that the family finds work immediately. He and the children, who were old enough, got jobs picking oranges and grapefruit.

After a short stay in Mesa, the family moved to the old town of Goodyear, south of Chandler. (Later the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company moved all of the houses to the new, and present town of Goodyear, located west of Phoenix.)

After leaving Goodyear, the family lived for a short time in two houses south of Chandler. One of these was next to the Southern Pacific Railroad tracks. During the depression, many hobos stopped at the house for a handout of food. They were never denied a meal. The next move was to a house two miles east of Chandler and a half-mile south. While living here, Amos worked on a farm and also for the alfalfa mill. After living here for about two and a half years, the family moved to a ten-acre plot on the northwest corner of 24th Street and Southern Avenue, south east of Phoenix. After five or six years here, Amos purchased a house with two and a half acres on Ninth Street and Broadway and lived there until September of 1943 when Amos and Ida moved to California.

Like Ernest, Virgil came down with tuberculosis and all of the children were now living in California, so Amos and Ida moved there also so they could help provide a home for Virgil. Though Virgil was a patient at the Veterans Hospital in San Fernando, he was well enough to live at home. Yet he had no home, for he and his wife Bessie Drum Pine had separated. Amos and Ida lived for a short time after moving to California with Mabel and her husband, Donald McPherson, in Maywood until, with the help of Virgil, the three were able to buy a house on Polk Street in San Fernando. From early 1944, Amos and Ida took care of Virgil until his death in 1946. In time, due to old age, they were unable to manage the place on Polk Street so they moved into San Fernando to a house on Newton Street.

It is not known how the Amos Pine family contracted tuberculosis, but it is possible that it set in when Ernest came down with the flu. Ida may have had tuberculosis without much hemorrhaging; therefore, no one would realized she had it. Ida’s father, Tom Watson, told Amos before his wedding with Ida that, “You’re marring nothing but a doctor bill.”

Though he was seventy years old, Amos continued to work after the move to California. He worked at Olive View Hospital and never drove to work but chose to walk the three miles.

The only time Amos drove a car was when he purchased one while living in Kansas. On the way home from the dealer, the car stalled on the railroad tracks. As you might guess, a train was coming at that time. It was a slow freight, which was able to stop, and the trainmen helped him push the car off the tracks. After getting the car started, he drove it home and said to the boys, “Sons, there is the car. I will never drive it again.” He stuck to his word, but later, while living in San Fernando, California, he told his son, Laurence that he wished he had kept it.
On May 30, 1960, at the age of eighty-seven, Amos died from cancer of the prostate gland, which had spread to the vital organs. During the last two or three weeks he suffered severe pain. He asked the deacons of the Baptist church, where he was a member, to come to the house and anoint him with oil and pray for him. He said to them, “I don’t want you to pray that I will get well but that the pain will go away.” Following this prayer, and a couple of weeks later, Claude, his son, who was with him constantly in the last days, said he never again suffered the pain as he had before the anointing and prayer.

On October 3, 1962, Ida, age eighty-two, died from complications from a broken hip. Both are buried in Glen Haven Cemetery in the mountains near Pacoima, California.

Throughout his entire life, Amos was known as a light-hearted joker. A man who could dish it out, but take it just as well. Once, when he saw his brother-in-law, Luther Watson and his wife Lena, coming down the road, he ran into the bedroom and jumped under the covers of the bed. When Luther came in, Amos said he was very sick, in fact too sick to cut firewood. Luther, being the generous sort that he was, went out and cut plenty of wood to last Amos and Ida for some time. Amos jumped out of bed when the job was done.

“Dad had a kind and steady heart,” said one of his children. “He was not a bragger, but rather a man of love. He was great with people. He’d feed a bum – he could never turn them down. But his young ones always had to be washed for dinner. He was a real positive man.”

Amos must have inherited some of grandfather Robert Pine’s story telling that the McNutt son spoke of. Three stories that I remember, is about while plowing in the field he saw two snakes grab each other by the tail and swallowed each other until just their heads were left. Another one was about a “Hoop” snake that took its tail in its mouth and rolled along like a hoop. The third one was about a “Joint” snake, which, when Amos was plowing in the field, he hit this snake with the whip, which he carried for the horses. Immediately the snake came apart at the joints and as he stood there and watched the head joint started collecting each of the joints and slithered away with them all intact. He was full of tall tales like these.

It has been said that you can take the boy away from the farm, but you can’t take the farm away from the boy. Amos Pine was a farmer, through and through. Though he moved frequently during his adult life and held various jobs, he never quit farming. He always had a cow, chickens, turkeys, or a vegetable garden whenever there was room for them. Even in the confines of the city in his latter days, he had a small garden in the back yard.

Amos and Ida had a happy marriage, though it was filled with hardships of the depression and the premature deaths of three sons. Their children never heard a harsh word exchanged between them. But, as one son said, “Yes, but I saw dad on
several occasions pick up his hat and head for the barn.” They were a good, loving example for their children.

5. **Ernest Clinton Pine**, their first child was born May 11, 1905, in Bendavis, Missouri, which was located in Texas County not far from Mountain Grove, and died June 22, 1929, in Goodyear, Arizona and is buried in the Mesa, Arizona Cemetery. He is the one who drove the car from Kansas to Arizona even though he had tuberculosis at the time. His mother, in honor of her brother Clinton Watson, gave his middle name to him.

5. **Virgil Clifford Pine** was born June 9, 1907, in Bendavis, Missouri, and died February 16, 1946, in San Fernando, California. He is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, next to his son Virgil Ray Pine, in Glendale, California.

Virgil married Bessie Drum while he was working in Ottawa, Kansas, where she lived. Her father was Charles Drum and her mother was Anna. Bessie was born on January 27, 1908. To Virgil and Bessie were born two sons. Virgil worked in road construction until he came down with tuberculosis. He was an expert grader and he had no trouble getting a job even during the depression. It was through his recommendations that his brother Claude and brother-in-law Donald McPherson also were employed in road construction. They were some of the hundreds of workers who built the old highway 66 through the California Mojave Desert. At the time he became sick, he was working for the U.S. government building roads in the Forestry Service and that is why he was accepted as a patient in the Veterans Hospital in San Fernando, California.

Virgil was six feet six inches tall and it was said that one day a fellow much shorter than he said, “Hey slim, how’s the weather up there?” The story, true or not I don’t know, says he spit down on the fellow and said, “It’s raining up here. What’s it doing down there?”

Virgil, being as tall as he was, married a lady, Bessie Drum, who was only about five feet tall. The family has a picture of her standing on a box in order to kiss him. A few years before his death Bessie left him. Although he was greatly saddened by this, he said he didn’t blame her for he had to spend so much time in the hospital while she was left alone.

Virgil had a great personality and was liked by everyone. He was fun loving and liked to joke. He helped pay his brother Laurence’s way through college and encouraged him to enter the ministry. Virgil had become a believer in Jesus Christ several years before his death and loved to study the Bible with others, as well as by himself. The last words he said to Laurence were on the evening of February 15, 1946, as Laurence was about to leave Virgil’s room at the Veterans Hospital. He said, “I’ll see you in the morning.” The morning he was talking about was not the morning of February 16, 1946, but the resurrection morning. That night he entered into the presence of the Lord he had come to love as his Savior.
Their sons were:

6. Virgil Ray Pine, born October 19, 1929, in Chandler, Arizona. He died January 16, 1941, in San Fernando, California and is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Glendale, California. He died after a short illness from spinal meningitis.

6. Donald Nelson Pine was born May 26, 1931, in Needles, California and died on July 7, 1931, in Taft, California. When he was born he was a "blue baby" and thus didn't live long.

5. Mabel Lily Pine was born March 10, 1909, in Bendavis, Missouri and moved to Arizona with the family in 1927. While working in Mesa, Arizona she met Donald James McPherson, who at that time was working in construction on the Stewart Mountain Dam a few miles north of Mesa. No children were born to them but Mabel looked upon all her nephews and nieces as though they were her own. No aunt could have taken a greater interest in her nephews and nieces than she has.

Not only has she taken a great interest in her nephews and nieces, but also her brothers were very special to her. In a real sense, the family has centered on her since the death of our parents.

Through the years, she worked only briefly and that was during the Second World War when she helped in the war effort by working at the Air Force Supply Depot in Maywood, California, where she and Don lived.

Don and Mabel were married in Taft, California, on March 28, 1931, where Don was working in construction. The story of their beginning in the depression is another story that is too long to tell. But where real love and commitment to each other exists, a couple, like them, can make a success in marriage. Mabel often said, "If you can survive the first five years of a marriage, you can make it all the way." Mabel also contracted tuberculosis and, through bed rest at home, fully recovered. During those years, Don worked long hours in a foundry and then came home to do
the housework and care for Mabel. This was real commitment that was greatly appreciated by Mabel.

Don worked at various jobs during the early 1930’s, but in the mid 30’s, he went to work for Robertson Truckaway hauling Plymouth cars from the factory in Maywood, California, to car dealers in California and Arizona. In 1943 he went to work for the Greyhound Bus Lines and continued there until he retired. However, retirement wasn’t too satisfactory for Don so he went to work on a part time basis for Holiday Tours driving buses for tour groups.

In 1955 Mabel and Don built their dream home on Starhill Lane in La Puente, California. Don did a tremendous amount of work in making the one-half acre an attractive place to live.

They were both very outgoing and friendly people and genuinely loved by those who knew them. On January 10, 1999, Don died from cancer of the stomach and is buried in Rose Hills Cemetery in Whittier, California. Mabel turned ninety-two on March 10, 2001 and did not want to move out of her home that she had helped build and lived in since 1955. So my wife and I, at her request, moved in with her to help care for her and the place. We lived with her until September of 2000. Mabel and Don have been greatly appreciated and loved by the rest of the Pine family.

5. **Claude Thomas Pine** was born in Bendavis, Missouri, on October 2, 1911, and died on April 8, 1995, in Tyler, Texas. His burial was April 12, 1995, in the Ozarks Memorial Park Cemetery in Branson, Missouri. He had suffered from cancer, having lung surgery, then a couple of years later the cancer had spread to the liver and he did not recover from this second infection.

On August 15, 1937, he married Vaida Margarite Jones, born in Mesa, Arizona, on March 19, 1919. She died on May 27, 1975, and is buried in the Mesa, Arizona Cemetery. To this union were born three sons and a daughter. After Vaida secured a divorce, Claude, on October 9, 1963, married Barbara Creager. There were no children from this union.
Claude, in his teen years and early twenties, worked at various jobs, mostly in construction. In the middle of the depression, when most people were happy to be making two dollars a day, a neighbor asked him if he would be interested in his job with the University of Arizona Date Experimental Farm with wages of four dollars a day. Needless to say, he took the job. Later he went back into construction for a brief time and worked with Del E. Webb, the builder of all the Sun Cities throughout the United States. At that time Del Webb was just a carpenter with a small business but he had great plans, which began to materialize during the Second World War when he got the contract to build Luke Air Force Base near Phoenix, Arizona. But before this break came, Claude, who said he and Mr. Webb ate their brown bag lunches together, quit working for him because he didn’t see any future in being a carpenter. He said Mr. Webb encouraged him to stay with him, saying, “Someday I’m going to hit it big.” And so he did. If Claude had stayed, what might his position have been in the Del E. Webb business?

After a short stint of driving a bus for the City of San Diego, California, he went to work for the Greyhound Bus Lines and continued with them until he was forced to take a medical retirement due to a severe back problem developed by the constant jar of the bumpy bus.

After his marriage to Barbara Creager, they owned several restaurants, one at a time, throughout Arizona. Later they moved to Branson, Missouri, not too far from where Claude began his life. After living there a few years they decided to move to Lake Palistine, Texas, to be near Claude’s children, who were living there.

The children born to Claude and Vaida are as follows with the grandchildren and great grand children also listed.

Sharon and Mel, as Melvin is called, now live in Lake Palistine, Texas where they have a boutique shop. Mel has also been involved in construction and real estate, but is now semi retired.

Sharon and Robert’s children are:

7. **Kip Glover**, born July 28, 1958, in Mesa, Arizona, and now lives in Lake Palistine, Texas, and is involved in construction work. On March 23, 1976, he married Cynthia Lynn Spear who was born on September 17, 1958. They had one child.


After a divorce, on February 14, 1981, Kip married Sherry Marie Hooper who was born on January 17, 1961. They have three girls.


8. **Courtney Rene Glover**, born September 30, 1991, and her twin:


8. **Robert Bryant Glover** was born September 17, 1984.


7. **Michael Niel Glover**, born in Mesa, Arizona on March 30, 1964, and now lives in Lake Palistine, Texas. He married Merideth Martin on November 19, 1982, in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. They had one son. This marriage ended in a divorce but I don’t have any information regarding it.

Michael Neil later married Stephanie Mayes on September 18, 1999, in Arlington Texas. They have a girl.


Bill wrote a biographical sketch for his Internet home page and I will use it here and let him tell his own story.

“I began life on this earth in San Diego, California on November 7, 1942. My father, Claude Thomas Pine, drove a city bus for the City of San Diego during WWII. I remember growing up that he had a lot of sailor jokes. He was drafted towards the end of the war but Germany surrendered and he received a deferment. Shortly after that he went to work for the Greyhound Corporation where he stayed until he retired. My mother, Vaida M. Jones was a housewife. She was born in Mesa, Arizona where she also grew up. My parents have passed on now; I loved them both and I will always have fond memories of them.

“In 1947 my younger brother, Donald Wayne Pine, was killed after being run over by a car and we later moved to Los Angeles. In 1948 I started school in Montebello at the Montebello Park School, then in 1950 we moved to Indio,
California. Indio was a hub for Greyhound where drivers would start and end their runs. In 1952 we moved to Tucson, Arizona and in 1954 this time to Mesa, Arizona where I managed to grow up in one place. My father continued to drive Greyhound Bus, this time out of Phoenix, which is near Mesa.

"Mesa was a great place to live during the 1950's. In those days the town was not as big as it is now. I made many lifelong friends, all of who went to school with me and to church. We had a lot of fun doing all the stuff friends do together in the fifties and most of it was good, clean fun. I graduated from Mesa High School in 1961, earlier that year I had joined the Arizona National Guard and shortly after graduation I was off to Fort Ord in California for basic training. After basic I went to Fort Knox, Kentucky for radio school. I finished my six months duty just before Christmas 1961. Because my father drove for Greyhound I received a free pass to travel home and was able to keep the money the army gave me to get home. The bus trip went across Texas, entering at Texarkana and finishing at El Paso. It took three grueling days and nights to get across the state and I thought I would never get home! I remember saying to myself, 'I will never come back to Texas again.'

"I barely got home for Christmas that year and no sooner had I arrived home than I began making plans to leave again, this time to go on a mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, also known as Mormons. In January of 1962 I received my call to the New England States Mission headquartered in Boston. In March of 1962 I left for Salt Lake City, Utah for training. Two weeks later I was on a Union Pacific train heading for the east coast. I had a great ride across America. In the two years I was in New England, I labored in Rhode Island, Maine and Massachusetts. It was while I was in Massachusetts when word came that president John F. Kennedy had been assassinated in Dallas. The misssionary work was one of the most positive experiences I ever had.

"Near the end of my mission my parents divorced. Now I'm not making excuses, but their divorce tipped the scales of my life. From the time I got home from New England in 1964 until 1989 my life was out of sync. Evidence of this was my two marriages. I first married in 1965 to Sandy Nelson in Mesa, Arizona and together we had three children. That marriage ended in divorce. Soon after this the company I was working for transferred me to Oklahoma. I married a second time in Oklahoma to Janice Bowen and we had one daughter, Jennifer who was born in 1978. That marriage ended in divorce. It was during my second marriage and shortly after our daughter was born, we moved to Texas, the place I swore I would never return to. I've been here since 1979 and I think it is a great place to live.

"I first lived in Tyler, Texas but after my second marriage came to an end. I went looking for a new place to start all over again. I chose Bryan, Texas, which is located in south central Texas next door to Texas A&M University. In 1978 I had started my own company, a wallcovering contracting business and in 1992 I married for the third time to Claudia Novosad, a native Texan and raised in Brazos County, where Bryan is located. We've been married eight years now and so far so good. My daughter from my second marriage stayed with me and I was a single parent for ten
years and running a business at the same time. I look back on those years and wonder how did I make it? I guess if I learned anything about life since I returned from New England to Mesa in 1964 it is never give up. My grandmother, Elsie Jones, used to tell me, 'it's always darkest before the dawn.' Boy, she was right!"

Bill and his first wife Sandra had three children and following Sandra's marriage to Don LeSueur, all three children were adopted by him.

7. Jody (LeSueur) Pine was born July 16, 1967 in Mesa, Arizona. On Dec. 18, 1987, she married Bart Allen Massey who was born on February 11, 1966 in Mesa, Arizona. They have five children.

8. Cortney James Massey was born November 17, 1988, in Mesa, Arizona.

8. Kristen Nicole Massey was born May 14, 1990, in Mesa, Arizona.

8. Christian Massey was born November 24, 1992, in Mesa, Arizona

8. Rachael Ashley Massey was born July 13, 1995, in Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona

8. Brittney Meredith Massey was born February 7, 1997, in Mesa, Arizona.

8. Sydney Lauren Massey was born in 1999 in Mesa, Arizona.

8. Katlin Amber Massey was born on December 6, 2000, in Mesa, Arizona.

7. William Russell (LeSueur) Pine was born on September 25, 1969, in Mesa, Arizona. On February 15, 1991, he married Melissa Chapman in Mesa, Arizona. Melissa was born on March 16, 1970, in Mesa, Arizona. The following children were born to them.

8. William Scott LeSueur was born on June 23, 1992, in Mesa, Arizona.

8. Emalie Lyn LeSueur was born September 19, 1993. in Mesa, Arizona.

8. Garrett LeSueur was born in Mesa, Arizona

7. Chad Thomas (LeSueur) Pine was born January 30, 1971, and on August 31, 1995, married Kristen Michelle Holyoak. he was born on September 10, 1975, in Mesa, Arizona. They have two children who were born to Kristen by a former marriage. They have two children by this marriage.

8. Jackson McKay LeSueur was born on January 31, 1993, in Mesa, Arizona to his mother by her previous marriage and was adopted by Chad.
8. Shelby Sue LeSueur with date of birth not known

8. Jacob LeGrand LeSueur with date of birth unknown

8. Jackson McKay Holyoak was born on January 31, 1993, in Mesa, Arizona. He is from his mother's first marriage.

Bill and his second wife Janice Dian Bowen were married on October 25, 1974. She was born on January 28, 1953, in Oklahoma City and died from cancer December 27, 1995, in St. Helens, Michigan. They had one child,

7. Jennifer Dian Pine was born March 7, 1978, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

6. Donald Wayne Pine was born October 12, 1944, in San Diego, California and died January 1, 1947, after being run over by a car whose driver pulling away from the curb, was unaware he was on his tricycle in front of the car.

6. Richard Gale Pine was born December 1, 1951, in Indio, Riverside County, California. His first marriage was to Susan Kay Worst in October of 1975, and following a divorce he married Linda Diane Lord on March 7, 1981. He and his second wife have three children.

7. Steven Jacob Pine was born December 19, 1983.

7. Sarah Elizabeth Pine was born March 13, 1987.

7. Tucker Daniel Pine was born May 21, 1999.
Richard lives in Waco, Texas, and works for the Chevrolet dealer there, and is in charge of financing the cars that are sold.

5. Charles Edward Pine was born September 1, 1914, and died May 27, 1984. On November 5, 1936, he married Gladys Louise Tindell, born March 8, 1919, in Topeka, Kansas. As a young boy, growing up on a farm, Charlie learned to milk cows at an early age and by the age of nine he was milking cows morning and evening. He evidently liked doing this, because in his later teen and early twenty years he was employed by Adore Milk Farms and Roger Jessups Dairy, both in the Los Angeles, California area, as a milker, where he milked thirty cows both morning and evening. After recovering from tuberculosis, he began selling real estate in Southern California and later, after moving from San Fernando, California to Redding, California, he continued in this line of work and was quite successful in it. He died from complications from pneumonia and is buried in McDonalds Cemetery in Redding, California.

Charles was a very likeable person with an outgoing personality and liked by many, many people. Although, in his later years, he was unable to chase deer over the hillsides, he nevertheless enjoyed going hunting with his boys and choosing a post, he would wait for the deer to come by. He also enjoyed fishing. Had he enjoyed better health, he would have made a great outdoorsman.

Gladys, his wife, was a loving and faithful companion to him and he held her in the highest esteem. For thirteen years she worked in the office at the J. C. Penney store in San Fernando, California and after moving to Redding, she worked in the office of the Red Star Uniform Company for over thirteen years. This company furnished uniforms of all kinds to various companies. She now lives in the house she and Charlie bought several years ago in Redding, California.

Two boys were born to Charlie and Gladys.
6. **Charles Edward Pine Jr** was born November 18, 1937, in Glendale, California, and died May 30, 1996, from cancer of the liver. His ashes are interred in Susanville, California. He has always been known as Eddie to all of the family. On March 22, 1959, he married Verlee Groves. This marriage ended in divorce in 1981 and on May 19, 1989, Eddie married Bernadette Hilton. She was born on July 15, 1927. This marriage ended in divorce in 1994.

Eddie and Verlee had three children.

7. **Charles Edward Pine III** was born December 27, 1959, in Eagle Rock, California. Most people knew him as Rickie. He died in an auto accident on December 28, 1967, and is buried in Burney, California.

7. **Deborah Verlee Pine**, known as Debbie, was born July 29, 1963. On July 6, 1985, she married James Loran Cavan who was born on November 12, 1962. They have two children.


7. **Arthur Winston Pine**, known as Artie, was born on April 6, 1969. He married Gennifer Forward on May 18, 1991. She was born on August 27, 1961. She has two children from a previous marriage. After a divorce, he married Amanda (Amy) Katherine Walker on May 4, 1996. She was born on July 26, 1975. Artie is an expert carpenter and I believe he learned this trade while in high school shop and from his grandfather on his mother’s side. Artie and Amanda have one child.

8. **Jani Mae Pine** was born on December 17, 1997

Eddie served four years in the navy as an electrician while aboard the USS Lexington. His training in electronics served him well, for after his service was ended, he went to work for General Telephone Company in Tujunga, California, for three years, from 1960 to 1963, and then, liking the outdoors and a less congested
area, he moved to Burney, California, northeast of Redding, where he worked until his death. He worked for Citizens Utilities in their telephone division. For the thirty-two years he worked for Citizens, he has worked in Burney, Fall River Mills, Mineral, and Susanville. At one point in his work he was stationed in Mt. Lassen National Park, and during the winter months he often had to travel on snowshoes to make the repairs on the lines when the snow was almost up to the lines, and being the outdoorsman that he was, he actually enjoyed it.

On one occasion, shortly after moving to northern California, and new on the job and unfamiliar with the kind of winters they have up there, he was on a new snow mobile going into the mountains on a line down or some problem. After working in about three or four feet of snow, he was about frozen, so he decided to take a short cut back to the truck. Not realizing there was a pond of water under the snow, he sank through the snow and thin ice into the frozen water. He was able to get out and he knew he had to make it to the truck as fast as possible or risk freezing to death with his wet clothes. He made it back and hurried home to a hot shower to warm him up. The snow mobile was pulled out of the pond later the next spring.

Eddied liked to hunt and fish and living where he did in Susanville, California, there was plenty of fishing and hunting.

6. **Gerald Jene Pine**, known as Gerry, was born on May 18, 1939. On July 23, 1959, he married Sharon Leah Brown in San Fernando, California. She was born July 28, 1942. Following a divorce in August 1969, he married Donna Melba Ragsdale on August 16, 1969. She was born February 24, 1929.

To Gerry and Sharon a girl was born.


To Gerry and Donna a girl was born.


8. **Keyleigh Diane Mincer**.
8. Danielle Nicole Mincer was born on September 10, 1997, in Red Bluff, California.

Following a divorce, Lori married Charles Andrew Mueller. To them a boy was born.

8. Ryan Andrew Mueller was born on July 29, 2000.

From 1958 to 1964, Gerry was a manager in Clark's Shoe Store and also Gallan Kamps. Following this, he moved from San Fernando, California, to Redding, California, and worked for Montgomery Wards for seventeen years, first in Redding, then Sacramento, then Longview, Washington, and then in Grants Pass, Oregon.

However, he decided to go into business for himself selling fasteners. To learn the trade, he moved to Lake Tahoe in 1979 to work for Alpine Industries. Because of ill health, he moved back to Redding, California, in 1981 and went to work for In and Out Fasteners and stayed until 1985 when he started his own business. After purchasing bolts, nuts and screws and other fasteners, to fill his car trunk, he started calling on prospective customers. Gerry has a great personality and likes to tell jokes, so it was easy for him to make friends with his customers and the business thrived. The business grew so much he could no longer manage it out of his car and garage so he rented a shop in Anderson, California, and the business continued to grow. Gerry moved this store to Redding then opened a second store in Red Bluff, California. His daughter Lori and her husband Brad operated this store. Gerry, because of health problems, closed the store in Redding, and combined it with the store in Red Bluff. Now he and Donna, with hired help, work the store.

Gerry is also an avid outdoorsman who likes to hunt with a gun or a bow and arrow. Fishing is another of his avocations, but hunting seems to have first place in his heart.

Gerry was born with just one kidney and of recent years this has become a problem as the one kidney began to have problems. After much treatment of various kinds, he is now on dialysis three times a week and this seems to be helping him to feel better.

5. Chester Pine was born May 22, 1916, in Wentworth, Missouri and died July 18, 1916. Chester was a “blue baby” and lived for only a short time. Following his death, his parents, Amos and Ida Pine, took him back to Mountain Grove, Missouri, and buried him next to his grandparents in the Mountain Grove Cemetery.

5. Laurence James Pine was born May 21, 1923, on a farm close to Pleasanton, Kansas. Around 1982 the old house was still standing but in need of being torn down with the doors and windows all missing.

When he was four and a half years old, the family moved to Arizona. He started to school in Goodyear, Arizona (the old Goodyear), and it was here the
teacher thought it best for him to write with the right hand so he was converted to writing with his right hand and he has been mixed up ever since. After the first year, the family moved closer to Chandler, Arizona, and Laurence attended the first two and a half grades in the Chandler Grammar School.

During these school years, he had to walk to and from school because the bus didn’t pick up anyone who lived closer than five miles from the school. On the way to school there were about five kids who walked together. One was an older boy and after they had walked half a mile to the paved road, he told Laurence to start limping while he thumbed a ride. Most often it worked and the limp disappeared when they alighted from the car. During the third grade the family moved to 24th and Southern Avenue, southeast of Phoenix. He entered the Roosevelt Grammar School and finished the eighth grade there. In 1938 he entered the Phoenix Union High School, which in his freshman year had 5,500 students. It was more like a college campus than most high schools. At the beginning of his sophomore year, a second high school opened which left Phoenix Union with only 3,500 students. Because of the size, the students could major in some particular field and Laurence chose agriculture but never followed in this line of work.

When he was about twelve years of age he received Jesus Christ as his savior and shortly after that began to have a strong desire to be a minister or missionary. Following his graduation from High School, he enrolled at Pacific Bible College, which at that time was located in Huntington Park, California. It is now located in Azusa, California, and is named Azusa Pacific University.

Upon Graduating in June of 1946, he took the pastorate of his first church, which was the Missionary Church in Culver City, California. Laurence pastored this church for two and a half years and then entered the Olive View Sanitorium in Olive View, California, in March of 1949, with tuberculosis and continued there until February of 1951. Upon his discharge from the hospital, he moved to Pasadena and, later that year Laurence enrolled at the Pasadena Nazarene College and graduated with a B. A. in History in 1953. In the spring of 1953, he returned to a part time pastorate in Duarte, California. Again it was with the Missionary Church and in September of that year, he started teaching two subjects at Pacific Bible College, located in Azusa, California, while continuing to pastor the church. In September of 1954, he became the registrar at Pacific Bible College and continued in this position until the summer of 1957. Once again he returned to the pastoral ministry and became the pastor of the Green Community Church in Roseburg, Oregon.

In 1960 Laurence’s parents, living in San Fernando, California, were in need of someone to give them some help because of their old age. The Missionary Church in Granada Hills, California, was in need of a new pastor and since this was just a couple of miles from where Laurence’s parents lived, he accepted a call to this church. However, before he moved there, in July of 1960, his father died from cancer. After moving to Granada Hills, Laurence’s mother came to live with them for a while but later moved back to her house where she lived with her son Charley and his wife Gladys until she died.
In 1963 Laurence accepted a call to be the pastor of the Royal Oak Missionary Church in Royal Oak, Michigan. He served this church for seven years and in 1970 moved to Peoria, Illinois, where he pastored the Mt. Olive Missionary Church for three years. From August of 1973 until the summer of 1975, he was out of the ministry and worked for Prudential Insurance Company while living in Mundelein, Illinois. However, he did, during this time, preach Sunday mornings for a year at a small independent church in Fox Lake, Illinois.

During the summer of 1975, he moved to Hamilton, Ohio, where, for three years, he pastored the Calvary Church. With his District Superintendent’s encouragement, in 1978 he started a new church about five miles east of Hamilton. It was named the Faith Community Church, a member of the Missionary Church, as were all the churches he pastored, except the one in Fox Lake. This pastorate lasted seven years after which he felt it was time to turn the work over to someone else and he moved to Roseville, Michigan to pastor the Roseville, Missionary Church. After three years, in June of 1988, he retired and moved to California and ultimately settled in the retirement community of Sun City, California.

However, retirement didn’t last long, for in March of 1990, he accepted the part time position of Pastor to the Senior Adults and Treasurer of the Nuevo Community Church in Nuevo, California, which is, located just nine miles from Sun City where he continued to live.

On October 11, 1946, he married Alice May Phillips with the wedding taking place in the Huntington Park Nazarene Church, Alice’s church, while attending Pacific Bible College. Laurence’s District Superintendent, Rev. Edison Habegger, officiated. Alice was born in Hubbard, Oregon on April 9, 1923, but most of her childhood and youth was spent in Tillamook, Oregon. At the age of forty-nine, she went back to school at Illinois Central College and got her Licensed Practical Nursing diploma and began nursing in a hospital in Mundelein, Illinois, in September of 1973.

In 1993 she came down with a rare muscle disease called Dermatomyositis. This is a disease
where the immune system goes awry and attacks the muscle fibers as if they were a foreign bacteria or germ. The muscles were weakened to such an extent that she couldn’t lift her arms above her head and, after lying down; she couldn’t rise up to get out of bed. Several other indications, such as these, were also manifested. The only treatment for this was Prednisone, with very high dosages to begin with. It is a dangerous drug with many side effects, but it was the only hope she had. After about two years, the Dermatomyositis was cured. But Alice was left with a terrible case of osteoporosis, which is one of the side effects of the medication. A bone scan showed she had only thirty-five percent bone density. She endures a great amount of pain but continues to do as much around the house as she can. She has never been one to give up and she will continue, in spite of the pain, as long as she can. She has been an excellent wife and mother that is deeply loved by each of her children. Solomon described her in Proverbs chapter thirty one when he said, “Her children arise and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praises her.” And that I do. We have been married fifty-four years and we have yet to have our first fight. I guess it’s too late to begin now and I don’t know what it would accomplish, except to hurt a wonderful, loving relationship.

Five children were born to Laurence and Alice.

6. Loren Nelson Pine, was born August 14, 1947, in Culver City, California. When his dad went into the sanatorium in Olive View, Loren and his mom moved in with Laurence’s parents who lived in San Fernando, California, and Grandpa became the male influence on Loren and it was a good one. Grandpa loved him and enjoyed having him around. Of course, Loren followed his parents from place to place until it came time for him to enter college. At this time they were living in Royal Oak, Michigan, and he chose to attend Azusa Pacific University, in Azusa, California. Here he majored in Bible and minored in psychology with the intent of entering the ministry as his father had done. While attending here, he met Janet Rosalie Bergman born on January 3, 1947, in Porterville, California. They both graduated in 1969 and were married in the Baptist Church in Tulare on June 8, 1969. After the wedding, they moved, for the rest of the summer, to Royal Oak, Michigan. In September of 1969, Loren enrolled at the Trinity Evangelical Divinity School in Deerfield, Illinois, where he majored in Pastoral Counseling and graduated in 1972. During this time, Janet taught in a Junior High School in Mundelein, Illinois. Upon graduating, they moved to Fort Wayne, Indiana, where Loren became an Associate Pastor of the Brookside Evangelical Mennonite Church. In 1977 he resigned from this pastorate and the family moved to California. After a year, the Ventura Missionary Church hired him as the minister to the College and Single Adults. He has continued until the present with this church, working in various positions, with his present responsibility being the pastor of Discipling and Small Groups. He has contributed to this family history by working on the genealogical chart in the back of this book and put much of it in the computer before I got my computer. Several years ago, he took over my stamp collection that I began in the 1930’s, but discontinued. Now he has a great collection of U. S. stamps. Loren and Jan have three sons.
7. Lance Donald Pine

After graduating from Buena parent’s alma mater, Azusa Pacific University, where he majored in Business Administration and graduated in May of 1996. During his earlier youth, he was active in the Little League where he was a pitcher, but also played other positions. After being employed, for two years, by Azusa Pacific University managing their computer sales, he took a job with the Nursing Magazine securing advertisements for it. He is now in charge of all the territory west of the Rockies and is hiring and training people to work under him.

On December 14, 1996, he married Chandler Lee Trousdale who also attended Azusa Pacific University. After graduation she taught school on the elementary level. They now have a daughter and Chandler has chosen to be a mom at home but substitutes occasionally.

8. Rachel Allyson Pine was born on December 21, 1998.
8. **Julia Nicole Pine** was born on February 20, 2001 in San Diego, California.

7. **Clint Daniel Pine** was born on February 3, 1977, in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He graduated in May 1999, from Azusa Pacific University, Azusa, California, with a double major in Math and Business Administration. He was involved in the Little League as a pitcher and he also played baseball and basketball in high school. In September 1999, he enrolled at Fuller Seminary in Pasadena California. He is majoring in Old Testament and is working toward a doctorate degree, with the thought of teaching the New Testament in a seminary or university.

7. **Luke Laurence Pine** was born on October 31, 1979, in Santa Paula, California and got his middle name from his grandpa Pine. He has been active as a pitcher in the Little League and he also participated in sports in high school. He is presently enrolled at Azusa Pacific University, where his parents and two brothers graduated.

As you notice, all three of the boys have been active in the Little League. Part of this was due to their interest in sports and part due to their father's interest in the Little League. He coached for several years while his boys were active in it and now he umpires for the league and high school games. Jan also was active in the league and at one time was the supervisor of the food sales during the games. A few years ago, Jan returned to teaching and is teaching Junior High in a school in Oxnard, California. She greatly enjoys teaching and takes a great interest in her students and their education and personal development.

6. **David James Pine** was born on January 15, 1953, in Los Angeles, California, while his parents were living in Pasadena, California. In 1971 he enrolled at Wheaton College in Wheaton, Illinois, where he majored in Physics. While there, he was selected to spend one semester at the Argonne National Laboratory doing supervised research.

Following graduation in 1975, David married Cathy Louise Keperling, whom he met at Wheaton College. Cathy was born on November 1, 1953, in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. She was a National Honors Scholar and a math major and was in some of David’s math classes. They also tutored underprivileged children together once a week at Dearborn Projects and got to know each other while riding on the bus back and forth to Chicago. They were married on August 16, 1975, in Bausman, Pennsylvania, in Grace Evangelical Congregational Church where Cathy and her family were members.

After the wedding, they moved to Ithaca, New York, where David had been accepted for graduate studies in physics at Cornell University. During his years of studies, Cathy worked in the University Library for three years to help with the finances before earning a Master's Degree in Educational Psychology at Cornell in 1982.
Also in 1982, David graduated with a Ph.D. in Physics. In March of that year, he began doing postdoctoral research at the University of Pittsburgh. During this time, Cathy worked for the University's Learning Research and Development Center.

Their daughter Sarah was born in 1984.

At the end of his two and a half year position at Pittsburgh, David joined the Physics Department Faculty at Haverford College in Haverford, Pennsylvania. During a leave year for research in 1987-88, he was a visiting scientist at Exxon Research and Engineering in Annandale, New Jersey. While there, he did research on multiple light scattering. David returned to Haverford to teach for another year and a half and then accepted an offer for a full time position at Exxon. In January of 1990, the family moved to Flemington, New Jersey, just ten miles south of the Exxon Research Center. In addition to daughter Sarah, Dave and Cathy took along a son, Alexander, born in 1987.

While in New Jersey, Cathy taught computers and math at High Bridge Elementary School. She also did independent contracting work as an educational consultant.

David did research at Exxon for six years. During this time he earned a reputation as one of the preeminent experimentalists in the field of light scattering. In the spring of 1995 David was offered the position of Professor of Chemical Engineering at the University of California at Santa Barbara. He accepted and joined the faculty there in September of 1995. In September 1999 David and the family moved to France for a year where he taught in a University. This was a
great experience for them and the children. Sally had French in Jr. High but Alex had no French training. He took classes in it while in school in Paris.

Dave and Cathy’s two children are:

7. **Sarah Frances Pine**, “Sally” was born on April 15, 1984, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

7. **Alexander Keperling Pine** was born on March 17, 1987, in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.

6. **Darrell Wayne Pine** was born on August 17, 1955, in Covina, California. He graduated from high school in Mundelein, Illinois, in 1974 and soon thereafter returned to Peoria, Illinois, from where his parents had moved. On April 5, 1975, he married Beverly Jean Gomer, his high school sweetheart. Beverly was born on June 6, 1956. Darrell worked for a couple of years for the Caterpillar Company and then when the recession came in 1981, he along with about five thousand others, was laid off. For a few years he worked for a tube bending company in Peoria and then for a steel supply company. In 1994 he once again went to work for Caterpillar. Darrell is very active in his church.

When he was ten years old, according to his own handwriting, he wrote in his mother’s birthday book after his name on the date he was born, “Darrell Pine 10 years old the greatest.”

Darrell and Bev have two children who have attended the Lutheran Church School where Bev was working for several years as one of the cooks. In 1998 she began working as a teller in a bank in Peoria, Illinois.

7. **Karen Allison Pine** was born on May 1, 1978, in Peoria, Illinois, and graduated in 1996 from the Manual High School in Peoria. She was a cheerleader for the first two years and was a class representative to the Student Council in her senior year. Following graduation, she enrolled in the Illinois Central College where she took classes in Child Development. On April 17, 1999 she married Shawn Saylor. They have a daughter.

**SHAWN, KAREN AND MADISON SAYLOR**
8. Madison Saylor was born on December 29, 1998.

7. Jeffrey Wayne Pine was born on February 23, 1981, in Peoria, Illinois. He has been active in sports in his school where he played basketball, baseball and football. He also has played in the Little League. He graduated in 1999 from Limestone High School in Bartonville. In September of 1999 he enrolled at Illinois Central College on a full baseball scholarship.

6. Carol Arlene Pine was born on March 19, 1957, in Covina, California. After graduating from high school in Mundelein, Illinois, in 1975, she enrolled in Wheaton College, Wheaton, Illinois, and graduated in 1979 with a B. A. degree in Psychology and Sociology. During her senior year, she spent four months living with a very poor family in a barrio near Mexico City, Mexico, where she learned the true conditions among the poorest people of the world. Coming home was a real culture shock, for she thought it was sinful for her parents to have such nice furnishings. What they had was just average quality, but it seemed luxuriant to her.

In 1981 she went to work for the Big Brothers Organization in Hamilton, Ohio, and in 1984 she became the Director. On July 21, 1985, in Hamilton, Ohio, she married Steven Ray Jackson, born March 20, 1958. Following marriage, they moved to Columbus, Ohio, where

STEVEN JACKSON FAMILY
KATELYN, STEVEN, JOHN AND CAROL

he works for the Defense Logistics Department of the U. S. Army as a computer programmer. At this time, Carol went to work as a counselor for the Council on Alcohol and worked for this organization until 1988 when their first child was born.

Steven graduated in 1980 from Miami University in Oxford, Ohio, with a Bachelor's Degree in Education but he returned to get an Associate Degree in Computer Science and graduated from this program in 1983. Both of them are very active in their church in Columbus.

Two children were born to them.

7. John Steven Jackson was born on July 8, 1988, in Columbus, Ohio.

7. Katelyn Christian Jackson was born on January 22, 1990, in Columbus, Ohio.

6. Gary Allen Pine was born on February 24, 1962, in Mission Hills, California while his parents were living in Granada Hills. In 1980 he graduated from high school in Hamilton, Ohio, and enrolled in Azusa Pacific University in
Azusa, California. During his freshman year, he started working for the school as an intern to the Sports Information Director. Before the year was over, he was given the position as Assistant Sports Information Director and at the beginning of his junior year; he became the Sports Information Director. After graduating in 1984, he continued with the University in this capacity until he accepted a position of Assistant Sports Information Director at the University of Southern California. He was with USC for three years working primarily in basketball, track and baseball, but assisted in some of the other areas, especially football. In 1992 he went to work for the Big West Conference and worked for it for one year, and then was asked to return to Azusa Pacific University as the Sports Promotion Director where he now works. In September 2000 he entered on a course to get his Master's of Business Administration Degree.

While a student at Azusa Pacific University he met Sheri Renee Allen, who was born on June 21, 1964, in Shenandoah, Iowa. After her graduation in 1986, with a degree in education, they were married in Dallas, Oregon where Sheri had lived since 1969. Following graduation, she taught school until they started their family. Three boys were born to them.

**GARY PINE FAMILY**
**GARY, SHERI, KYLE, JARED, TREVOR**

7. **Kyle Allen Pine** was born on December 10, 1991, in Whittier, California.

7. **Jared Phillips Pine** was born on April 16, 1994, in Whittier, California

7. **Trevor Clark Pine** was born on March 29, 1997, in Whittier, California.

4. **Charles Walter Pine**, the sixth child of Alexander and Abigail Pine, was born July 15, 1875, in Creston, Union County, Iowa and died, from bronchia Pneumonia, on April 21, 1958, in Pontiac, Michigan. He is buried in the Perry Mount Cemetery in Pontiac, Michigan. Although his name was Charles, he went by his middle name and I never knew the difference until I started this research. Walter lost a leg when he was nineteen as a result of falling off walking stilts when he was seven years old, breaking the kneecap. Gangrene set in and it stunted his growth. When they amputated his leg there was only a six-inch stub left. Two doctors performed the operation on the kitchen table. He never grew fully until they cut off his leg. For the rest of his life, he walked with crutches. He married a woman whose last name of Womack and had two sons who lived in the Oklahoma City area and may still live there. He and his wife divorced and following that he lived with his sister Ella May and the two of them had a boarding house in Missouri and in Pittsburg, Kansas. He and Ella May took care of their mother in her later years.
while they lived in Pittsburg. After her death, they took her body back to Missouri and buried her next to her husband in the Mountain Grove Cemetery.

- CHARLES WALTER PINE

During the 1930's, Walter lived for a year or two in Arizona with my parents and Claude and I. He was a very likeable person and worked along with the rest even though he was missing a leg. Not being able to find employment because of the lost leg, he decided to return to Pontiac, Michigan. Not having money during the depression, he hitched hiked. People in those days were more willing to give a lift to someone, especially one on crutches. It took just two pickups to get to Pontiac. After arriving there, he went to work for the Yellow Cab Company as a dispatcher and he evidently did well, for one of the last times I saw him, he told me he had invested his money in stocks and was doing well enough to spend his winters in Texas or California.

4. Ella May Pine was born on August 8, 1877, in Fontenelle, Iowa and died on June 28, 1957, in Pontiac, Michigan. Her birth certificate and other legal forms have her name spelled as May but she used Mae. She is buried in the White Chapel Cemetery, in Troy, Michigan. She was always known as May, or Aunt May, to all of us kids. She married Bufford Sutton on August 27, 1911, at Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri. Bufford was born in 1880 in Tennessee. While living in Nevada, Missouri, he worked for the railroad and one day was called out to clear some tracks from a train derailment. It was a very hot day and Bufford overheated and lost consciousness. The heat did something to his brain and he never recovered. He became more of an invalid and in those days he was placed in a mental hospital where he ultimately died around 1955.

ELLA MAY AND WALTER PINE
They had one son.

5. Donald Aldridge Sutton was born on July 24, 1912, in Springfield, Missouri. I asked him to write a biographical sketch and to tell us about his family. The following is what he shared with us.

“When I was two my father suffered a stroke that resulted in him losing his mind. Without any means of support, my mother took job of housekeeping for two sisters who worked in a bank. We lived with them for a while. It was about this time my mother and her brother began working together and taking care of their mother Abigail. They had a hotel in Mountain Grove, Missouri until it burned to the ground one night. I remember my mother waking me, wrapping me in a blanket, and sitting me on the sidewalk across the street. Uncle Walter was waking the family and the guests and didn’t see Abby (Abigail). He found her sitting on her bed lacing up her high-top shoes.

“The next nine years we lived in Wentworth, Missouri; Prescott, Kansas; Pittsburg, Kansas; Pueblo, Colorado; Fort Smith, Arkansas and on a small farm outside of Pittsburg. The reason we moved so many times was because my uncle Walter was looking for greener pastures.

“In 1925, I believe it was, Nellie Stephenson and her husband stopped by on their way to Pontiac, Michigan to find work in the auto plants. Rose Bruce and her husband Charles were there and doing well. This was good news for my family and we headed for Michigan. My cousin Cora and her husband Bill had a 1924 model T ford. We packed all of our belongings and the five of us into that small car and made the trip in four or five days. There were no motels in those days so we stayed overnight several nights in sleeping rooms.

“The move to Michigan was the best that happened to us. Bill found work soon. My mother went to work in a small factory, she didn’t care for factory work, so she took a cooking job in a restaurant until she rented a large house where she could have room and boarders. This is what she did as long as she was able. She died July 20, 1957. Walter went to work at the State Hospital. They had a herd of cattle for their dairy needs and he ran the milk house. He died on April 20, 1958. My mother is buried in the White Chapel Cemetery in Troy, Michigan. Walter is buried in Perry Mount Cemetery, Pontiac, Michigan. Bill and Cora were buried in the Perry Mount Cemetery also.

“I entered Junior High School and continued on and graduated from Pontiac Central High in 1931. Our 68th. Class reunion was held this year (1999) with twenty attending out of forty-five remaining. Because of the moving, I attended nine schools in four states.

“When I turned fourteen I had a paper route in the afternoon. When I was sixteen I had two routes, one in the morning and one in the afternoon. The Morning
Detroit Free Press was three cents a copy and I was paid one cent per copy. The afternoon Pontiac Press was two cents a copy and I was paid 3/4 of a cent per copy.

“In the summer of 1928 I had the opportunity to work as a clerk in a grocery store. I was paid 1% of the gross sales, which amounted to $6.00 per week. This was less than I made with the paper routes, but it gave me good experience, which helped in getting jobs at A&P, and Kroger stores where I worked after school and on Saturdays while I was in High School and full time after graduation. This was during the depression when jobs were hard to find.

“As I was working in the grocery store in 1936 I would be cashing pay checks for customers who worked in the auto plants and making twice the salary I was making and they had Saturdays off. One customer worked in the office at GM. Truck and Coach. I mentioned to her that I would like to have a job there. She turned in an application for me and I was called in a few weeks later. I had indicated that I wanted some kind of an office job. The Employment Manager said there were none available, but I could go to work on the assembly line. I did on April 14, 1936.

“I worked as an assembler, body hoist operator and utility man. When the factory went into military truck production I transferred to the Inspection Department as a truck road tester. After the war I came back into the factory as an Inspector on the assembly line. I was promoted to Group Leader, Special Assignment and in 1951 to foreman of Inspection on the small truck line. I was promoted to General foreman of production of Heavy Duty Trucks in 1965. In 1971 I was appointed General Foreman of Medium Duty Quality Control. I retired on May 1, 1974 after thirty-eight years of service.

“As a Supervisor in General Motors, I was offered and completed courses in basic and advanced management at Oakland University. I also completed the Dale Carnegie Course. In 1967 I was President of the G. M. Management Club.

“In 1934, while working in the A&P store in downtown Pontiac, I would notice this pretty girl walking past the store each afternoon about six o’clock. I knew she must work in one of the nearby stores, so I started searching and found her in the Kreske Dime Store. I asked some of the other employs her name; they told me it was Pauline. So I went up to her, spoke to her by name. After several weeks I finally got a date. We were married in February 1937. We have four children.


“Raymond works at the Oakland County International Airport as a Fireman Maintenance for thirty-three years. At seventeen he entered the U. S. Air force for a two-year period. He has been married twice and has four children.
“Donna graduated from High School and Baker Business College. She has four children and eight grandchildren. She lives in the town of Mayville, Michigan with her husband Michial Burlison.

James has two children. He and his wife Terrie have just moved into a new house near Ortonville, Michigan. He has a heating and cooling business. They have two vintage cars that have won first prize at car shows.

Donald and his wife Pamela have two sons and Pamela has two sons from a former marriage. They have a heating and cooling business and Don has built several houses including their home. Don has been playing drums since he was twelve. He formed a band and they played in some local establishments for a few years.

We bought our first house in 1951, made improvements and sold it. Bought second house in 1961, made improvements and sold it in 1972. Purchased a mobile home for retirement. Sold it in 1983 and built our present house on two and a half acres.

In 1968 we got our first travel trailer. Every summer my wife and I and our two youngest boys would go on a month long trip. We went to Washington D.C., Gettysburg, Colorado, Wyoming, Montana, Maine and Niagara Falls.

Beside doing home improvements, I enjoy golf, bowling, and some bow hunting.”

There is no doubt Don had a rough start in life but he had an industrious spirit and worked to improve himself and his lot and it turned out very well.
3. Harrison Pine (1832-?) was the fourth child of William and Martha Pine. I have no information about Harrison except that according to the 1850 census he was eighteen thus making him born in 1832. This is probably incorrect because his brother Alexander was born in 1832 but I don't know where to fit him in and since we have no other information as to his birth date I will leave it according to the census record until we know with more certainty. He also was born in Virginia, now West Virginia. There is an outside chance that he may be Sallie's son William, who "went to Minnesota and was never heard from again." His birth date won't fit into William Pine's family and it is thought his name may have been William Harrison Pine and that, when Robert left Nancy, he came to live with his uncle and since his uncle's name was William they went by his middle name of Harrison. As I said, this is just a theory now and needs to be proven.

3. Robert Harvey Pine (1834-1914) Robert Harvey Pine was also known as Harvey and Harv. He was born December 29, 1834, in Lewisburg, Greenbriar County, Virginia, now West Virginia, and died on August 14, 1914, at age seventy-nine in Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas. The cause of his death, as listed on his death certificate, was "epithelioma." The death certificate lists him as being buried in Coalgate, Oklahoma, with the date of removal being August 15, 1914.

The following is a copy of his obituary that was in the Coalgate Record Register on August 20, 1914.

"R. H. Pine who died in Gentry, Arkansas, was buried at Coalgate Cemetery Monday at 3 o'clock p. m. Funeral services were conducted at the residence of Jessie Nelson by Rev. Vick, of the Methodist Church. The remains were accompanied from Gentry by Mrs. Pine who was formerly Miss Bulah Everett of this city. She will make her permanent home here."

Who was this Bulah Everett? Either Robert's second wife, Anna Matison died or they divorced and he married Bulah. This will take time to search out so I may not have the information before this book goes to print.

ROBERT HARVEY PINE

He married Myra J. Turk on September 7, 1874. According to Robert's pension file, she died on July 10, 1893, at El Dorado Springs, Cedar County, Missouri. However, the newspaper in Page County, Iowa said she died in Dade County Missouri. This must be wrong because it was he who made the declaration in
his application for a pension that it was in El Dorado Springs. One child was born to them, Merton H. Pine, born July 10, 1876, in Clarinda, Page County, Iowa. On November 25, 1899, he married Anna Mattison at Oskaloosa, Mahaska County; Iowa. Robert also served in the army in the Civil War with his brother. His pension record, received from the U. S. Government, states that, “Robert H. Pine, was: height 5 ft. 10 in., complexion fair, eyes black, hair brown, occupation, farmer, enlisted at Patch Grove, Wisconsin, August 13, 1862, by W. S. Earnhart, for service in Company D, 33rd Regiment Wisconsin Infantry to serve for three years. He was mustered into the military service of the United States on August 13, 1862. He made Corporal June 23, 1863, and Sergeant on May 3, 1865. He was mustered out of the service at Vicksburg, Mississippi, on August 9, 1865.”

In his military record, Harvey stated that he enlisted at Cassville, Wisconsin, on August 13, 1862, and then went to Racine, Wisconsin after that. In another statement, he says he enlisted at Patch Grove, Grant County, Wisconsin. This town is near Tafton and may have been close to where the family lived. Other records in Bloomington, Wisconsin list Tafton as the place of enlistment.

Mr. J. F. Connell, in a letter, to James Madison Pyne dated November 15, 1925, says, “Harv Pine was staying with me in 1869 at which time he went to Iowa. I saw him once after that at a soldier’s reunion at Prairie-du-Chein, Wisconsin, but do not know where he lived at that time. The rest of the family had moved west and there are no people by the name of Pine in this community now.”

Robert owned farms in several locations. The 1870 census lists him living with his brother Alexander and family in Harlan Township, Page County, Iowa, with the mailing address being Clarinda, Iowa. This census, taken on July 27, 1870, lists him as being thirty-four years old and owning property valued at $1700.00 and a personal estate of $200.00.

The 1880 census lists him in the same location and having a wife by the name of Myra J. Being born in Pennsylvania, age twenty-six, one son named Merton, age three.

Harvey listed the following places of residence after his discharge from the army. Grant County, Wisconsin until 1868. This would have been in Tafton now called Bloomington. Next Clarinda, Iowa until 1892. After this, he lived in Walker, Vernon County, Missouri until 1901. Then Larned, Pawnee County, Kansas until September 1905. He then moved to Protection, Comanche County, Kansas. Two friends who signed his application for a pension were listed as living in Coldwater, Kansas. This town is near Protection and this would lead me to believe he lived between the two towns. This area of Kansas has good soil and a lot of corn is grown there. His post office address was listed as Protection. These dates are taken from his,” Declaration For Pension”, dated May 9, 1907. Another one, dated June 12, 1912, gives different dates for some of these places. I don’t know which is correct but I thought his pension application would most likely be correct.
His pension was thirty dollars a month. Robert McElhose, who lived in the same neighborhood as Robert in Clarinda, Iowa, said in a sworn affidavit that Robert suffered from rheumatism, piles and general disability and was not able to do but little manual labor. He also said that he was badly broken down and was a man of good moral character and of good habits.

James Madison Pyne states in his Pyne Memorials that, “The last letter to me from Robert H. Pine, a retired gentleman, was dated ‘Yellville, Arkansas, September 18, 1912.’ In this letter he corroborates the story of his first cousin, James Pine of Anderson, Indiana, relative to their grandfather, Robert Pine of Monroe County, Virginia.” There is no mention of him living in Yellville, However, his military record to the Chief, Finance Division of the Bureau of Pensions, states, “You are hereby notified that check No. 6169145 for $90.00 dated Nov. 4, 1914” to Robert H. Pine, Gentry, Arkansas, “has been returned to this office by the postmaster, with the information that the pensioner died August 17, 1914.” Actually his death occurred on August 14, 1914.

4. Merton H. Pine, the only child of Robert Harvey Pine, was a graduate of an Iowa College and a very brilliant young man, who married in Kansas and went to Arizona for his health, but died young, leaving a widow and one daughter. Nothing is known of what happened to his wife or daughter.

3. George Washington Pine (1836-1903) was born in Greenbriar County, Virginia, now called West Virginia, on February 22, 1836, same day as President George Washington’s birthday. He was the son of William Pine and his mother’s name was Patsy. (The 1850 census states that George was 14 years of age in 1850, but the obituary states that he was 63-1/2 years old when he died on August 28, 1903. This would suggest that he was born in 1840).

Sometime between 1850 and 1855, just prior to the Civil War, George moved with his parents and other members of the family to Bloomington, Wisconsin, where he lived until he was a young man. Some of the Pine family split and went on to Missouri; others went on to Iowa. George’s brother Henry was part of the group that went to Missouri. Henry’s two children, Martha Ellen and Fred, were born in Carthage, Missouri.

Dianna Hayden was born on August 9, 1850, in Pennsylvania. Her parents were Samuel B. Hayden and Nancy Ann (Hall) Hayden. Samuel was born on November 30, 1809, in Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He died on August 17, 1889, in Beetown, Wisconsin. His wife, Nancy Ann Hall, was born on May 10, 1811, in Pennsylvania, and she died on February 17, 1892, in Wisconsin. Samuel and Nancy Ann were married on September 22, 1831, in Pennsylvania. Samuel sired eleven children; nine grew to adulthood. There is a Hayden Genealogy and it traces the Haydens back to 1066 in Normandy, France.

Four of Dianna’s brothers served in the Union Army during the Civil War: Isaac, Henry, James, and Benjamin. Isaac and Henry both were killed in the war and James and Benjamin were wounded. After Jim was wounded, he was tossed on a wagon for the dead. When he moved, they put him back on the road where other wounded were waiting to be treated for their wounds. Shortly after that, President Abraham Lincoln rode by in a carriage and stopped to shake hands with the wounded and tried to encourage them. Jim shook Mr. Lincoln’s hand and enjoyed telling the story for many years after.

Two of Dianna’s sisters, Delia and Grace, lived near Dianna. Delia (Dee) married a Major Taylor and when she was older, she lived next door to Samuel Pine and his family. Grace married a Mr. Stoker.

George and Dianna were very much in love. Almost every evening after dinner, George would say, “Come on Di. Leave the dishes. Let’s take a walk.” And off they would go either holding hands or with arms around each other. That was quite a trick, because Grandma Dianna was part Dutch and was very short and George was quite tall. Diana had a wide face and a strong jaw. Her hair was always very long and she wore it up, parted in the middle. As she aged, she became quite heavy, especially in the hips. But her face remained beautiful. Her eyes were like two black coals. Some years after George Washington Pine died, Dianna remarried. She married a Mr. Stoker. Some say that Mr. Stoker was the same Stoker that was married to Diana’s sister Grace. Grace had died and Dianna had married Grace’s husband. Dianna also outlived Mr. Stoker.

Dianna lived for approximately 11 years with her son Charles B. Pine. She also lived with her daughter Lena when Lena and her family were living in Bimidgi, Minnesota. When she was older, and living with Lena, Dianna fell down the cellar stairs and broke her hip. Dianna then went to live with her other daughter, Clara Burnham, in Red Wing and then in Summerville, Iowa.
GEORGE WASHINGTON PINE AND DIANNA HAYDEN AND CHILDREN
CLOCKWISE BEGINNING AT TOP LEFT: MAGGIE, LENA, HENRY, CHARLES, BERTON, WILLIAM,
NANCY ANN ("ANNIE") CLARA AND SAMUEL

DIANNA HAYDEN PINE

DIANNA PINE, HAZEL SMITH AND
CHILD, FRANCIS SMITH
Dianna developed diabetes when she grew older. She also had what they called then, "the shaking palsy," which is now called "Parkinson's Disease." Dianna either died from "old age" or the side effects of her Parkinson's disease. She died on February 14, 1931, in Mason City, Iowa. She was 81 years old.

George's obituary states that he was a man of patience and hope and he was a great sufferer. He died of a lingering disease, which lasted for six years. He died on August 28, 1903. He suffered from a terrible cough and family members say that he died of tuberculosis. George and Dianna are buried side by side in Mason City, Iowa.

George's obituary, as written in the local paper was as follows:

"George W. Pine was born 63 years and 6 months ago in old Virginia. When a boy of ten years old he moved with his parents to Wisconsin, where he lived till he was a young man. Thirty-seven years ago in Beetown, Wisconsin, he was joined in marriage to Miss Dianna Hayden, who has been his faithful companion through all these years of joy and trial. About the time of his marriage he moved to Goodell, Iowa. Twelve children have been born to this union, ten of whom still live. Those living are as follows: Harrison Pine, of Joplin, Mo.; Mrs. Lena Voltz, of Mason City, Iowa; Harry F. Pine, of Mason City, Iowa; Charles B. Pine, of Mason City; Mrs. Maggie Goodwin, of Badger, Minn.; Samuel N. Pine, Clarian, Iowa; Mrs. Clara Burch, Mason City; R. Harvey Pine, Mason City, Iowa; Berton Pine, Mason City and Wm. Pine of Mason City. Most of these children have been present at the bedside of their father in his last sickness. Mr. Pine has been a great sufferer. The lingering disease that took him off has been reaching for and stretching his life cords for six long years. The cords snapped and his soul departed at 12:20 a.m., August 28th, 1903. His death was the release of a great sufferer. This writer has visited with him and prayed with him in his last sickness. We were informed that he was a man of patience and hope. A few days ago when we called he had a bad day, and when we departed and as we commended him to the keeping of God, he said, 'Come out and visit with me some day when I feel better and I will show you over the place.' Between his severe coughing spells he was hopeful of a better day. But that better day did not dawn in this world. Gradually he slipped away until his life went out and his soul departed to the God who gave it. The wife and children ministered with constant and tender care to his wants and sought to comfort him to the very last. His soul has gone into the hands of the just and loving God, who is over all and in all forever more.

"One sweetly solemn thought
Comes to me o'er and o'er,
I am nearer to my home today
Than I have ever been before.
Nearer my Father's home,
Where the many mansions be
Nearer the great white throne
Nearer the crystal sea."
"The funeral was held on Saturday at 2:30 p.m. and conducted by Dr. Carlton. Mrs. Clarey and Miss Confer kindly went out to sing. We know the faithfulness of Mrs. Pine and the family in caring for the husband and father in the years of sickness. They have done nobly, and can feel through their grief that nothing was left undone to make his last years comfortable."

Margaret Pine Geror and Charles Pine composed the following poem on the death of their father.

Step lightly, for father is sleeping,
Sleeping the sleep of the just.
He is tired and footsore and weary,
And now has gone to rest.
The path seemed long and weary,
But just at the midnight hour,
The angels seemed to beckon him.
And strew his way with flowers.
He has gone to the many mansions.
To that happy home above.
There to await the coming
Of the dear ones that he loved.

In a note attached to this handwritten poem Charles Pine said, "Ztta" [I believe this is correct and surely is short for Izetta. L.P.], "wants to get them, (the verses) printed." Now they have been printed and will reach out to many of the family.

4. Harrison Pine was George Washington Pine and C.H. Butterfield's first son. He was born in 1865, and was probably named after his father's brother, Harrison. There may have been another son, Harry F. Pine (see George Washington Pine's obituary), from this marriage, but we have no information on him. C. H. Butterfield died in childbirth; whether it was Harrison or another son, we are not sure. Some think that there was
another child and the Butterfields raised him. After his mother's death, his father's brother, Harrison and sister, Mary Elizabeth and his grand mother, Martha Pine, raised Harrison. These all lived together in Chilhowee, Johnson County and Jasper County, Missouri. They moved to this area around 1869 when the William Pine family split and Harrison was about five years old. When Harrison was approximately 21 years old, he came to his father's home and Diana, his stepmother, grew to love him as if he were her own. Harrison was very tall and thin like his father George. He sported a very large and long mustache. Harrison Pine and Fred Pine, who were first cousins, were buddies. They liked traveling together and one time traveled out west where they purchased some property. The property was located in Oklahoma. But they both eventually came back to Iowa. As far as we know, Harrison never married, though he did carry a picture of a woman and child in his billfold for many years.

Harrison was a poet. Like many of the Pine's, he had a special way with words and could spin a good tale. On the next page is a poem he wrote in honor of his little half sister Nancy Anne, who died at approximately 9 years of age. The poem appeared in the local newspaper.

Harrison lived with Charles and Mattie Pine during the last year of his life. He and Fred shared the attic bedroom. One day Harrison was coming down the stairs from the attic and fell. He was impaled on the banister and died from his injuries shortly after. He was approximately 63 years old. Dianna Hayden Pine, his stepmother, was very fond of him. She was too feeble to attend his funeral and cried inconsolably for days because of the loss and because she was unable to attend the funeral. My mother remembers Uncle Harrison as being good-natured, fun and full of stories. He died on January 19, 1928, and was buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in Mason City, Iowa on January 21, 1928.

Following is the poem composed by Harrison Pine, of Carthage, Missouri, on the death of his half sister, Nancy Anne ("Annie") Pine.

**REQUIEM FOR ANNIE**

There comes a voice from the spirit land,  
Triumphant songs from the seraph band;  
'Tis the note of praise that the angels swell  
In the realm of bliss where the word, Farewell  
Can never fall from the lips of love,  
In the circle bright in the house above.

'Tis the realm of peace our Savior made,  
Where the blight of death can ne'er invade,  
Where the storms shall never shade the sky,  
And those cherished ones shall never die:
No dirge is sung, and no grave is there,  
On the mount of God where the angels are.

Then, call not the loved one back again,  
To a world of grief and a life of pain.  
In the bloom of youth she fled so soon;  
Her sun went down short after noon.  
O, call her not from the home of rest,  
From the land of love and the Savior's breast.

Brothers, weep not for the early dead—  
Sisters, weep not for the sister fled.  
O, live for the Lord, and you shall meet  
The loved one there at the Savior's feet.  
Beyond the reach of sorrow and pain.  
On the mount of God, to unite again.

4. Lena Jane Pine was born on October 28, 1869, in Hancock County, Iowa. She was the oldest daughter of George Washington Pine and Diana (Hayden) Pine. Lena married George Washington Voltz on March 5, 1890, in Mason City, Iowa. George was born on October 25, 1865, in Beaver Dam, Wisconsin. His parents were William Voltz and Harriett Augusta (Drake) Voltz. (This is the Drake family of New Hampshire.) George and Lena had six children: Hazel, Lottie, George, Jr. (“Bud”), Violet, Vernice and Albert.

At some point, when the children were small, George took off for the west (Idaho and then Montana) leaving Lena and the six children in Iowa. He was an avid hunter and he loved the “wild” country.

LENA JANE PINE VOLTZ

Charles Pine, Lena’s brother, helped to take care of Lena and her brood for some time. George did keep in touch with Lena by letter. He eventually went to Minnesota. It was at this point in time that Lena saw an article in a local newspaper about a mountain lion hunter who had captured a live mountain lion and had caged the lion.

The man had been injured in the process. The mountain lion was shipped to the St. Louis Fair. This lion hunter was George Voltz, Lena’s absent husband. Lena and the kids joined up with George and they settled in Bemidji, Minnesota, where they lived and raised their children.
In 1920, their daughter Vernice, who was married at the time, moved to Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Her sister Hazel soon moved there too. Somewhere around 1930, Lena and George followed, along with other members of Lena's family. Lena and George lived in Coeur d'Alene the rest of their lives. They eventually celebrated their 50-year wedding anniversary.

Lena was a beautiful girl and a good-looking woman. She was intelligent and full of spunk. She had a fabulous sense of humor and she never let anything get her down. Lena never said a cross word to anyone. Even in her 90's, she was still a good-looking woman. Her favorite hobby was crocheting.

Lena did not approve of the drinking of alcohol. But her doctor had ordered her to drink a beer a day for some ailment. So Lena would sneak out to the garage and take her “medicine” in a spoon. She would pour the beer from the bottle into a teaspoon and drink from the spoon.

Lena's grandson's wife, Virginia Smith says that Lena was one of the prettiest and perkiest little old ladies she had ever met. Lena was called “Mother” by her children, but all of her grand and great-grandchildren called her “Ma.” Her husband George was called “Buddy.” It was a very close and loving family. The children, who eventually lived in other places, came often to visit. Lena’s greatest delight was to have her family all gathered together. They had a lot of family picnics on the lovely green lawn beneath the giant fir tree.

George died in July of 1948. Lena remained healthy and alert until a very old age. She did suffer from arthritis and by the time she was in her 80's, her hands
were gnarled from the disease. Lena found a home remedy for her arthritis in a book titled Vermont Folklore Medicine. The remedy was 2-tsp. of vinegar with 1 tsp. of honey taken three times a day. Lena tried this remedy and claimed to have improved her arthritis considerably. At 90 years, she could lean over and put her hands flat on the floor. Apparently the remedy did work for her. When Lena started to fail in health, her daughter Vernice, who was a nurse, took care of her. Lena died on July 4, 1960, in her own home, with her children gathered around her. She was 91 years old and she died from old age. Both George and Lena are buried in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

GEORGE AND LENA VOLTZ

The only grandchild who still lives in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, is Arvilla Hamilton Frost. Lena's grandson, Francis Smith, also lived in Coeur d'Alene until his death in 1995. Francis' widow, Virginia Smith, currently resides in Coeur d'Alene and she has furnished us with pictures and some information on Lena’s family.

6. Hazel Alexandra Voltz was born on January 18, 1891, in Clear Lake, Iowa, to George Washington Voltz and Lena (Pine) Voltz. She married Edwin Clark Smith on June 21, 1915. Edwin’s parents were William and Clara Smith and he was born on June 21, 1890. Hazel and Edwin had one child: Francis McRae Smith
Hazel was a homemaker. She sometimes worked as a seamstress. Edwin was a mechanic. Edwin died in 1966 and Hazel died on June 15, 1989. She was 98 years old. Both are buried in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

6. Francis McRae Smith was born on November 26, 1919, in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, to Edwin Smith and Hazel (Voltz) Smith. He married Virginia Lorraine Gridley on November 8, 1946, and they had two children: Corinne Margaret and Stephen Francis. Virginia was born on March 22, 1923, to Carl Gridley and Elsie (Langley) Gridley.

IZETTA PINE AND FRANCIS SMITH

Francis was a handsome young man and kept his lean, good looks all of his life. He owned his own floor-covering store in Coeur d'Alene and Virginia was a registered nurse and a homemaker. They owned a beautiful home in Coeur d'Alene and also had a lovely "cabin" on the lake. One of Francis' hobbies was photography. The picture of George Washington and Diana Pine with nine of their children came from Francis. Francis kept a journal for many years.

Francis passed away on April 20, 1995, from prostate cancer. He is buried in Coeur d'Alene. His widow, Virginia Smith, currently resides in Coeur d'Alene.

7. Corrine Margaret Smith was born on August 14, 1946, in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, to Francis Smith and Virginia (Gridley) Smith. She married Michael Thompson on July 7, 1970. They have no children. Corrine is a homemaker and Michael works for Les Schwab. They currently reside in Sand Point, Idaho.

7. Stephen Francis Smith was born in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, on June 20, 1952, to Francis Smith and Virginia (Gridley) Smith. He married Lisa Marie Wilcoxson. Lisa was born on August 16, 1958, to John and Shirley Wilcoxson. Stephen and Lisa have four children: Alexander (born on December 9, 1987); Abigail (born on June 13, 1989); Brady (born on March 23, 1992) and Joel (born on November 9, 1995).

Stephen is an attorney and practices law in Sand Point, Idaho. Lisa is a homemaker and schools her own children at home. Lisa and her family currently live in Sand Point, Idaho.

5. Lottie Voltz was born in Mason City, Iowa, on November 19, 1892, to George Washington Voltz and Lena (Pine) Voltz. She married Robert Hamilton in 1912. Robert was born in 1890 to Robert Burns Hamilton and Anna (Muller) Hamilton. Lottie and Robert had one daughter: Arvilla Hamilton.
Robert was a train dispatcher. Lottie was a telephone operator, a milliner and a beautician. She and Robert were divorced in 1920. Lottie married a second time. His last name was Anderson. The marriage did not last long and they too were divorced. Robert died in 1955 and is buried in Black Duck, Minnesota. Lottie was in a nursing home toward the end of her life. She passed away on November 19, 1992. She was 100 years old. Lottie is buried in Couer d’Alene, Idaho.

All of Lena’s daughters lived to be very old. They all maintained good health and their mental faculties. But, very late in their years, just prior to their deaths, most of them became somewhat senile as they suffered from numerous small strokes.

6. Arvilla Hamilton was born on September 19, 1916, to Robert Hamilton and Lottie (Voltz) Hamilton. She married Lawrence Frost on July 28, 1937. Lawrence was born on May 12, 1915, to Peter Frost and Rose (Morin) Frost. Arvilla and Lawrence had two daughters: Cheryl and Kathleen.

Arvilla was a beautician and Lawrence was a suit specialist at J.C. Penney’s. Arvilla and Lawrence currently reside in Couer d’Alene, Idaho. Lawrence has had several heart attacks. The last was in October of 1996. Arvilla and Lawrence still live in their own home, but their daughter, Kathleen, who lives nearby, keeps a close eye on them and their needs.

7. Cheryl Frost was born in Couer d’Alene, Idaho, on February 21, 1939, to Lawrence Frost and Arvilla (Hamilton) Frost. She married Charles Thostenson, a Norwegian, on August 31, 1958. They have three daughters: Marie (born on February 27, 1960); Cherie (born on April 16, 1961) and Deborah Sue (born on November 19, 1963).

Cheryl likes to sing. She sang in high school with Job’s Daughters and has sung in the choir at church. Her father, Lawrence, also sang. Cheryl has a heart murmur, but is in excellent health. Cheryl is a homemaker and Charles was a drier tender at Potlatch Sawmill. Charles died on August 24, 1995, from lung cancer. Cheryl currently lives in St. Mary’s, Idaho.

Marie then married Gary Qualmann (from Michigan). They had no children and were divorced. Marie then married Michael Dymkoski on May 12, 1995. Marie and Michael have a son Matthew. Matthew was born on October 5, 1995.

Marie is a homemaker. Kenneth Duke works for Potlatch Corp. and Michael Dymkoski works for Colfax Grange Supply Co. Marie and Michael currently reside in Palouse, Washington.

8. Cherie Thostenson was born on April 16, 1961, to Charles Thostenson and Cheryl (Frost) Thostensen. Cherie married Kurtis McCall on October 17, 1981. Kurtis was born on July 22, 1961. They have no children. Cherie and Kurtis work for No. Idaho Crushing (a rock company), which is a McCall family owned business. They currently live in Troy, Idaho.

8. Deborah Sue Thostenson was born to Charles Thostenson and Cheryl (Frost) Thostenson on November 19, 1965. Deborah married Joseph Yearout on July 18, 1987. Joseph's parents were Kenneth and Mickie Yearout. He was born on December 5, 1964. Deborah and Joseph have two children: Katie Jo (born on September 9, 1989) and Mickey (born on March 20, 1992).

Like many in the Pine family, Deborah suffers from migraine headaches. Otherwise, she is in excellent health. Deborah works part time at First Security Bank and also does some home interior decorating. Joseph works at Potlatch Corp., a sawmill. They currently reside in St. Mary's, Idaho.

7. Kathleen Frost was born in Couer d'Alene, Idaho, on March 22, 1947, to Lawrence Frost and Arvilla (Voltz) Frost. She married George Saylor on July 12, 1968. George was born to Ruben and Dorothy Saylor on June 14, 1944. (Kathleen and her husband have a copy of the Saylor Family Genealogy.) Kathleen and George have two daughters: Heather Anne and Michelle Kathleen.

Both Kathleen and George are dedicated high school teachers. They currently live in Couer d'Alene, Idaho.

8. Heather Ann Saylor was born on September 9, 1973. She is currently a senior at the University of Idaho. She is seeking a Bachelor of Science Degree in Family and Consumer Science.

8. Michelle Kathleen Saylor was born on April 23, 1976, and is a junior at Pacific Lutheran University in Tacoma, Washington. She is majoring in Biology.

5. George Washington Voltz, Jr., known as (“Bud”), was born in Mason City, Iowa, on January 4, 1894, to George Washington Voltz and Lena (Pine) Voltz. He married a Lillian (unknown). His second wife was Peggy (unknown). Bud had no children.
Bud was a cook and owned a restaurant at one time. He also cared for horses at a ranch. He was an asthmatic and suffered from emphysema. Bud died on December 24, 1953, and is buried in Couer d'Alene, Idaho.

5. Violet Voltz was born in Mason City, Iowa, on October 9, 1895, to George Washington Voltz and Lena (Pine) Voltz. She married Ray Whipple on August 8, 1921. Ray was born to Alfred and Nancy (Sanderson) Whipple on April 12, 1890. Violet and Ray lived in Springfield, Massachusetts. They had one daughter, Lois Corrine Whipple.

VIOLET VOLTZ

Violet was a homemaker and a wonderful seamstress. She took pride in making her own clothes. Violet was an excellent cook and prepared everything from scratch. She was a good wife and mother. Violet was a devout Baptist and was a woman of strong faith. Ray was a partner with Harvey Whipple, Inc., a manufacturer and distributor of oil burners.

Ray died from a massive coronary in 1971 and Violet died from old age in 1989. She remained healthy all of her life, except for some arthritis. Ray and Violet are buried in Springfield, Massachusetts.

6. Lois Corrine Whipple was born in Massachusetts on October 23, 1927, to Ray Whipple and Violet (Voltz) Whipple. She was raised in Springfield, Massachusetts. She married Edward Patrick ("Ted") Ward on July 17, 1952. Ted was born to Edward and Mary (Lynch) Ward on December 12, 1928.

Lois and Ted moved to Long Meadows, Connecticut. They had three daughters: Meri Kimberly, Meri Kathleen and Meri Michelle. They then moved to Canton, Connecticut, where they lived until 1968. They then moved to New Hartford, where they lived until 1974. Lois was a schoolteacher and then later worked in a doctor's office as a secretary and Ted was an in house attorney for Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company. Lois and Ted were divorced in 1975.

Lois passed away on October 11, 1991, from a heart attack. Ted currently is retired and resides in Deep River, Connecticut.


8. Timothy Benjamin Polhemus (born on May 25, 1987);


Kim is a homemaker and Richard is a General Manager at Rings End Lumber Co. Kim and her family currently reside in New Milford, Connecticut.

7. Meri Kathleen Ward was born to Edward Patrick Ward and Lois Corrine (Whipple) Ward on June 4, 1957, in Massachusetts. She married George Murphy. George was born to Molina and Micky Murphy. Kathleen and George have no children.

Kathleen is a Manager for Marshal’s and George works for Torring Ford Company. They currently reside in New Hartford, Connecticut.

7. Meri Michelle Ward was born to Edward Patrick Ward and Lois Corrine (Whipple) Ward on September 4, 1962, in Massachusetts. She is currently unmarried and has no children.

Michelle received her B.S.A. in theater from Boston University and received her M.A. in literature from American University. Michelle enjoys writing fiction and is a drama critic. She currently works for Oracle Corporation and is in sales. She currently resides in Oakland, California.

All three of the Meri Ward girls are sisters with the same first name but different second names. This is rather unusual and interesting.

5. Vernice Voltz was born in Missouri, on August 26, 1898, to George Washington Voltz and Lena (Pine) Voltz. Her parents, Lena and George Voltz, were living in the mountains of Missouri for one year as the doctor told George that he needed to live where the weather was milder because of his lungs.

Vernice married Leon Theodore Conditt in Minnesota on May 17, 1918. Leon was born on May 23, 1893, to Clarence and Sarah May (Emerson) Conditt. Vernice and Leon lived in Longview, Washington. They had two daughters: Laree Mae and Donna. Vernice was a homemaker and a registered nurse. Leon was a mail carrier. Vernice lived next door to her mother Lena. She took loving care of Lena when her mother began to fail.

Vernice did special nursing into her 70’s. She was a kind and compassionate nurse. She was musical and played the piano. The things she loved best were camping, boating and family picnics.
As a young man, Leon lived a varied and adventuresome life. He left school after the eighth grade and became a crew member on a sail-powered shrimp boat in the Gulf of Mexico. He worked up to First Mate on a paddle-wheel showboat on the Mississippi River that ran north out of New Orleans. He was a cowboy in the Dakotas for two years and he was a logger in Northern Minnesota.

Leon served with the United States Army in France during World War I. He joined the 10th Engineer Regiment, arriving in France in the summer of 1917. He returned home in 1919. He and Vernice celebrated his day of return as another wedding day and celebrated on that date every year for the rest of their lives.

After Leon and Vernice married, Leon worked in sawmills and then finally worked for the postal service. He hated indoor work, so he remained a letter carrier for 35 years. He then sold real estate and was very successful at it.

Leon was a very intelligent man and was widely read. He was a gentle giant of a man, but not to be crossed. He was a great storyteller and most of his stories were of real life events—stories of his war experiences and experiences from his colorful life. He had a lot of personal magnetism and everyone would gather around to hear him tell the stories. Kathleen Saylor has tapes of Leon telling some of his stories, as does Duane Rhodes, grandson of Leon and Vernice.

Vernice died in March of 1986 and Leon died on May 18, 1990. Leon had been in a retirement home and then moved to a Board and Care Home just before he died. Vernice may have had Alzheimer's disease. Vernice and Leon are buried in Longview, Washington.

Leon and Vernice's daughter, Laree (Conditt) Bennett became a Mormon. She prepared a genealogy for the Voltz and the Conditt families. Laree's sister's son, Duane Rhodes, has copies of these genealogies. Both of these genealogies are in the Latter Day Saints Library in Longview, Washington.

6. Laree Mae Conditt was born on March 8, 1920, to Leon Conditt and Vernice (Voltz) Conditt. She married Earle D. Bennett on December 26, 1943. They adopted a son and named him Patrick. (Patrick married and has two children. No one knows of his whereabouts.) Earle was born on September 28, 1893. Laree and Earle did not have any children of their own, but Earle had a grown son by a previous marriage, Richard Bennett. (Richard married Laree's sister, Donna.)

Earle was an educator and Laree was a secretary. They met in the shipyards during World War II, where they both were working. They lived in Casper, Wyoming, for over 20 years, where they had a floral business. Earle's hobby was growing orchids. They then moved to Natchez, Washington, where Laree worked for a bank and Earle worked for the local college as an Administrator for a trade school program that covered the entire Yakima Valley. When Earle and Laree retired, they moved to Silver Lake, Washington. They put a mobile home on a lot that they owned and lived there for almost ten years.
Laree became a Mormon and she worked on a Voltz and a Conditt genealogy. The genealogies are now with the Latter Day Saints Library in Longview, Washington. Laree died at Silver Lake in 1985 from a heart attack. She is buried in Longview, Washington. Earle died in a nursing home in Longview, Washington, in March of 1988.

6. Donna Conditt was born on May 19, 1926, to Leon Conditt and Vernice (Voltz) Conditt. She married Duane ("Dusty") Lemar Rhodes, Sr. on January 25, 1946. Dusty was born on May 13, 1920 to Fred and Ethyl Rhodes and died on November 10, 1997 in Ogden Utah. His ashes were spread at Camp Meriwether, a Boy Scout Camp on the Oregon coast. Donna and Dusty had seven children: Duane Lemar, Jr. (born on December 3, 1947); Kenneth Lee (born on December 20, 1949); Janet (changed to Jeanette) Coleen (born on September 28, 1952); Gary Doran (born on December 12, 1953); Lorena Rae (born on July 23, 1957); Scott Ernest (born on September 6, 1959) and Kim Wade (born on December 6, 1962).

Duane grew up on a ranch near Lapwai, Idaho. His mother named him for Buck Duane, the hero of Zane Grey’s, Lone Star Ranger. The ranch was surrounded by the Nez Perce Indian reservation. As a boy, he knew one of the old braves who had ridden with Chief Joseph. "Dusty" attended Culdesac High School, quit to join the Civilian Conservation Corps, then returned to school and graduated. There were no jobs to be had around home, so he and a friend made their way to Seattle in December of 1940. There they found you had to have a union card to get a job and a job to get a union card. At Christmas time they flipped their last quarter – heads Coast Guard, tails Marine Corps. Tails! On December 7, 1941 Dusty was a mechanic for a marine dive-bombing squadron stationed at Ewa Field (now Barber's Point Naval air Station) adjacent to Pearl Harbor. During the Japanese attack that morning, the rear seat gunner on his plane was killed, so he was assigned as the gunner. Dusty flew in the Battle of Midway in June 1942, where he was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross. From August to October, he was on Guadalcanal, and was awarded another Distinguished Flying Cross for his service there. While there, his plane was destroyed one night on the airstrip by Japanese naval gunfire, so he spent the next two nights fighting as an infantryman in what came to be known as the Battle of Bloody Ridge.

On a second tour of the Pacific, Dusty flew in the campaigns in the northern Solomons. In late 1944, after over a dozen crash landings and being shot down into the ocean once, and developing several jungle diseases, he was found medically unfit for further service and discharged.

Dusty went to Longview, Washington, where his parents had moved, and went to work for the Veteran's Administration. In Longview he met Donna Conditt, the daughter of Leon and Vernice Conditt. Lena Pine was Vernice’s mother. Dusty married Donna, and they moved to Pullman, Washington, where he attended Washington State University for a year. In 1948 they moved back to Longview. Dusty worked briefly for the Post Office, then went to work in a plywood mill.
Several years later he changed jobs, and worked until retirement in the Weyerhaeuser paper mill in Longview. Dusty could never put the war behind him. Today, his struggles would be recognized as delayed stress syndrome. He drank too much, and that resulted in a variety of problems the rest of his life.

Hunting, fishing, camping and youth sports dominated the family calendar. Dusty was a Little League coach and umpire, an Assistant Scoutmaster with his son's Boy Scout Troop. Donna was a Cub Scout Den Mother and room mother a number of times in the schools. Some of the best-remembered family outings were camping and picnicking at Spirit Lake, at the foot of Mount Saint Helens.

Dusty was an avid hunter and fisherman, and loved the area around Mount Saint Helens. He hunted elk in the Coldwater Ridge area, and in one seven-year stretch brought down a bull elk every year.

When their youngest child left home Dusty and Donna divorced. Dusty moved to Earp, California where he met a woman by the name of Ethelyn (her last name is unknown). They spent the winters in Earp and the summers in Ogden, Utah. He died there on November 10, 1997, the Marine Corps birthday. "Home is the sailor, home from the sea and the hunter, home from the kill."

Donna then married Richard Clayton Bennett on February 3, 1987, in Reno, Nevada. Richard was born on October 19, 1924. (Richard was the stepson of her sister Laree Bennett.) Richard and Donna had dated in high school before he went off to the South Pacific with the Marines during World War II. Donna and Richard did not have any children.

Donna was a Tupperware Manager for 25 years; Richard was an engineer for Boeing Aircraft. They both are retired and reside in Olympia, Washington, on Puget Sound near Black Lake. They do a lot of boating and Donna enjoys gardening.

7. Duane Lemar Rhodes, Jr. was born in Idaho on December 3, 1947, to Duane ("Dusty") Lemar Rhodes, Sr. and Donna (Conditt) Rhodes. I asked him to write a short biography on his father and himself and the information on his father was written by him as well as the following account of his life.

"Although I was born in Idaho, my parents moved to Longview, Washington, when I was a year old. My six brothers and sisters were born there. I graduated from Robert A. Long High School in 1966. While growing up, I got involved in scouting and was a Cub Scout, Boy Scout and Explorer. Some success on the high school debate team led to a job, during my last two years of high school, as a disk jockey for radio station KEDO in Longview. My parents, Leon and Vernice (Pine) Condit, spent a lot of time with me and my brothers and sisters. Their encouragement and support had a major influence on me and they have to get much of the credit for keeping me in Scouting and on track with school. A high school counselor convinced me to take the College Board tests. I wasn't going to, because my family had very little money and the test cost twelve dollars. He explained there were scholarships for those who
did well on the tests. I did well, and went to Linfield College in McMinnville, Oregon, on a full scholarship from the National Merit Scholarship Foundation. There I wrestled, was on the debate team, served in student government, and graduated in 1970 with majors in English and history. A year earlier I had married my date from our high school senior picnic, Janice. During college I had spent two summers at Quantico, Virginia, in the Platoon Leadership Class, and on graduation was commissioned a lieutenant in the Marine Corps. I spent the winter of 1970-71 back at Quantico in The Basic School, where all new Marine officers are trained. In the spring of 1971 I reported to the Second Marine Division at Camp Lejeune, North Carolina. Janice lived there for the next two and a half years, but I was gone much of the time. I was an infantry platoon commander, company executive officer and company commander.

“We decided not to make the Marine Corps my career because of the regular and extended separations from family that are the life of a Marine infantryman.

“In the fall of 1973 we returned to McMinnville, where I spent the next school year taking all the needed classes to become a teacher, with the idea of doing that and working at a Boy Scout camp each summer.

“In the spring of 1974 I went to the local Scout office to get a camp staff application, and found myself also agreeing to become Scoutmaster of a local troop.

“For the next four years I taught in McMinnville and coached wrestling and football. Our summers were spent at Camp Meriwether on the Oregon Coast. The troop became a very good one.

“In 1978 I got restless and decided to make a change. We moved to Beaverton, Oregon and I became a professional scouter on the staff of the Boy Scout council headquartered in Portland. Both of our children were born there, as I had the opportunity to serve in a variety of assignments with the council. In early 1998 I was promoted to serve as the Scout Executive of the Mt. Baker Council headquartered in Everett, Washington. We live outside the small town of Arlington, about twenty miles north of Everett. In a nutshell, my job is to recruit, train and motivate adult volunteers. I love it, even on days when things aren’t going as well as they might. We serve a five-county area, from Seattle north to Canada. I report to a volunteer council board of directors, who set the policies and employ me and my staff carry them out.

“Current interests outside the job are reading, working around the house, and doing things with my family. Ira is a scout in the Arlington troop, and I am an assistant scoutmaster. Janice and I reserve one evening a week just for us, as we have for many years. Smartest thing I ever did was ask her to that picnic.”

Duane married Janice Carole Lindsey on May 16, 1969, in Longview, Washington. Janice was born on December 7, 1947, in Cowlitz County, Washington, to Carl Thomas and Cecil (Bell) Lindsey. Duane and Janice attended high school
together. Janice attended Chouinard Institute of the Arts in Los Angeles, California. She plays the piano and volunteers her help at her children’s schools. She keeps busy taking care of her family and transporting them to their various activities.

They have two children:

8. **Lindsey Marie Rhodes** was born on June 15, 1981, in Portland, Oregon. Lindsey enjoys singing, reading and talking on the telephone.

8. **Ira Lee Rhodes** was born on October 7, 1986, in Portland, Oregon. Ira enjoys singing, reading and asking many questions. He plays the piano.

6. **Kenneth Lee Rhodes** was born on December 20, 1949, in Longview, Washington, Cowlitz County, to Duane (“Dusty”) Lemar Rhodes, Sr. and Donna (Conditt) Rhodes. He married Gayle Irene Booth on May 16, 1969, in Longview, Washington. Gayle was born in May of 1951 to Allen C. and Olive Booth. Ken and Gayle had two children: Keith (born on February 10, 1970) and Shannon (born on March 28, 1972). Ken and Gayle were divorced in 1975. Gayle married an Earl Neyman and they currently reside in Denver, Colorado. Gayle’s brother, Mylo Gene (“Mike”) Booth, is currently working on the Booth genealogy. Earl adopted Keith and Shannon. Gayle is a copy editor for a major newspaper and is a freelance writer. She has her own editing company.

Ken’s second wife is Shannon (Caldwell) Black. Ken and Shannon have no children of their own.

Ken’s different occupations have been journeyman, shipbuilder, welder, steel fitter and ship’s carpenter. He enjoys scuba diving. Ken and Shannon currently reside in Mukatiel, Washington.

8. **Keith Edward Rhodes Neyman** was born on February 10, 1970, to Kenneth Lee Rhodes and Gayle Irene (Booth) Rhodes. When Keith’s mother remarried, her new husband, Earl Neyman, adopted Keith. So Keith goes by the last name of Neyman.

Keith married April Kendrick on June 2, 1992. They have no children. April’s parents are Dennis and LaVerne Kendrick. Keith is a Manager for Pep Boys. He and April currently reside in Aurora, Colorado.

8. **Shannon Rhodes Neyman** was born on March 28, 1972, to Kenneth Lee Rhodes and Gayle Irene (Booth) Rhodes. When her mother married Earl Neyman, she was adopted by Earl on April 8, 1981.

Shannon married Robert C. Howell on April 15, 1991. Robert was born on August 22, 1969. Shannon and Robert had no children and they were divorced.
Shannon then married Michael R. Mack (originally Maciewjewski). Michael was born to Raymond Daniel Maciewjewski and Jane Louise (Sturm) Maciewjewski on January 10, 1961. Michael is the only one in the family that has legally changed the family name to Mack, even though they use the name Mack. Shannon and Michael have one child:

8. **Michela Jean Mack** born on October 19, 1996. Shannon is a Concession Manager for the Colorado Rockies. She plays the guitar and enjoys arts and crafts and cross-stitching. She likes to write and has kept a journal for many years. Shannon and her husband currently live in Aurora, Colorado.

7. **Janet Ajeanette Coleen Rhodes** (named changed to Jeanette) was born on September 28, 1952, to Duane (“Dusty”) Lemar Rhodes, Sr. and Donna (Conditt) Rhodes. She married Steven D. Doherty on March 13, 1971. They had no children. Jeanette and Steven were divorced.

Jeanette then married Robert Thomas Crocker. Robert was born on December 31, 1947, to Roger Jones Crocker and Kathryn (Washburn) Crocker. Jeanette and Robert have two children:

8. **Ryan Anthony Crocker** was born on April 4, 1985, in Bellingham, Washington.


7. **Gary Doran Rhodes** was born on December 12, 1953, in Longview, Washington, to Duane (“Dusty”) Lemar Rhodes, Sr. and Donna (Conditt) Rhodes. He married Mary Lou Reckerd on July 20, 1985, in Fayetteville, North Carolina. Mary Lou was born on February 15, 1957, in Stuttgart, West Germany. Her parents are Milo Mack and Betty Kathryn (Deal) Reckerd. Gary and Mary Lou have one child:

8. **Wesley Connor Rhodes** was born on December 7, 1993, in Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Gary served as a 1st Sgt. With the 82nd Airborne Division of the United States Army. He was with the Army for more than 20 years. He is currently a Computer Network Administrator. Gary and his family currently reside in Fayetteville, North Carolina. Gary is a genealogist and has the Conditt and Rhodes Family Genealogies.

7. **Lorena Rae Rhodes** was born to Duane (“Dusty”) Lemar Rhodes, Sr. and Donna (Conditt) Rhodes on July 23, 1957, in Cowlitz County, Washington. She
married Scott Jeffrey Gregory on February 1, 1974, in Longview, Washington. Scott was born on January 16, 1952, in Grand Forks, No. Dakota. They had three children:

8. Jeffrey Maclean Gregory was born on August 16, 1974, in Longview, Washington, and is currently attending the University of Washington.


Lorena is currently a secretary for an electrical supply company and is heavily involved in youth sports. Scott died in November of 1996. Lorena lives in Kelso, Washington.


Scott is a Gunnery Sgt. With the United States Marine Corps. He met his wife while on embassy duty in Moscow, Russia. She was a secretary at the embassy. Scott is currently stationed at Ft. Leonard Wood Army Base in Missouri. He trains engineers. Lesley is a homemaker. They have their permanent home in San Diego, California.


Kim is a foreman for a construction crew. Susan is a bookkeeper. Kim and Susan currently reside in Puyallup, Washington.

5. Albert William Voltz was born in Mason City, Iowa, on July 10, 1901, to George Washington Voltz and Lena (Pine) Voltz. He married an Amy Olson in 1932. Amy was born on May 12, 1906. They had two children: Beverly and Albert Clarence.
Albert was an entrepreneur. One of his first jobs was as a cook for mining camps in the Lake Tahoe area. He cooked for the National Forest Service, cooking for the road builders. He also worked at mines in Houghesville, Montana. He cooked for the Golena Air Force Base (now called Fairchild Base) in Spokane during the 40's. He was a Manager for Sunshine Mining, a silver mine in Kellogg, Idaho. He operated a boarding house for ten years in Kellogg. He worked at these jobs until 1955 and then retired for eight years. During Albert's "retirement" he played real life monopoly in the Spokane Valley. He bought homes, fixed them up and then sold them. Apparently he made quite a bit of money at this real estate game. In 1963 he purchased Northern Hotel in Newport, Washington. He ran the hotel for about 10 years. Then he retired again.

His best friend was "Sig" Knutson, the owner of Sig's Resort at Liberty Lake, Washington. Albert and Sig spent a lot of time together. They enjoyed fishing. Sig took a camera and photographed Albert on one of their outings. He did a photographic character study of Albert during a fishing trip. Albert's son has those photos. Sig died in 1996. He was well loved and was an outstanding citizen. Many attended his funeral, including Albert's son, Albert Clarence.

Albert Clarence says that his father was a very generous person. He always paid everyone's way. He was a very private man and his family was very important to him. Though he only finished school to the 8th grade, Albert was a very intelligent and impressive man. Albert was quite the storyteller. He told a series of stories to his children called the "bear stories."

As he grew older, Albert developed diabetes and he also shook severely at times. Some think that he may have had Parkinson's disease. Albert had always been a heavy smoker and he died from lung cancer. He took ill quite suddenly as the cancer had metastasized to his liver. He died in January of 1979 at the age of 78. He is buried in Couer d'Alene, Idaho.

Because of Albert's financial successes, Amy has always been well taken care of. She currently lives in Post Falls, Idaho, in her own home where she receives 24 hour nursing care as she recently suffered a stroke.

6. Beverly Jean Voltz was born on January 11, 1933, to Albert Voltz and Amy (Olson) Voltz. She married Robert Allen Wheeler on December 21, 1953. Robert was born on July 5, 1928 to Leo and Ruth Myrtle (Else) Wheeler. Beverly and Robert had one daughter and one son: Linda (born on June 12, 1954) and Gary (born on January 1, 1956).

Beverly worked for McKesson & Robbins for 25 years and recently retired. Robert worked for Firestone. Robert was a Sergeant with the U.S. Marine Corps. He served two terms. Beverly and Robert are currently retired.

Beverly and Robert reside in Spokane, Washington, but they winter in Mexico where they help to clothe and feed the needy people in Mexico. Beverly and Robert
say that their faith in the Lord is the most important thing to them. They are of the Pentecostal faith. Since 1968 until the present, Beverly has been Secretary and Treasurer of Sunday School of the Air, which airs from a Spokane television station. Beverly's family is all very active in church. Linda, Beverly's daughter, states that her mother is a very kind and caring person.


Linda is a Bar Manager and she owns her own catering company. She attended North West Nazarene College in Napa, Idaho. She enjoys snow skiing, camping and fishing.

7. **Gary Allen Wheeler** was born to Robert Wheeler and Beverly (Voltz) Wheeler on January 1, 1956. He married Barbara Mills on November 29, 1974. Barbara was born on April 12, 1956. They have two children: Matthew Allen (born on February 17, 1978) and Angela Christine (born on April 2, 1979). Matthew is a student at Southern California College in Costa Mesa, California, and Angela is a senior in high school. Angela recently won the title Lilac Princess of Spokane.

Gary is a steel worker and a Security Officer at Kaiser Aluminum. Barbara is a secretary at a junior high school. Gary and Barbara were pastors at an Assembly of God Church in Ione, Washington, from 1981 to 1986. Gary enjoys hunting and was very active in high school sports, especially baseball and cross-country running. He is a counselor at his church. They currently reside in Spokane, Washington.

6. **Albert Clarence Voltz, “Al”** was born to Albert Voltz and Amy (Holland) Voltz on January 17, 1937. He married Elizabeth (“Betty”) Foss on February 22, 1964. Betty was born on December 1, 1940, to Elmer Foss and Mary Jane (Luchsinger) Foss. Albert and Betty have two sons and one girl: David Paul (born August 16, 1969); Daniel Albert (born on December 22, 1970) and Deborah Jane (born on April 1, 1974).

Albert attended Washington State University and he and Betty both attended Eastern Washington State University, but they did not graduate.

Albert is an independent oil distributor, owns a gas station and a convenient store. Betty owns a travel agency. Albert and Betty are professional race skiers (senior division). They both have been on the U.S. Demonstration Ski Team, demonstrating the latest ski techniques, for many years. Albert has taught skiing for 37 years. They skied on the same ski team in 1968. Both are golfers and they enjoy scuba diving. Albert is an avid hunter and fisherman. They enjoy traveling and have travelled around the world. Albert currently is a volunteer fireman. Albert and Betty currently reside in Chewelah, Washington.
7. David Paul Voltz was born to Albert Clarence Voltz and Elizabeth “Betty” (Foss) Voltz on August 16, 1969. He is unmarried and has no children. David graduated from Spokane Community College. He is a television engineer and is into computers. David currently resides in Spokane, Washington.

7. Daniel Albert Voltz was born to Albert Clarence Voltz and Elizabeth “Betty” (Foss) Voltz on December 22, 1970. He is unmarried and has no children. Daniel graduated from Pacific Lutheran University in Tacoma, Washington. He manages and is part owner of a convenient store in which his parents are also partners. He enjoys music, golfing, scuba diving and traveling. Daniel is an avid hunter and fisherman and is a ski racer. He currently resides in Chewelah, Washington.

7. Deborah Jane Voltz was born to Albert Clarence Voltz and Elizabeth “Betty” (Foss) Voltz on April 1, 1974. She is unmarried and has no children. Deborah is currently working as a ski instructor in Vail, Colorado. She also is a lifeguard in the summer. She enjoys golfing and scuba diving. She plays the piano.

4. Henry Pine was one of the sons of George Washington Pine and Dianna Hayden Pine. He was born on April 3, 1871, in Goodell, Hancock County, Iowa and died on December 5, 1944. Henry married a woman called Sevilla who was born in 1865 (Aunt Vil). She was seven years older than Uncle Henry. Aunt Vil was a good-hearted woman and was kind and generous. She desired children, but suffered three miscarriages—no live children. Uncle Henry and Aunt Vil visited Charles Pine’s family often and Vil would make clothes for Charles’ kids and would bring them goodies. Henry was 6 ft. 3 in. tall. He was a very kind and gentle man.

Henry drove a truck for Fleishman’s. He and Vil had a nice home in Mason City. Late in life, Henry lived for the last seven years of his life in the Odd Fellow’s Home in Mason City where he died in 1944 from a heart attack.


CHARLES BURTON PINE

We never knew very many things about Dad’s early life or the lives of his parents. However, Dad did tell us what happened to him one day, which caused him to lose the use of his legs. Dad had been playing a running game during the noon hour with the children at school. During the afternoon, he became very ill. His father came after him and took him home in a wagon. This was the last day dad ever walked; he had been stricken with polio. He was twelve years old
My father never accepted the fact that he was crippled. If he ever felt sorry for himself, he never expressed it to others. He was a hard worker and a man of great determination. He had a keen mind and became an avid reader, although reading material was very limited during his growing up years. But years later, he read just about everything he could get his hands on. He never had a radio until late in his years. He had the ability to work out mathematical problems quickly in his head. Grandma Dianna Hayden Pine was a marvelous teacher for him.

Dad was very talented musically. He was gifted with a great singing voice. He also enjoyed playing the violin, harmonica and accordion, although he had never been given any formal lessons on any musical instrument. He would take his violin and go to the neighborhood dances and play with other musicians for the dances. He played mostly country music.

He raised White Leghorn chickens and acres of Iowa strawberries, which were almost a hobby with him. But these also were his untiring work and his joy and pride.

By Izetta Pine

Charles Pine married Martha Ellen (‘Mattie’) Pine, his Uncle Henry’s daughter. They had ten children, two of which died young: Charles and Betty Jean.
Betty Jean was born on October 28, 1924. She died from a broken appendix in January of 1931. Charles died at six weeks of age.

Charles bought 10 acres north of Mason City, Iowa, for $10.00 an acre and rented land next door, which had an apple orchard. On the 10 acres he built a house for his rapidly growing family. He also leased some acreage and did some farming. He started the first dairy in Mason City and also raised some hogs, chickens, vegetables, fruits, etc. At one time he had 500 laying hens, which he started in incubators, and 35 milk cows. His large family never went without. His brother-in-law, Fred Pine, helped him with the farming during most of Charles' lifetime.

When his son, Robert, at the age of 10, cried one Easter Sunday because he could not plow, Charles decided it was time for a larger farm for his son. He purchased 40 acres across from the little airport on the highway between Clear Lake and Mason City. He also rented 180 acres. On this farm, he set up a produce stand along the highway. He had an orchard, Fred's bees (honey) and a huge truck garden and acres and acres of strawberries. They also raised some corn, hay and beans for the milk cows, pigs and White Leghorn hens. There was always plenty to eat and everyone helped out. It was on this farm that he raised his family and it was on this farm that he was living when he died.

CHARLES AND MATTIE PINE'S FARM HOUSE BEFORE THE FIRE

The house was a small three-bedroom home and there were nine children and usually four or five adults. It was a home full of love and strong family loyalty. The house was noisy with a lot of arguing and bickering. Naomia, my mother, says that when the children needed a "licking," each child had to find their own switch. You had to look until Charles was satisfied that the switch was the right size and flexibility. Charles would give the lickings himself.

Charles believed in family and loved his children with a passion. He called the women in his family "Babe." He would do anything for them and wanted all of them to be educated. He stressed and preached education, saving money and owning property. Owning land was sacred to him. Two of his girls, Izetta and Lola, went to Teacher's College.

One daughter, Viola, became a Nurse's Aide and another, Goldie, went to Business School. Ruby married a farmer, Naomia married a mechanic and Lola married an architect. The one son, Robert, also farmed. For some reason, of the girls, four never married and two married quite young. Three of the four unmarried remained at home, even after the parents' deaths.
Izetta, Viola and Iva remained together. Izetta continued to live in the house that was bought after the farmhouse burned and the farm was sold, until her death.

Charles lost a lot of his savings when the banks closed and the market fell prior to the depression. But he and his family survived because of his ingenuity, fortitude and intelligence. He knew how to survive.

No one knows how Mattie and Charles got together romantically. A granddaughter of Sam and Nettie Pine says that Mattie went to Aunt Nettie prior to marrying Charles to seek her advice regarding marrying Charles. She had concerns about marrying a crippled man and concerns about being first cousins. We don’t know what Aunt Nettie advised.

My mother says that Charles and Mattie were very loving toward each other in the early days, but soon after the youngest, Ruby, was born, there existed a lot of anger between them.

Sometime in Charles’ early years, his appendix had ruptured. He survived the illness, but he was left with an abdominal cyst that drained the rest of his life. Charles suffered pain for years and was given shots at night so he could sleep. In 1950, he entered the hospital for surgery and apparently contracted pneumonia. He died on November 9, 1950 in Clear Lake, Iowa. He was 77 years old.

Charles’s obituary as printed in the local paper was as follows:

“Charles B. Pine, 77, pioneer resident of Mason City and Clear Lake for the past 75 years, died Thursday at a local hospital following a lingering illness.
"handicapped since childhood from polio, he led a very active life. He was born in Hancock near Goodell, April 28, 1873, and came to Cerro Gordo County with his parents.

"on Dec. 13, 1906, he was married to Mattie Pine of Carthage, Mo.

"surviving are his wife, Mattie E. Pine, 7 daughters, Viola, Iva, Izetta, and Goldie at home, Mrs. Edward Hopkins, Woolstock, Iowa; Mrs. Clark Sweetser, Knoxville, Tenn. and Mrs. Wesley Logeman, and one son, Robert of Clear Lake. He was preceded in death by a son and a daughter.

"also surviving are 9 grandchildren, 3 sisters, Mrs. Clara Burnham Mason City, Mrs. Lena Voltz, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, and Mrs. Maggie Geror of Bemidji, and one brother, Burton Pine of Mason City.

"funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Monday at the Christian and Missionary Alliance Church, 616 Delaware N.E., with the Rev. C. D. Tieszen officiating. Burial will be at Elmwood cemetery. The Major funeral home in charge."

Some pertinent information on the William Pine family was supplied in a December 10, 1928 letter to James Madison Pyne, who had written to Charles Burton Pine for information on the Pine family. Charles wrote as follows:

"My father, George Washington Pine, was a son of William Pine, who emigrated from Virginia prior to the Civil War and settled at or near Bloomington, Wisconsin. Later the family split up, part of them going to Missouri and some of them to Iowa.

"My grandfather, William Pine, lived for some time with my father in Iowa and he also lived with my uncle, Robert H. Pine in southern Iowa. I do not know if he died in Iowa or Wisconsin.

"My father's brother, Henry S. Pine, died at Carthage, Missouri, about thirty-five years ago. He left one son, Fred, and a daughter, Mattie, who lives here in Clear Lake. Mother is in Minnesota spending the winter with my sister. She is nearly seventy-eight years old, very feeble and her memory is very poor, I doubt if she could give you any information. Alex Pine died in Mountain Grove, Missouri, twenty-five years ago and there are eight of his sons and daughters living. I am fifty-four years old. Have a wife and nine children, eight girls and one boy. Our two oldest girls have finished high school and the oldest is attending college in St. Paul, Minnesota.

"I am somewhat handicapped in getting around, having lost the use of my lower limbs through sickness when a boy of twelve years of age.

"We have a small farm of forty acres, midway between Mason City and Clear Lake on one of the best paved roads in the state. We operate a gas station and a
market stand during the summer. Raise purebred Chester White hogs and
purebred White Leghorn chickens.

"I wrote my eldest sister, Mrs. George Voltz, who is spending the winter in
Springfield, Mass., for any information she might give, as she lived with my uncle,
R. H. Pine (father's brother) shortly after grandfather, William Pine, died. She says
she never saw grandfather's Bible and did not know where he left it.

"I have not answered sooner on account of trying to get some information that
would be of interest to you.

"Trusting I may hear from you again in the very near future I am,
"Yours very respectfully,
"Charles B. Pine"

By Sandra (Hopkins) Overman, daughter of Naomia (Pine) Hopkins

5. Viola May Pine was born on June 10, 1907. She was the first child of
Charles and Mattie Pine. She lived with her parents
and two sisters, Izetta and Iva, all of her life. But
most of the time she was not there because she
worked as a Nurse's Aide at Midway Hospital in St.
Paul, Minnesota. She would come home most
weekends, holidays and vacations.

VIOLA PINE SEATED WITH WAVA PINE ON LEFT WITH FRIENDS

During high school, Viola had a love. His
name was John Douglas He and Viola wanted to
marry and become missionaries. Viola could not
pass the physical exam at the school and was
unable to go off to Bible School with John. John
went on to school and eventually became a
missionary. Later, Viola attended College for a
while in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Viola never married. She was the typical "old
maid." She was strong-willed and domineering.
She and Iva were very close, but Viola was boss. We kids loved Viola because she
was funny and would play with us. She was full of hugs and kisses and fun and
games. She entertained us. Both Viola and Iva allowed Marilyn and I to curl and
comb their hair while Viola read us stories. One of the books Viola read from, which
was the one that we loved most, was Bird Life in Wington, by J. Calvin Reid. Viola
was a great storyteller. She did voices and she would act out a lot of the stories for
us in a very dramatic way. She made us laugh.
Viola was not an attractive woman; she had a long face and a severe overbite. She talked a little funny because of the overbite, but she was always well groomed and, like Iva, always had every hair in place and wore pretty flowered frocks. She wasn’t uptight like some of the girls, but was more laid back and relaxed. She was more tolerant of people and worldly things. She was loving and generous and we kids enjoyed her very much.

Viola died on April 7, 1979. She died from abdominal cancer.

5. Iva Diana Pine was born on September 15, 1908. She was the second child of Charles and Mattie Pine. Iva lived with her parents on the farm all her life. She never left home. She and two of her sisters, Viola and Izetta, lived with their parents until the parents’ deaths. The three assisted in the care of their parents as the parents grew older. Iva worked in Clear Lake, Iowa, at a creamery. She worked there from the time she graduated from high school until she retired. When the family still lived on the farm and in the early days, Iva hitchhiked to work every day, in all kinds of weather. She did this for years. She would walk out to the road in front of the farm and wait for a ride. Of course, people in their cars headed to their own jobs and destinations started picking her up every day and she never failed getting a ride to work.

When Iva was a young woman, she had a beau. His name was Jon and he was 17 years older than Iva. He was a musician and he did not have a steady occupation. Iva’s sister, Viola, tried to break up the romance because she was afraid Jon would not amount to anything and Iva would have a rough life. Therefore, Iva never married Jon, or anyone else for that matter.

IVA DIANA PINE

Iva was a very sweet, shy, gentle and sensitive person. She was hardworking and persistent, but she was very nervous and high-strung. Iva was a stutterer. She was easily intimidated and it seemed that everyone out-talked her and bossed her. If she tried to speak and state her opinion, she would stutter uncontrollably and everyone would become impatient with her and would not take the time to listen. But, my sister Marilyn and I want to share a secret.

When Marilyn and I would stay overnight at Grandma’s, we would toss coins to determine which one of us would get to sleep with Iva. There were two reasons for the toss. One was that we both loved Iva very much. But the other reason was that Iva would talk sometimes all night long telling us stories. She told us stories about people she had met (at work or at church) and people she had read about. The amazing thing was that Iva spoke for hours and never once stuttered. She was extremely articulate and a fabulous storyteller. Her voice was gentle and melodic.
and she never had anything bad to say about any of the people she told stories about. Being good children that we were, my sister and I hung on to every word she uttered and would pinch ourselves to stay awake so that we would not hurt her feelings by falling asleep while she talked. We sensed that Iva needed our attention and she got it. She needed someone to take her seriously and to listen to what she had to say. We will always cherish those moments with Iva in the dark with no one else listening.

Iva was petite and cute. She loved having her hair done. She went to the shop every week and she got a new perm about every two months. She and Viola wore hairnets over their curls. She was very prim and proper. She loved showing Marilyn and I all her new clothes and things. She had a lot of dresses, mostly cotton frocks, everything with small dainty flowers. She was so innocent and unspoiled. We adored her.

In her later years, Iva suffered from Parkinson's disease. She and Izetta were living together in Grandma's house in Mason City, Iowa. Izetta was taking care of her. Iva became quite incapacitated and on April 7, 1981, passed away quietly in her chair. She had suffered a heart attack.

By Sandra (Hopkins) (Lepley)
Overman

HARVEY ROBERT PINE AND WIFE GERALDINE
THEIR WEDDING PICTURE

5. Harvey Robert Pine was born on Feb. 18, 1913, to Charles and Mattie Pine and was their only surviving son. He died on November 16, 1873 and was buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in Mason City, Iowa on November 16, 1973. There is some uncertainty as to whether his name was Harvey Robert or Robert Harvey. The cemetery records list him, as Harvey Robert and they, most likely, are correct. So I have listed him that way. At first we thought he was named after his great uncle Robert Harvey Pine Like many of his sisters, Robert was a redhead. From an early age he worked his father's farm. Like his father, he was hard working and had a great love for the land and for farming. He loved the great outdoors and raising farm animals. Also like Charles, he had a strong dedication to family. His hobbies were simple: he enjoyed spending quality time with his family. They would go on picnics and Robert would try to teach his daughters how to swim.

When Robert was a young man, he attended many of the dances in the area. He would work hard all week and then on the weekends he and his sister, Izetta, would go dancing. Robert was a great dancer. Not only did Izetta and Robert work
together outside on the farm, they attended dances together and double-dated. He and Izetta were close and remained so until his death.

Robert had learned new farming techniques and ideas. Many times these new techniques would clash with the way his father wanted things done. Though Charles and Robert were very close and loved each other deeply, they had many a battle over everything in connection with the farm. But Charles doted on his son. He wanted the best for Robert. Robert eventually purchased a farm of his own not too far from Charles’ farm. It was to this farm that Robert took his bride, Geraldine Marie (“Gerry”) Multhauf.

Robert and Gerry were married on December 4, 1948. Robert was 35 years old and Gerry was just 20. Gerry was a Catholic, but Robert did not convert to Catholicism, although he agreed that any children they would have would be raised Catholic. Gerry was born on February 7, 1928, and was baptized at Immaculate Conception Church on March 10, 1928. Her parents were Louis and Florence Multhauf. Gerry was a tall, exotically beautiful woman. She was over 5 feet 9 inches tall. Her hair was dark and rich and her skin was like porcelain. Robert was very proud of his beautiful, young wife. They both worked very hard on their farm and they were successful farmers.

Robert and Gerry had four beautiful daughters who were tall and lean like their mother. Robert desperately desired a son, but his daughters were everything to him. Robert and Gerry eventually purchased a 400-acre farm in Spring Valley, Minnesota, near Cherry Grove. They ran a dairy and raised hogs and beef cattle. Their life was full of hard work and Robert was driven to make more money to provide for his growing family.

Like many of the Pines, Robert liked to sit and tell stories. When friends came over, he didn’t like to play cards or games. He was a wonderful joke and storyteller. Even in a large group of people, Robert caught everyone’s attention with his stories.
as his voice would ring out loud and clear, and everyone would stop to listen. There was one story he especially liked to tell. It was about his hired man’s house, which caught on fire during a terrible blizzard in the winter of 1971. He praised the telephone operator, and the three fire departments from nearby towns that tried to get to the farm through the storm. One finally did make it to the farm, but by the time it arrived, the house was engulfed in flames. We, his family, never tired of hearing him tell the story of the time he and his father got caught in the crossfire during the robbery of the National Bank in Mason City, Iowa, by the famous John Dillinger. Robert was about 15 years old at the time.

Robert instilled in his daughters the virtues of honesty, fairness, the importance of getting a good education and working towards a goal. He was proud of his daughters and gave them all a high sense of self-esteem.

Because Robert had been healthy all of his life, it was very difficult for him to accept the fact that he had cancer. He had been taking medication for his heart for about a year before they learned that an inflamed lung was the problem. Robert had been a heavy smoker and was diagnosed with lung cancer. After removing one of his lungs, the doctors at the Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minnesota, gave him a clean bill of health. He was back on his tractor that fall. But, the cancer was still in his lymph nodes and eventually spread throughout his entire body. He was sick for two years before the cancer took his life on November 16, 1973. All of those close to him miss him deeply and will carry a part of him with them always.

By Eileen (Pine) Bearinger and Sandra Overman

6. Kathleen Ann “Kathy” Pine was born on July 8, 1951, in Mason City, Iowa. She was the firstborn of Robert Pine and Geraldine (Multhauf) Pine. Kathy was baptized on August 1, 1950, at Immaculate Conception Church in Charles City, Iowa.

Kathy was 4-1/2 years old when her family moved to a large farm in S.E. Minnesota near Cherry Grove. She attended a country school from kindergarten through the sixth grade. Kathy graduated from LeRoy-Ostrander High School in 1968. She attended Rochester State Junior College and Winona State College majoring in music.

Kathy is a very talented musician. She plays the trombone and has a lovely singing voice. She is an accomplished poet and has had two of her poems published in the World Anthology Competitions. Her poetry reflects her love of nature, people and the Lord. She has the gift of reaching out to people and makes friends easily.

Kathy moved to San Jose, California, in March of 1974. She married Ralph Butterworth on August 9, 1975. They did not have any children and were divorced in 1982. Kathy then moved to Rochester, Minnesota, in 1992. She married Lowell Anderson on January 10, 1995. Like others in the Pine family, Kathy suffers from Migraine headaches and has been diagnosed as manic-depressive.

By Linda (Pine) Rosin and Sandra Overman
6. **Linda Pine** was born on March 19, 1953, in Mason City, Iowa. “I am the second daughter of Robert and Geraldine Multhauf. I was baptized on April 26, 1953, at Immaculate Conception Church in Charles City, Iowa.

**LINDA PINE 16 YEARS OLD (MISS DAIRY QUEEN)**

“When I was two years old, my family moved to a 400-acre farm in S.E. Minnesota near Cherry Grove. I attended a one-room country school near our farm from kindergarten to the third grade. I then attended LeRoy-Ostrander School where I graduated from high school in 1971. I attended Rochester State Junior College and studied nursing. It was there that I met my husband, Robert L. Rosin. We sang together in choir and were partners in an ensemble group. Bob was born on October 4, 1953, to George and Marlys Rosin.

“Bob and I were married on September 7, 1974, at St. John’s Lutheran Church in Steartville, Minnesota. We lived in Mankato, Minnesota, for the first two years while Bob taught music in a high school and I worked at Immanuel-St. Joseph's Hospital. In 1977, a teaching offer for Bob led us to Jonesville, Wisconsin. I worked at Beloit Memorial Hospital in Beloit, Wisconsin. Our son, Steven Joseph, was born on July 4, 1978, at 10:00 p.m. We struggled to drive through a traffic jam of people trying to get to the fireworks display and arrived at the hospital just 30 minutes before Steve was born. Although we tried to have another child, endometriosis prevented that from happening. We thank God for our wonderful son and greatest gift.

“In 1979, we moved to Rochester, Minnesota, and I started working as a nurse at the Mayo Clinic and am at the time still employed at the clinic. Bob taught music at Rochester Central Lutheran School for 11 years and presently works at Schmitt Music Co. We have our home in N.W. Rochester. We are members of Holy Cross Lutheran Church, where Bob serves as Music Director and I sing in two of the choirs. I enjoy my family and work and am thankful for good health. I am bothered occasionally by migraine headaches, as are my sisters, mother and son.

“My childhood holds many fond memories of my loving father, mother and sisters and our life on our busy farm. I used to follow my father around from an early age watching and helping in the care of the livestock. I was my father’s “tom boy” and worked closely with him through my teenage years milking cows and doing fieldwork in the summer. I still found time to ride my horse every day, which was my favorite pastime. I shared my father’s love for animals (I had pets of all kinds) and for rich, open fields. I share my mother’s love of nature, gardening and for the simple gifts in life.

“My father died of lung cancer in November 1973 after battling with it for two years. I feel blessed to have had the opportunity to hear my father accept Jesus as
his saviour in the last few days of his life. Those were the most beautiful words I had heard him say. After his death, my mother sold our farm and we moved to Charles City, Iowa.

“When I was quite young, I can remember a very quiet, pleasant, older man, living with us on occasion and helping my father and mother with the farm chores. He was my father’s uncle. Uncle Fred never said much but was always eager to help on the farm. He was seen most often with a spade in his hand helping my mother prepare the garden or attempting to stay ahead of the endless supply of weeds around our buildings. He would often give us candy and a big toothless grin. After his last stay with us, I moved into the blue papered room (which still retained the distinct odor of chewing tobacco) where Uncle Fred slept. I enjoyed learning that Uncle Fred was a poet. I used to write poetry in high school and received a poet’s award during my senior year.

“I never knew my Granddad Pine, but I have fond memories of our Grandma Mattie Pine. She was a small woman, but was of strong character and was hard working. She came to stay with us for a visit now and then and seemed to either be working in the kitchen helping to prepare meals or helping darn my father’s socks and work clothes. I would delight in seeing an occasional smile because when she smiled, her eyes would twinkle. She made a beautiful quilted bedspread for our wedding gift and it will always remain a treasured keepsake.”

By Linda (Pine) Rosin

7. Steven Joseph Rosin was born on July 4, 1978, at Jonesville Mercy Hospital in Jonesville, Wisconsin. He is the only child of Robert Rosin and Linda (Pine) Rosin.

Steve eagerly started kindergarten when he was four years old at Rochester Central Lutheran School so as to join his father who taught there. He attended RCLS through the 9th grade and graduated from John Marshall High School in Rochester, Minnesota, in June of 1996. He participated in junior high football and basketball. He continues to play percussion for mostly his own enjoyment, but occasionally plays for church services. He is attending Rochester Community College at present and is enrolled in a general curriculum.

At the age of 13 years, Steve started treatment for scoliosis and wore a back brace for two years. He is 6 feet 3 inches tall. Steve is a loving and sensitive young man who enjoys fishing, hiking, biking, music, many friendships, and his Golden Retriever dog.

By Linda (Pine) Rosin

STEPHEN JOSEPH ROSIN
6. **Eileen Pine** was born on September 2, 1959, in Mason City, Iowa. She is the third daughter of Robert and Geraldine Pine. She was baptized on October 15, 1959, at St. Stephens Church in Chester, Iowa.

After her father, Robert, died in 1973, and her mother sold the farm in Minnesota, Eileen moved with her mother and sisters to Charles City, Iowa, where she graduated from high school in 1977. She attended Rochester Community College and then Iowa State University in Ames where she graduated in 1982 with a degree in business and fashion merchandising. Linda managed clothing stores and then switched to the banking industry.

In 1984, she married Bruce Bearinger of Onslow, Iowa. They met in a musical singing group at Iowa State and they have been singing together ever since. Bruce was born on November 26, 1955, to Donald and Bernice Bearinger. On July 6, 1990, they had their first child, Kurt Robert Bearinger, who added so much joy to their lives. They were blessed again on August 3, 1995, with the birth of their sweet daughter Rachel Michele Bearinger.

Eileen has always been very musical. In school she played several instruments, but singing is where she really shines. She and Bruce sing for many weddings, in church, and with community theatre groups. Eileen will shop to the “ends of the earth” to find a good bargain. She also enjoys dancing, gardening, decorating and jogs five miles a day.

Her father, Robert, always wanted to have a son, and Eileen, being the third child, was ideally supposed to be his much wanted son. But, when she was born, he said “well, at least I got one who looks like me.” The first time Eileen had her new son Kurt in her arms, she could see Robert in his eyes. That is why his middle name is Robert.

Eileen’s memories as a child with the Pine family include going each year to the family reunion in September, for Grandma Pine’s birthday celebrations, and playing with the cousins in Grandma’s house and all of the aunts bustling around in the kitchen making and serving delicious meals. One of the favorite Christmas memories include the years on the farm receiving brown-papered packages hung on the mailbox of presents from the aunts and Grandma Pine when we couldn’t travel that year to Mason City for Christmas. There was always much love shown to Eileen from many of the Pines and the ties will never be broken.

6. **Bonnie Kay Pine** was born on May 6, 1965, in Harmony, Minnesota. She was the fourth daughter of Robert and Geraldine Pine. Bonnie was baptized on June 15, 1965, at St. Stephens Church in Chester, Iowa.

Bonnie was raised on a farm near Cherry Grove (Spring Valley), Minnesota. She was 7-1/2 years old when her father died from lung cancer and she and her
mother and sister Eileen moved from the farm to Charles City, Iowa. Her two other sisters, Kathy and Linda, were already away from home and on their own.

Bonnie moved back to Minnesota when her mother married Clayton Tammel in 1976. They lived in Spring Valley, Minnesota, where Bonnie graduated from high school in 1983. Bonnie feels very fortunate to have remained close to all of her sisters and to have been blessed with two wonderful fathers. Since she was very young when she lost her father, Robert, Bonnie did not have much of a chance to develop a very close relationship with him. However, she was very close to her stepfather, Clayton, until his death in late 1995. She has many happy memories of her life with Clayton and her mother. When Bonnie left home to go to school, she left with a rare, but treasured, example of what a good marriage is, thanks to her mother and Clayton’s example.

Bonnie lived in Rochester, Minnesota, for five years, where she completed two of her three college degrees. Bonnie moved to Dallas in 1988 to begin her career as an Occupational Therapist. She returned to school 2-1/2 years later to obtain her Bachelor of Science degree in Occupational Therapy, at Texas Woman’s University. She currently is now a Registered Occupational Therapist and works in the home health setting, providing therapy to people in their homes. She loves her job as it focuses on assisting people who are injured or disabled (physically and/or psychologically) with regaining their independence with all daily life skills: self care, work, leisure activities. Bonnie has continued the athletic skills she developed in her high school years, as she still enjoys playing competitive basketball and volleyball on a daily basis. She even plays basketball, as the only female, amongst all males in her church leagues. Never married and without any children, Bonnie, keeping with her sense of humor, will one day “shock” her family and friends, with the “announcements” someday. That day will be a day of rejoicing for everyone who knows her, especially her mother. Bonnie is grateful to God for the abundance of family, friends and laughter in her life and for the appreciation of the simple pleasures in life.

5. Izetta Anzenetta Pine was born on May 15, 1915, to Charles and Mattie Pine. She was born at home on the family farm located between Clear Lake and Mason City, Iowa. Unlike her siblings, who were redheads or auburn haired and freckled, Izetta had rich, shiny black hair and was fair skinned with no freckles. She was a beautiful young woman and maintained her looks and slim figure throughout her life.

Some of Charles Pine’s children had to work outside on the farm because Charles was crippled from polio. Izetta was one of the girls who helped with the outside chores. She and her brother, Robert, worked together with the chores on the farm since they were very young and they developed a close bond. They enjoyed dancing and would go to the neighborhood dances and sometimes they would double date. Robert and Izetta remained close until his death.
Charles Pine had a lot of respect for his daughter, as she was intelligent, strong and capable of handling any situation. He sought her opinion and advice on many aspects of business, farming, finances, and the family. She was a woman with a lot of common sense and everyone looked to her for guidance and strength.

When I was little, I was in awe of Izetta and was a little afraid of her. She was strong and bossy and didn’t actually play with us kids like some of the other girls. She was all business. Since she was the only one left at home who drove a car, she seemed to always be coming and going. She maintained an active life with school and church activities. Izetta was caring, loyal and dedicated. Her concerns were always for her loved ones and she was always there in a crisis and seemed to make everything work out okay.

In the fall following her high school graduation, Izetta started teaching in a rural elementary school. After many years of teaching, Izetta finally received her B.A. degree in Elementary Education from Iowa State Teacher’s College, located in Cedar Falls, Iowa, by attending summer school and taking correspondence classes in the evenings. It took her many years to earn her B. A. degree because she continued teaching in the rural school during the school year and had to come home during the summer because of her father’s poor health. Financial need also played an important role. But after her father’s death, she was able to finish her classes for her degree by attending summer school away from home for many summers.

In a letter to me in 1998, Izetta wrote:

“How vivid are the memories of borrowing money for summer school and having to pay it back in monthly installments all during the next school year and repeating this over and over for many years. It was very difficult to save during the school year because wages for rural school teachers were so very low. But, I finally earned my degree (the hard way) and I was thrilled!”

No one was allowed to teach in Mason City without a degree. After finally receiving her degree, Izetta moved from the rural school into a large consolidated school in the Mason City School District. Izetta spent 27 years in the same school in Mason City teaching second grade students. She taught school for a total of 47 years.

For Izetta, teaching was a ministry. She had a deep and genuine love for her students and cared not only that they learned the curriculum, but also that the children learned to be good citizens. She taught them to care for each other, honor
their parents, love their country and obey God. I remember Izetta’s light burning into the wee hours of the morning, not only correcting papers, and setting up her teaching schedule, but also kneeling and praying for each of her students. I have always envied her students for being blessed by having her for a teacher.

Izetta was courted by several young men, but she had one great love in her life. His name was Enar Franzen. Enar was a large and very good-looking man. Izetta and Enar were engaged to be married and were very much in love. He and Izetta would go to church together. Enar had a beautiful singing voice and he liked going to church and singing the hymns. As Izetta heard the sermons and sang the hymns of redemption, the Holy Spirit began to tug at her heart and she eventually realized that she, a sinner, needed a Savior. One Sunday evening she went forward during the invitation and accepted Christ as her Lord and Savior. She did not make this decision lightly. When she gave her heart and life to Jesus, her life and thinking did a complete turnaround and she was a changed woman.

As Izetta became more committed to her newfound faith and her desire to be used by God in every aspect of her life, she started to realize that Enar was not committed to the Lord and did not feel any spiritual call on his life. She wanted to serve her Lord completely with all her being and she felt that trying to please a husband and children would somehow deter her from her spiritual interests and goals for her life. Therefore, Izetta broke off the engagement just prior to Enar leaving to go overseas to fight in World War II. Enar was stationed in Germany and continued for sometime to correspond with Izetta and my parents. But, while he was in Germany, he married a German woman. Izetta never married nor did she ever date anyone again.

After her conversion, Izetta became more dedicated to the care of her family and became very active in her church. She was a devoted member of the Calvary Alliance Church in Mason City for over 50 years. During those years she taught Sunday School, was Head Deaconess for many years and was involved in foreign missions.

Izetta has been a missionary to her own family. She led her father to the Lord and later her dear brother Robert, just before he died from lung cancer. Izetta led her mother to the knowledge of Jesus Christ. She took care of her mother for years until Mattie Pine died at the age of 94. Mattie had a debilitating disease of the spine and was bedridden for many years. Izetta cared for her every need.

In many of Izetta’s letters, she wrote: “I’m only a sinner saved by God’s grace. His grace which was shed on me was not in vain.” Once she wrote concerning her mother, Mattie Pine:

“Mom and I shared some precious times together all through her many years of fading away. It all took 21 years. I had to start putting the heavy braces on her when osteoporosis demanded it every day. Of course, it was almost impossible to take care of her and still keep teaching. My eating habits became poor and having to
get up every night with her to get her to the bathroom or bedside commode made for broken sleep and not enough of it. Mom and teaching was all I did constantly. God only took me through. I learned what it means to lean completely on the Lord.”

Some years after her mother passed away, Viola became ill and Izetta looked after her. Then it was Iva’s turn to be taken care of as she was afflicted with Parkinson’s disease. More recently, Izetta looked after her other sister Goldie. And for the rest of the family, she was always a pillar of strength, encouraging us and always praying for us. Izetta kept in touch through the years with her sisters Lola and my mother, Naomia. When both of them came down with Parkinson’s disease, she corresponded with them faithfully, encouraged them and prayed for them daily. During the time I took care of and looked after my own mother because of the Parkinson’s disease, Izetta wrote to mother and me regularly and would call me on the telephone and encourage me and pray for me. How I will miss her wise counsel.

In 1993, Izetta endowed a scholarship for the Education Department at Crown College, located in St. Bonifacius, Minnesota. The school was originally known as St. Paul Bible Institute and was located in St. Paul. It is now an accredited four-year college with strong emphasis in teaching, music, ministry, pastorate, and church administration. The “Ms. Izetta Pine Memorial Scholarship’s” purpose is to honor the memory of Izetta Pine, an elementary school teacher in Mason City, Iowa, and to help prepare young men and women to become teachers. The scholarship is to go to students from Northern Iowa who are either a Junior or Senior and enrolled in Elementary Education. Izetta was honored for her contribution and received a special commendation from Crown College.

Izetta had always been healthy and even at 84 years of age; she still drove her car and took care of her yard and garden. She spoke often to me of her flowers and the pleasure she derived from her garden. She was an amazing person. Though she suffered with constant pain because of arthritis and fibromyalgia for many years, and in the last two years of her life she started to go blind, Izetta had great peace and joy and seemed never to be troubled by anything. She trusted completely in her Lord and always said, “It’s in the Lord’s hands and he does all things well.” In her letters she always spoke of the hope we have in Jesus and she would speak of the joy that is waiting for us in heaven.

In November of 1999, Izetta complained of an excruciating pain in her stomach. She was taken into surgery and they discovered that she had a kink in her colon, which had ruptured. She not only had peritonitis, but six feet of her intestine were gangrenous. She fared well after the surgery and was sent to Critical Care Unit where she started to recuperate. A week later Izetta suffered a stroke and four days later, on Sunday evening, November 7, 1999, she went home to be with her Lord. Though we cry for the loss of her, our hearts are full of happiness knowing of the great joy she must have experienced in meeting her Savior face to face and seeing all the loved ones that had gone on before. What a reunion they must have had in that happy and glorious land. Our family will miss her but because of her
ministry, her faithfulness, her example and her prayers, we will be with her for eternity and we will never be parted again.

To those of you who never knew Izetta Pine, or those of you who come after in the future. I wanted you to know of this marvelous woman in your family and tell you how important one life can be, especially a life that has been given completely to God. Izetta Pine never married and never had children. She lived a rather quiet and private life, but because of the presence of Jesus Christ in her life, she was used in so many ways to honor God and to lead many to the knowledge of salvation.

At the end of his sermon at Izetta’s funeral, her pastor, David Biddle, who was faithfully by her side during the illness which took her life, said in his final prayer:

“Father, people like Izetta are all too few and far between in our world. What an incredible life she lived before us Father, a life that was controlled and ordered by Jesus Christ who was her whole life. As much as she loved her church and as much as she loved her family, there is no one or nothing that she loved more than Jesus. And that is why she lived the life that she did. That is why she had such an impact on all of us. That is why she had such a gentle strength about her. Oh Father, we want that. The witness of her life touches all of us. Now I pray, father, as we close, that your Spirit will speak to hearts and that they will respond. Just between you and them Father. No one needs to know, just you and them.

“Goodbye, Izetta. We will miss you terribly. But we are overjoyed at where you are now. And the fact that we know all of your pain is gone and your joy is complete.” By Sandra Overman

5. Goldie May (Pine) Veach legally changed her name to Veach. She was born on June 24, 1917, to Charles and Mattie Pine. She was a “toe-head” when she was little but her hair turned auburn when she was older. Goldie was short, pixie and cute. She liked nice clothes and wore her auburn hair in the latest styles. When she was young, she was good natured and sweet and her Dad, Charles Pine, doted on her. He was very proud of her as she had gone to business school, acquired a good job and seemed to have a bright future ahead of her.

Goldie was a hard working and intelligent person. She graduated from Mason City Business College. She worked in Des Moines, Iowa, in the late 1940’s. Most of her jobs were secretarial for insurance offices and once a stint with an attorney’s office. She also worked at the university bookstore at Iowa State University in Ames, Iowa.

Goldie was always very healthy, but when she was a young woman, she had trouble with, what they called in those days, rheumatism. She even became crippled
for some time. She went through a lot of therapy treatments and eventually was able to walk again.

Goldie was engaged at one time to a man who suffered from asthma. They were very much in love. Certain times of the year he would have to go to Colorado for his asthma and one time he did not come back as he married someone else. Goldie's heart was broken and I don't think she ever trusted men after that.

Goldie never married, but she gave birth to a son, Larry, on June 25, 1949, in Webster City, Iowa. During most of her pregnancy she stayed with her sister, Naomia, and her family on the Hopkins farm near Webster City. Her father, Charles Pine, and a few of the family members, put her on a real guilt trip about having a child without being married. She decided to give her son to her sister Naomia to raise and Naomia and Eddie took me to live with them after I was born. But Goldie came and got me after Naomia became gravely ill and after having me with her Goldie could not give me up. Therefore, she continued to raise me on her own. She worked hard and did the best she could. She wanted me to have a little bit of a normal family life and since she was so close to Naomia's three children, Goldie allowed me to stay with Naomia and her family many weekends and all holidays, including most of the summer vacation time. My fondest and happiest childhood memories are the times I spent with Naomia and my cousins, Marilyn, Sandra and Gary. They have always been like brother and sisters to me. Goldie understood how important these visits were. I thank her for this.

Goldie is a very generous person. For years she would send a box at Christmas time to all the members of the family. Every family received presents and goodies from her. Because of the guilt Goldie lived under for so many years and the emotional rejection from a lot of the family members, Goldie became emotionally unstable later in life.

Many years ago, Izetta purchased another house in Mason City, Iowa, and moved Goldie and me into it when I was young. Goldie still lives in that house, except for the times she goes into a nursing home on occasion. Izetta looked after Goldie until Izetta passed away.
6. Larry Eugene Veach I was born on June 25, 1949, to Goldie (Pine) Veach. My father is a big question mark in my life. His name was Carrol Veach, but he and my mother never married. I never met my father nor have I seen a picture of him. My mother, who was working in Des Moines at the time, dated him for a short time and I understand that he may have already been married. He knows of my existence but apparently has never been interested in knowing me.

My mother wanted me to be raised by her sister, Naomia, who already had three children of her own. So I left the hospital and moved in with the Hopkins clan on the family farm near Webster City, Iowa. I was about 18 months old or so when Naomia became gravely ill and was in the hospital for some time. Goldie came and got me to keep me until Naomia recuperated. But once she had me she was unable to return me to Naomia. This was very traumatic for me and the family has told me some tearful stories of my adjustment without Naomia and the kids. But Goldie always allowed me to visit Naomia and her children on many weekends and I spent most all of my Holidays and school vacations with them. The Hopkins family was like my own family. We had great times together. The times with them are some of the happiest memories of my life. I still remain close to and stay in contact with Sandra.

My Mother and I moved to an apartment in Ames, Iowa, near the Iowa State University. Our apartment was right on the Lincoln Highway, which was the first interstate highway in the United States. The construction on the highway began in 1912. The route started in San Francisco and ended at Ames. When I was in the third grade, my school classmates and I lined Lincoln Highway to watch President Dwight D. Eisenhower and Premier Khruschev, of the Soviet Union, come by in a motorcade down Lincoln Highway.

I attended grade school in Ames and at an early age became interested in sports. I enjoyed watching Iowa State University participate in sporting events. I watched Iowa State play Kansas University and watched one of the greatest halfbacks, Gayle Sayers, score three touchdowns. One of my best friend's dad, Mike Nichols, coached the Iowa State University wrestling team. The team was ranked as No. 1 and 2 in the nation. Dan Gable was on the team and was a two-time Olympia champion. Dan Gable is the coach of the University of Iowa Wrestling...
Team, which has won a number of National Championships. He also coached the U.S. 1996 Olympic Team.

I was about 12 years old when my mother and I moved to Mason City, Iowa. My mother was looking for work and she wanted to be closer to her family. My aunt Izetta bought a house in Mason City and my mother and I lived in the home. My mother still lives in this house.

I attended junior high school at John Adams and I attended high school at Mason City High and graduated in 1968. I was very active with sports in junior high school. I competed in football, basketball and track and received a letter in each sport. I set a school record in the 100-yard dash, and a school record with our 880 relay team.

When I was 13 years old, Naomia and her family moved to Van Nuys, California. I stayed in Mason City with my mother. I missed the Hopkins clan very much, but during Christmas holidays and summer vacations I spent the time in California with them. I liked California so when I graduated from high school a friend and I headed to Van Nuys, California. I attended Pierce Junior College in Woodland Hills for two years. Some of that time I lived with my cousin Sandra and her husband, Virgil Lepley. After about two years I returned to Mason City and attended North Iowa Area Community College.

In 1974, I moved to Eugene Oregon. I worked as a salesman in a clothing store owned by Harts, Schafner & Marx. I attended a national track meet at the University of Oregon. The track meet's main attraction was Steve Prefontaine, a world-class distance runner from the University of Oregon training for the U.S. Olympia Team. He won his race by 200 meters. The following morning, I had finished jogging my daily seven miles. I turned on the television to watch the morning news only to find out Steve Prefontaine was killed in a single car accident six hours after running the fastest time in the 5,000 meters in the U.S. Hollywood is now producing two movies on Steve Prefontaine's life.

In late 1974, I met Nancy Evans. We were married in August of 1975. We moved to California where I worked as a supervisor for Woman's World, a women's clothing chain. In 1977, I was transferred to Seattle as the company's Regional Supervisor of 30 stores, covering the states of Washington and Oregon.

In 1980, I changed my field of employment to grocery management with Albertson's. In 1985, I changed companies and now work as a grocery manager for QFC Quality Food Centers.

The company has 62 stores in Washington as of 1996. On August 11, 1981, my son, Winston, was born in Kirkland, Washington. Being in the delivery room seeing my son born was a great experience for me and one which I will never forget. The first nine months of Winston's life I worked nights so I could take care of him at home during the day when Nancy was at work. I would not trade those nine months
for anything. On May 21, 1984, my daughter Jenna was born in Kirkland, Washington. I was honored to be present at her birth also. My two kids are the most important things in my life.

Nancy and I have owned three different homes during our marriage. My favorite was our last house in Edmonds, Washington. This house had four bedrooms with a fantastic view of Puget Sound and the dock for the Edmonds Ferry.

Nancy and I grew apart during the years and fell out of love. We were divorced in August 1991. We remain friends and share in the raising of our children.

I now spend my time and energy on my career and with Jenna and Winston. Winston, Jenna and I have taken a number of great vacations. Three different summers we have traveled to Whistler, Canada (ranked the No. 1 ski area in North America). During the summer of 1992, we took a vacation covering the Cascade Loop, visiting the Grand Coulee Dam, camping and visiting at two different lakes.

During the winter, I try to ski as much as possible. I started skiing lessons when I was 30 years old. I fell in love with the sport and Jenna, Winston and I enjoy taking ski trips together. Both of the kids are great skiers.

I have kept up with my jogging over the last 25 years or so and try to run every day. During the last year and a half I have had to cut back on the jogging because I have developed low back disc problems.


By Larry Veach and Sandra Overman

7. Winston Evans-Veach was born in Kirkland, Washington. He was the cutest baby and had flaming red hair like his mother, Nancy. Winston showed interest in sports at a very young age. He started playing baseball at the age of 7. He played on a number of All-Star Teams up to the age of 13.

Winston started snow skiing at the age of 8 years. He is now a great skier. We have enjoyed a number of great skiing trips throughout the state of Washington.
Winston attended College Place Middle School. He made the Honor Roll the last year and a half. He was on the Track Team and competed in the District Finals in three different events at the end of the season.

One of his favorite sports is Mountain Biking. He raced in the Catus Cup at Whistler, Canada, this summer, 1996, placing 10th in an international field. He received a silver medal for placing second in a race at the Summit of the Snoqualmie Mountains.

Winston currently lives with his mother, Nancy Evans-Veach and his sister Jenna in Edmonds, Washington. He spends a lot of time with his father, Larry, who shares in his interest in sports.

7. Jenna Evans-Veach was born in Kirkland, Washington to Larry Veach and Nancy Evans. She has brown hair like her father, but looks just like her mother. She is sweet and demure. Jenna enjoys writing fictional stories. She has a great imagination and has entered a number of writing contests at school.

JENA EVANS-VEACH

Like her father and brother, Jenna enjoys snow skiing. She started her trips with her dad and brother.

Jenna loves making handcrafts and art related activities. She is very artistic. Her favorite pastime is "shopping." Jenna and her mother spent two days in downtown Seattle at the Sheraton and went on a two-day shopping spree recently.

Jenna lives with her mother, Nancy Evans-Veach, and her brother in Edmonds, Washington.
5. **Naomia Ruth Pine** was born on March 4, 1920, to Charles B. Pine and Martha Ellen ("Mattie") Pine and died on January 29, 2001, in Sylmar, California. She had been in a nursing home for about six years suffering from Parkinson's disease and its effects on the body.

As a child, Naomia was a "Tom Boy." She loved being outside and helped with the outside work on the farm. She and her brother Robert worked outside together
but they did not get along when they were growing up. She enjoyed tormenting Robert and one time he dunked her head in the cattle’s watering trough and when their Mother found out, for the first time that Naomia could remember, her mother slugged Robert in the face. Robert never got physical with Naomia again.

Naomia was an avid reader. She was an excellent student, was far ahead of her classmates and was a favorite with her teachers. Naomia would disappear for hours with a book. She enjoyed writing short stories and poems and a couple of her early writings were published.

Naomia was a thin waif and she had auburn hair. Her eyes were coal black like her Grandmother Diana Pine. Matter of fact, she looks very much like Grandma Pine. She was very shy and self-conscious. Naomia was always healthy, but she has suffered with migraine headaches since she was a very young girl.

Naomia showed musical genius at an early age. She has a fabulous ear and taught herself to play the piano. She started playing the piano at the age of five and by the time she was 10 years old, she was accompanying her sister Ruby, who had a sweet singing voice, on the piano. Naomia was in marching band in high school. She played the baritone horn and won several contests. She won State competition as a soloist and the sextet group she played with won National competition. Naomia also took violin lessons. She and her father, Charles, who also played the violin, played duets together on their harmonicas. She was able to hear a song once or twice and sit down at the piano and play it from memory by ear.

By the time her kids were born, Naomia was an accomplished musician. She played the piano, organ, accordion, trumpet, baritone horn and violin. All of her kids also had an ear and appreciation for music and could carry a tune as soon as
they could talk. Naomia taught her kids to harmonize. When they were small (Gary was 5, Marilyn was 10, and Sandra was 8), they were already singing in public and over the Ft. Dodge, Iowa, radio station. They sang at Farmer Co-Op dinners, church, school and contests.

Naomia wanted to go to music school after graduating from high school, but her father wanted her to go to Teacher's College. Naomia was rebellious and fought with Granddad and left home angry at the age of 17 years. She worked in a department store for a while until she met Edward Lyle Hopkins. So, instead of getting an education like her father wanted her to, she fell in love and married Eddie on February 2, 1939, in Belmond, Iowa. Eddie was a man of the world: hard drinker, gambler and a ladies' man. Naomia, of course, knew nothing of these things, but very soon after the wedding had a rude awakening. Eddie was already an alcoholic at the tender age of 24.

Eddie was born on April 12, 1915, to Milton Edward Hopkins and Pearl R. (Pease) Hopkins. His parents had a farm at Woolstock, Iowa, near Webster City, Iowa. Eddie was a mechanical genius and a fabulous artist. He started painting in oils at nine years of age. Before he married Naomia, Eddie had been a wrestler. They called him "Little Torpedo." His father and grandfather Hopkins also had been wrestlers. Eddie had been married once before. It lasted only a short time. Eddie always had good jobs and was very talented, but money was like water in his hands. Eddie and Naomia moved often and Naomia worked at various jobs to supplement the family's income. The older Eddie became, the worse his alcoholism and the more he squandered his money.

After Marilyn, their first daughter, was born, Eddie took a job as an airplane mechanic with Glen L. Martin in Baltimore, Maryland. He moved his little family to Baltimore. Naomia managed an apartment building there and she was reasonably happy. Then Eddie started drinking heavily and half the time did not come home at night. But, Naomia loved him and, like many women of her time, stayed with him and put up with it all. She did not want to go back home to her dad, as she was a proud and private person.
Eddie brought Naomia and his children back to his family’s farm in Iowa in 1945. Six adults and three children lived in the small house, which had only two small bedrooms. During some of those years on the farm, Eddie worked in Webster City at Clear Beam making washing machines. Eddie’s family lived with his parents for about six years.

This was not a happy time for Naomia. The Hopkins family worked her like a slave and Eddie would disappear for weekends and go on drinking binges. One winter, when Eddie was unemployed and his children were from two to six years old, he went to Des Moines to paint houses. His father decided to go too to help out and his mother went to keep her eye on them. They left Naomia on the farm alone with three small children, no vehicle, six milk cows and no money. The winter was severe and one evening when Naomia was coming back to the house from the milking during a blizzard, she fell on the ice and sprained her ankle. She lay on the ice for a long time before she could crawl to the house. By the time she got to the house, the fire had died out and the three kids were standing in the open doorway crying their eyes out, scared, hungry and cold. When she called Eddie in Des Moines to tell him that she could not do the chores and care for the kids alone because she could not walk, he hung up on her. Luckily, neighbors had been listening in on the party line and came to Naomia’s rescue. They brought her food and did the chores for a while. In June of 1949, my cousin Larry Veach was born. His mother, Goldie Pine, one of Naomia’s sisters, was unmarried and wanted Naomia to raise her son. Larry lived with Naomia and Eddie until he was about 18 months old. It was at this time that Naomia took gravely ill. Goldie came and got her son.

Eddie’s family was not kind to Naomia and, needless to say, she became ill in the fall of 1950. She had been nervous and depressed for some time and was experiencing pains in her chest. The doctor had been giving her quinine for her chest pain. Apparently, she was poisoned by the quinine and went into shock. She was dying and the doctor came out to the farm and worked on her for hours. He finally stabilized her enough to transport her to the hospital in Webster City. She was in the hospital for quite some time and recuperated in the home of some close friends for about six weeks. The doctor told Eddie that she could not go back and live with his high-strung family. By spring, Eddie did find a house for his family in Woolstock, two miles from the farm. During the time they lived in town, Naomia worked part time in the grocery store in Woolstock and washed dishes at a restaurant. She remained depressed a lot, but became very active in a small church in town. She taught Sunday School classes and was the pianist. During this time, Naomia blossomed and she continued working with her kids with their singing. Of course, Eddie was up to his usual shenanigans and there were times the family didn’t have enough to eat and were cold in their old dilapidated house.

At some point, Eddie and Naomia heard a minister on the radio who had an Open Bible Church in Eagle Grove, Iowa, about ten miles from the farm. Naomia started attending the church and very soon became very active in the church. She played the piano, worked with the choir, taught Sunday School classes and Vacation Bible School and at one point was the Youth Director. This church was Naomia’s
salvation in more ways than one. Her talents were being utilized and she had made many friends who gave her moral and spiritual support. The church became her whole world. It was here that the family learned about God and his love for us and about Christ who died to save us. Because of the ministry of this church, the family became “Born Again” Christians and, to this day, they still love and serve the Lord. Even though it took many years, until he was 54 years old, Eddie Hopkins finally gave his heart and life to Jesus shortly before he passed away from a burst aneurysm in 1972.

In 1952, Eddie took a job in Des Moines, Iowa, with Solars Aircraft. Naomia found a large farmhouse to rent just outside of Cummings, Iowa, about ten miles from Des Moines. Naomia got a job with Meredith Publishing Company in Des Moines as a keypunch operator. By the time their kids were teenagers, Naomia had moved several more times, but finally ended up renting a large old house in Indianola, Iowa. They lived there until Sandra graduated from high school and Naomia continued during this time to work at Meredith. At some point during Sandra’s high school years, Eddie was laid off from Solars and he started drinking heavily and had a couple of small strokes. He was unable to find work, except for painting a house, church or barn once in awhile. Naomia became the sole support for the family. Life was hard again. But, the three kids were now teenagers and all worked part time at various jobs. Marilyn is asthmatic and she was ill a lot. She also had emotional problems. Naomia had her hands full.

Eddie decided to go to California to look for work. He had a brother there and he stayed with Merle until he found a job with Brunswick as a mechanic for pin setting machines at a bowling alley. During this time, Naomia and the kids stayed in Indianola until Sandra graduated from high school. In 1961 Naomia packed up for the trip to join Eddie in California.

Upon arriving in California, Naomia took a job with Litton Industries and Sandra found a job with Rocketdyne, both in Canoga Park, California. The family rented a house in Van Nuys, California, and started attending a large Assembly of God church in Van Nuys. Even though Eddie kept drinking, all were fairly happy for the first time in their lives. Naomia and Sandra had good jobs. Gary was in high school and active in sports and Marilyn was enjoying the house and California weather. Her health improved and she also got a job.

They were in California for a year when Naomia was diagnosed with cervical cancer. She had a hysterectomy and has never had a reoccurrence of the disease.

Naomia accepted a job with Rocketdyne as a keypunch operator in 1961 and remained with Rocketdyne until she retired in 1982.

Naomia and Eddie separated when Naomia was in her late 40’s, but she kept looking after him and helping him out. His health was bad as the alcohol was taking its toll. He had suffered several strokes.
Sandra and her first husband, Virgil Lepley, purchased a small ranch in Simi Valley. The house had an attached apartment and Naomia and Marilyn moved into the apartment. This was a bad time for everyone. Eddie passed away. Marilyn was having a lot of emotional problems and wound up in a mental hospital and Virgil and Sandra were having marital problems. After Virgil and Sandra separated, Naomia moved into the main part of the house with Sandra and her daughter and they rented out the apartment. It was about this time that Naomia fell in a store and injured her back. She was off work for about a year, as she had surgery for a herniated disc. During this time she also came down with shingles.

Naomia received a settlement for her injuries from the fall and she purchased a mobile home for herself. She finally had what she wanted: a good job and a home of her own.

In approximately 1977, Naomia and Sandra purchased a home in Simi Valley, California. When they sold the house a couple of years later, Naomia purchased another mobile home.

Naomia retired at 62 and spent a year in Sandy, Utah. There she helped take care of her son’s three boys, Timothy, Eric (Marilyn’s son) and Lance. Gary had divorced and was trying to start a business and take care of three small children. When Gary remarried and moved his family back to California, Naomia moved back into her mobile home. She continued to baby sit Gary’s children, which now numbered six, until she became ill with Parkinson’s disease.

Naomia moved in with Sandra in April of 1992. She could no longer live alone and care for herself. She was with Sandra for three years. It became impossible for Sandra to continue to care for her as Naomia was getting weaker and beginning to fall. She also was in the early stages of dementia. She was in a nursing home since May of 1995. Naomia passed away on January 29, 2001. The Rev. Larry Pine, her second cousin, officiated at the graveside service. Naomia is buried next to Sandra Overman’s husband in Westlake, California.

Naomia was an intelligent and talented woman. Her family was everything to her. She was hardworking and did her best to provide for her children and her grandchildren. She was sacrificially generous, faithful and loyal, and always put herself and her needs last. She did not have a happy life, but she raised her children to love the Lord, always telling her children and grandchildren that they could make things better for themselves. Her children think that she did a great job of teaching, caring for and loving them.

6. Marilyn Kaye Hopkins is the first child of Edward L. Hopkins and Naomia (Pine) Hopkins. She was born on the Hopkins farm near Webster City, Iowa, on November 4, 1941. She was born a “blue baby” and the doctor at first thought that she was stillborn. Apparently, the umbilical cord had dried up and she had been receiving very little nourishment and oxygen prior to birth. She was a sickly baby and was allergic to cow’s milk. But, she eventually grew into a healthy
little girl, except she continued having problems with allergies and at certain
times of the year. She suffered from severe asthma. Like her mother, she also has
Migraine headaches.

MARILYN HOPKINS
3 years old

Marilyn attended kindergarten through the first
grade at a little country school near Woolstock, Iowa. She was a good student most of the time, but when she
got a little older, illness kept her out of school often and
her grades suffered because of it. She quit high school
before graduating because of her asthma and other
health problems.

Marilyn was a happy child most of the time, but
sometimes she suffered from depression and hysterical
episodes. When she was in her 30's, she was diagnosed
as being Manic Depressive. Most of
the time, Marilyn was
industrious, good
natured, helpful and
kind. But there were times when she was the
opposite: the highs and lows of the manic-
 depressive. No one seemed to understand mental
disorders in those days and no one was successful
in diagnosing her problems while she was growing
up. Therefore, out of ignorance, Marilyn was
mostly reprimanded and punished for her
behavior and symptoms.

Some of her happiest memories are the times she and her family visited her
Granddad and Grandma Pine and all the aunts and cousins on their farm. She was
the oldest Pine grandchild and received a lot of attention and love from the Pines.
Ruby, the youngest aunt, was a teenager when Marilyn was very young and Marilyn
has pleasant memories of Ruby playing with her after school and during the summer
vacation. Ruby would play house with Marilyn under the willow tree. Ruby had a
little electric stove that really would heat up and she would cook food on it for
Marilyn. Marilyn was in Ruby's wedding and for several years she visited Ruby and
her new little family often. Now it was Marilyn's turn to play house and school with
Ruby's children in the same way that Ruby had played with her. The Pines had
family picnics and they would go to the lake for fireworks at Clear Lake. The aunts
made clothes for her, told her stories, played with her and gave her a lot of love.
Marilyn is intelligent, gifted and talented. She inherited her artistic abilities from her father, who was a fabulous artist. She loves handcrafts and likes to sketch. Her son, Eric, has also inherited her talents. She likes to collect little things: Christmas decorations, dolls, candles, etc.

Marilyn has always said that she enjoys animals more than humans. She has a special way with animals. When she was about seven years old, she tamed a wild fox. His name was “Joe.” With her, Joe was as docile as a cat. She walked with him on a leash and he played hide & seek with her. But no one else could get near the fox. We kept Joe chained in the yard near its “fox” house and when Joe heard Marilyn’s school bus coming down the road, Joe would lunge on his chain and bark just like a dog. He would go crazy waiting for her to come to him. It was quite a thing to see. She has tamed many wild animals and currently has a houseful of cats.

Marilyn lived with her Mother until she was in her early 30’s. She also lived with her sister Sandra until she met her husband, Tom Taylor. Tom was born on April 22, 1922. His father’s name was Thomas R. Taylor and his mother was Carmen Reyes Taylor. They resided mostly in Bisbee and Tucson, Arizona. Tom had one brother, George Taylor, who was born in 1915. Marilyn and Tom have one son. His name is Eric Lee and he goes by the last name of Hopkins. He was born on June 28, 1975. Because of Marilyn’s emotional problems, her brother Gary had custody of Eric since Eric was two years old. Gary raised Eric along with his own sons. Eric worked in Flagstaff for a while, but is currently living in Simi Valley. Eric and a friend have their own tile business.

Marilyn sang with her sister Sandra when they were young. Marilyn has a rich alto voice and can harmonize beautifully. The sisters sang over the Ft. Dodge, Iowa, radio station, church and Farmer Co-Op dinners when they were little girls. They cut a record once: Marilyn was 10 years old and Sandra was eight years old.

Marilyn has worked off and on since she was a teenager. She had a housecleaning business, worked at manufacturing companies and worked as an elderly home assistant. She has been a nanny for many families through the years.

Since Marilyn and Tom have been married, they have lived in Tucson, Arizona, and for the past 10 years or so, they have lived in Winterhaven, California.

1943, where my father was working for Glen L. Martin during the war. When I was about two years old, Eddie Hopkins brought his family back to Iowa to his parents' farm near Webster City, Iowa, to live.

I have mixed feelings about the years my family lived with our paternal grandparents. Our Grandpa Hopkins was kind and loving, but Grandma Hopkins was mean to our mother. I enjoyed life on the farm in many ways. We had no running water and we lived off the land and that meant even churning our own butter, canning our produce from the huge garden, and storing the food in a root cellar. We didn’t really feel poor on the farm as we always had plenty of food most of the time and there were so many things to do.

Mother was the most important person in my life. When she became gravely ill when I was about seven years old, I suffered unbearably. Because of the trauma of her illness, I have always been overly concerned about my Mother’s welfare and happiness. When we were very small, Mother became involved with an Open Bible Church in Eagle Grove, Iowa. Church became the most important thing to mother and us kids. I am so thankful that mother saw the importance of the church community in our lives. Because of this influence, we have remained close to the Lord and our faith is the most important thing to us. Mother was very musical and played the piano, among other instruments. We kids started singing at a very early age. She taught us how to harmonize and worked with us every night. I had a high soprano voice and Marilyn had a rich alto voice. All three of us sang at Farmer Co-Op Banquets, church and over the Ft. Dodge, Iowa, radio station.
Our father was a fantastic artist. When I was about nine years old, I started sketching. Needless to say, Dad was so happy that one of his kids took after him. He had always thought we were just a bunch of singers. I sketched almost every day until I graduated from high school. Some of my drawings were entered at the Iowa State Fair. My artwork was accidentally burned in the incinerator when we were cleaning out the house and packing for our move to California. I continued to sketch during my 20's, until the year I adopted my daughter. By then I had developed other interests and never continued my art work. Instead, I was interested in playing my Hammond organ, cooking, gardening and sewing. I became an excellent cook and seamstress. I made almost all of my clothes for years and continued to sew for Juanita, my daughter, throughout her school years.

I was a healthy baby and a precocious toddler, but when I was about four years old, I started having bouts of tonsillitis. The infection even crippled me one year and I became a sickly child. After having a tonsillectomy, my health improved considerably, though I continued to be frail. I developed allergies at about 10 years of age: hay fever and later asthma.

Because I was so tiny and frail at 5 years of age, my parents did not send me to school that year. But I was a very inquisitive child and I taught myself how to read from the church hymnal. By the time I was six years old and ready to be put in school, I was already reading at the second grade level. So I never attended kindergarten; they put me directly into first grade. The teacher gave me second grade work and I was reading from the third grade readers by the end of my first school year.

I was a good student throughout my school years. I excelled in the sciences and math. Like my Granddad Pine, I could do math problems quickly in my head and created number games to amuse myself. I was interested in biology and had planned on going to college to study pathology and eventually work in medical research. As an adult, I developed a strong interest in ancient history and archeology and have studied both on my own for years. But the sciences have always remained my first love.

I attended high school in Indianola, Iowa, and worked part-time while going to school. I was active in church and was a member of the Bible Club, Science Club and Glee Club at school. I sang in the Concert Choir and took some private voice lessons from my music teacher.

In my sophomore year, when I was 16 years old, I started dating a classmate, Virgil L. Lepley. He was in track, belonged to the same clubs as I did and was the most handsome and mature boy in school. We dated throughout high school and became engaged the summer we graduated. He was born to Virgil Lepley and Maribelle (Curtis) Lepley on January 15, 1941.

Upon my graduation from high school in 1961, the family joined my father in California. I still planned on going to college in the mid-west that fall where I had
received a small scholarship. But I didn’t find a job until that September, so school was out for that semester and the job was such a good one that I could not at that time justify quitting to go to school. The job was with Rocketdyne, a division of North American Aviation, in Canoga Park, California. I worked in the research department as a Technical Computer and assisted in the analysis of theoretical data for the rocket fuel combinations. I was in this department for five years and then transferred to the engineering department for approximately four more years, where I assisted in the analysis of fatigue in connection with the rocket engine hardware. I also worked for a short time at another division, Atomics International, where I analyzed data in connection with a small nuclear reactor. On these jobs I worked as a Test Analyst, Data Reductionist and Junior Engineer. During those years, I met and worked with some of the top space scientist in the United States and met one of the early astronauts. Those were the best years of the space industry; great things were happening and I felt a part of it all.

A year after we had been in California, my fiancée moved to California and we were married in June of 1962. Virgil and I were very active in our church and Virgil became the Pastor of Education and I was the Secretary and Treasurer of the Sunday School Department. The children’s Sunday School tripled the first year that we served in these capacities. We also worked with children’s ministries. During this time, Virgil was attending Pierce Junior College majoring in history and education. I was taking evening classes in higher math, rocket theory and computer programming at Pierce.

Virgil and I bought our first home in Simi Valley, California, in 1967. Virgil dropped out of college just one semester short of graduating and started his own landscaping business. In 1970, I was laid off from Rocketdyne. We wanted children so we adopted our daughter, Juanita Louise Lepley. She was born on June 8, 1970, and was just two days old when we brought her home. I stayed home with Juanita until she was about two years old.

When Juanita was almost eight months old, Virgil and I sold our home and bought a small ranch in Simi Valley. The house had an apartment attached and Mother and Marilyn moved into the apartment. About a year later, in 1972, Virgil and I divorced. I kept the ranch and continued to live there with Juanita for the next three years. Mother and Marilyn continued to stay with me after the divorce.

After the divorce, I obtained a waitress job and worked nights so that I could be with Juanita during the day and Mother watched her at night. Some days I worked 12 hours a day, and then I started a house cleaning business during the day, taking Juanita with me, and working at the restaurant at night. I also had horses to care for, 100 chickens to feed and eggs to collect and sell, an acre of lawns to water and mow, and a garden and fruit trees to care for. Needless to say, I became ill. I also had to have two surgeries on my sinuses and I took a long time recuperating. I decided to sell the ranch. When escrow closed, I put my belongings in storage, bought a new car, packed our clothes and headed to Phoenix, where Gary and Marilyn were, to be with Marilyn for her son’s birth, and then on to Arkansas to stay
with my ex-in-laws for a while. My daughter and I also travelled to Iowa to the farm near Webster City where my siblings and I were raised. My father’s sister and her husband still live on that farm. That summer was one of the best summers of my life.

I returned to California in the fall rested and healthy. Juanita and I rented an apartment and enrolled her in kindergarten at a private Baptist school. I enrolled in Bel Air Business School in Westlake, California, where I finished a two-year course in seven months.

WILLIAM AND SANDRA OVERMAN
1980

Upon receiving my certificate from business school, I was hired at the large Los Angeles law firm of McCutchen, Black, Verleger & Shea. Before the first year had passed, I was doing paralegal work, mostly investigative work. I worked in the medical department and became the department’s Record Acquisition Coordinator. I was with McCutchen for 13 years. During that time, the attorney I was working with represented large drug companies and he was counsel for the Los Angeles Unified School District in connection with its famous school desegregation case. While at McCutchen, we became involved in one of the largest Superfund cleanup sites in the country.

The partner I had worked for those 13 years moved to another law firm located in Westwood, California. By this time he was practicing environmental law and I was performing investigative work on environmental matters. I went with him to the new firm, Troop Meisinger Steuber & Pasich, where I am currently employed.

I met my second husband, William Lee Overman, in 1979, on an RTD commuter bus, which we both rode to work every day. We were married in August of 1980. William was an artist and worked for an ad agency. He was 52 years old (15 years older than me) and had never been married. William was a generous and caring person who helped everyone he could. We had a good marriage and a wonderful life together. William was born to Ivan and Lucille Overman. He was born on December 15, 1928. Most of his immediate family lives in Illinois. Juanita and I were living in a condo that I had bought two years prior when I met and married William. About two years after we were married, we sold the condo and bought a small house in Newbury Park, California. I still live in that house.

William worked for Keye, Donna & Pearlstein ad agency as a Production Artist and Art Director. The job was a high stress job. William was also a smoker and in August of 1989, he was diagnosed with colon cancer with metastatic cancer to the lungs, liver and brain. Over the next five and one-half months, he endured colon
surgery, radiation and chemotherapy. He passed away on January 11, 1990. I thought my life had also ended, but life has a way of forcing us to carry on.

Within two weeks of William's funeral, my daughter moved back home with me and stayed for about three months. She obtained a job in a law firm just down the street from my office and we commuted to work together. When Juanita left home again, I went on a pilgrimage to Greece, Turkey and the Greek Islands with a Christian group led by minister, author and speaker Hal Lindsey. We cruised the Aegean and Mediterranean Seas with stops at several of the islands and ports-of-call along the Turkish coast, including Istanbul and Ephesus. We also took a bus tour through the mountains of Northern Greece, Macedonia, all the way to Thessalonica and Philippi. We were following the missionary journeys of Paul. The trip was very educational as well as being spiritually uplifting. The trip was one I had always dreamed of taking all of my life. It was a balm of healing for me during this painful period.

About a year after William died, I started taking ballroom dance lessons. I took lessons off and on for about four years. I finally started dating. I went dancing, dining, to the theater and went on dance cruises.

My daughter married Joshua Wolpert in 1990 and within the year they had a baby girl. Crystal was born on April 23, 1991. I was with Juanita when she gave birth and it was the most exciting experience of my life. When Crystal was about 5-1/2 months old, Juanita, Josh and Crystal moved in with me. They stayed with me for about six months and I helped Josh start his own business. Josh had been a drug addict and though he tried very hard to get his life together, he could not stay away from the drugs and the drinking. He and Juanita broke up when Crystal was about a year old. Joshua was adopted by his stepfather. Joshua’s real father’s last name was Knight.

Shortly after Josh and Juanita moved out, my mother, who had been diagnosed with Parkinson's Disease about two years earlier, became very ill and she moved in with me. She was with me for three years. I tried to work and take care of her, but because she became too weak to stay alone while I worked and she started to suffer from dementia, I was forced to put her in a nursing home.

I continued to date and kept active with the dancing, working out at my spa, getting involved with my single’s group at church and spending time with my friends. I was so active socially for a period of time that life was a whirlwind. But the activity helped me with the loneliness, guilt and anxiety I felt over having mother in a nursing home.

For the past 20 years, I have been collecting “things,” mostly old and antique dishes. I had a custom-made, solid oak cupboard built just to house some of the collection. I also collect old books, stamps, hand painted bells, antique jewelry and a little bit of Star Trek memorabilia. I even have vintage dresses from the 50's that I dance in.
My daughter remarried on October 19, 1996. She married Donald Curtis Ryniewicz. She has a great job, a beautiful daughter and a wonderful husband. She is a beautiful young woman and is very talented. I am very proud of her.

I am a hard worker; some people say a workaholic. I am a perfectionist and enjoy doing a good job, but can be demanding of others and can be quite bossy. I have a strong sense of loyalty to family and friends. People take advantage of me though as I am empathetic, helpful and generous.

JUANITA LOUISE (BRITTANY) LEPLEY

My life has had some real hard times, but it has been a full and rewarding life. Usually I like things to stay the same, but life isn’t always the way we want it. Looking back now, I discover that some of the changes were the things that made my life interesting. I have had three distinctly different occupations, two marriages, seven engagements and have owned five different homes. I have an excellent job, own my home and drive a new car. I am in good physical condition, except for some disc problems, allergies, Fibro Myalgia & a mitral valve prolapse. I have been blessed with wonderful friends and have been loved well. I am a happy and contented person and am thankful to the Lord for all of his rich blessings.

JUANITA (BRITTANY) LOUISE LEPLEY

MARRIAGE TO JOSHUA WOLPERT

7. Juanita (Brittany) Louise Lepley was born on June 8, 1970, in Northridge, California and was adopted by Virgil and Sandra. In 1990 she married Joshua Wolpert and they had a daughter, Crystal Rein who was born on April 23, 1991. Josh and Juanita eventually divorced. Juanita then married Curtis Ryniewicz on October 19, 1996. Juanita has legally changed her name from Juanita to Brittany.

8. Crystal Rein Lepley was born on April 23, 1991 to Juanita Lepley and Joshua Wolpert. Because Josh was adopted and planned to change his name to his birth name of “Knight” they used Juanita’s maiden name on Crystal’s birth certificate.
6. Gary Edward Hopkins is the only son of Edward Lyle Hopkins and Naomia Ruth (Pine) Hopkins. He was born on August 26, 1945, on the Hopkins farm near Webster City, Iowa. His mother called him “Butch.” He went by this nickname until he was a teenager. No one has called him Butch since then.

Gary started singing as soon as he could talk. He was on the stage at five years old. Oh, what a sweet voice. At seven years old he was belting out Hank Williams' songs. But his best singing was when he sang gospel music.

Until Gary was 13 years old, he was short and scrawny, but during the summer of his 12th year he shot up eight inches. By the time he was an adult, he had grown to be 6 ft. 3 in. tall, muscled and handsome.

Gary attended junior high and his freshman year of high school in Indianola, Iowa. He was involved in sports in junior high and excelled at track. He was tall and lean and very fast. As a 9th grader, Gary was the fastest sprinter on the varsity track team. He ran in the 100 yard dash, 220 yard dash and as a 9th grader, he anchored the high school varsity four by four relay team. Gary's time in the 100 yard dash, as a 9th grader, was 10.5 seconds. Gary attended Birmingham High School in Van Nuys, California, for the rest of his high school education. As a junior at Birmingham, he set a new high school record in the 100 yard dash with a time of 9.9 seconds. In his senior year at Birmingham, his time in the 220 yard dash was 21.5 seconds. Gary also played on Birmingham's football team. During his senior year on the team, Sports Illustrated rated Birmingham's football team the No. 1
defensive team in the country and No. 2 best offensive high school team in the
country.

Gary attended Pierce Junior College in Woodland Hills, California, and
received his AA degree in business in 1967. In 1971, he earned his BA degree in
Business Administration from the University of Los Angeles.

In 1969, Gary married Wendy Walterman. Wendy was born on August 18,
1950, to Reverend Devore Walterman and Joyce (Nybakken) Walterman. (Gary’s
sons have copies of the Nybakken genealogy.) In 1971, Gary obtained a job with The
Carnation Company and he and Wendy moved to Stafford, Virginia, where Gary continued to work for
the Carnation Company as their East Coast Area Manager of the Food Services Division.

Gary’s first love has always been singing. Wendy came from a family of singers and has a
beautiful singing voice. She sang with her sisters for many years before she married Gary. Gary and
Wendy started ministering together in song and sang for churches during their spare time. In 1970, they
traveled to Sweden and Denmark with Action Life on a missionary tour along with over 100 other believers. They shared the gospel in song and spoken word in both countries. During the two-week period, 1,500 people made decisions for Christ. Upon returning from this tour, Gary formed the gospel singing group, The Interfaith Trio. Gary and Wendy went into the evangelistic ministry and traveled with their singing group to churches and auditoriums around the country. The Interfaith Trio recorded several gospel albums and made numerous TV appearances. Their home base was Phoenix, Arizona, where they had a home. The group went into the ministry full time in 1974, the same year their first son, Timothy Ryan, was born. He was born on April 30, 1974. Tim traveled with his parents for the next three years until his brother Lance was born on April 8, 1977. Gary and Wendy traveled and ministered full time from 1974 to 1978.

On October 26, 1978, when Lance was almost 18 months old, Wendy and Gary were divorced. Gary received custody of both boys and raised them for most of the time until they were teenagers. Gary bought a business in Sandy, Utah, and moved there with his boys in 1979. At this time, he also had custody of his sister’s boy, Eric.

Jessica and Michael Shelton. After Gary and Gwen were married, Gary sold his business in Utah and the family of seven (and one on the way) moved to Simi Valley, California, where they lived for 12 years. Gary and Gwen were divorced in 1996.


In California, Gary continued a similar business that he had in Utah: a dealer of business forms to the medical market. Gary also became involved with TV commercials and TV shows.

He was a regular on “Divorce Court” and Lance, Jessica and Michael were regulars for one season on “Beauty & the Beast.” Gary has been a member of the Screen Actors’ Guild since 1989. He has appeared in TV shows such as “American Most Wanted,” “Murphy Brown,” and “LA Law,” among others. Gary also was in a movie with Kenny Rogers called “Gambler 4.” Gary entered law school at the age of 43. He earned his Juris Doctorate Degree in 1994 from the Ventura College of Law. Gary formed a quartet in 1993. They are called the Chapel Quartet and they perform on weekends throughout Southern California. Gary was the pastor of The
Chapel in the Canyon Church in Chatsworth, California, for three years. Currently, Gary is involved in Administrative Law. Ginger has an AA degree from Moorpark College and recently graduated from business school and is currently working for a law firm.

Gary had the privilege of meeting the most famous gospel music singer of our time, in 1968, when Gary was 16 years old. That man was the lead singer with the Statesmen Quartet. His name is Mr. Jake Hess. What a dream come true when Gary and the Interfaith Trio traveled with Jake Hess and his group for two weeks on the Statesmen Quartet’s custom bus. Gary and Jake have been close friends for 25 years. Jake Hess is a living legend in gospel music. In Alabama, streets have been named after him as well as music halls. In several southern states, towns honor Jake by having a Jake Hess Day once a year. When Gary heard Jake and the Statesmen Quartet sing for the first time in person when he was 16 years old, it changed his life forever. Gary has stated that if he was to name the one person that inspired him to sing and preach the gospel, it would be his dear friend, Mr. Jake Hess.

7. Timothy Hopkins, Gary’s oldest son, is now married and his first child, Tyler Marie, was born on November 8, 1996. Tim married Colleen Wall on May 12, 1996. Colleen was born on January 25, 1974, to Phillip and Marsha Wall. Tim is in the air conditioning and heating business. He and Colleen live in Flagstaff, Arizona.

TIMOTHY HOPKINS

LANCE HOPKINS

7. Lance Hopkins, Gary’s second son was born on April 8, 1977, and recently finished Bible School at Christ for the Nations, located in Dallas, Texas. Lance plans on becoming a minister and songwriter. Tim and Lance’s maternal grandfather, Rev. Devore Walterman, and many other members of that family are ministers or in the full time gospel music ministry. Their grandfather is an executive with Teen Challenge. The boys’ uncle, Paul Walterman, oversees the mid-western states chapter of the Promise Keepers.

Lance enjoys writing songs and poems. He also plays the guitar and sings.

7. Coy Ephraim Hopkins was born on October 13, 1984, is Gary and Gwen’s son. He is a dynamic young man with exceptional athletic abilities. In May of 1996, Coy wrestled for the second time in his life and took 7th place in the State of California, 90 lb. Class-wrestling tournament. Coy is an exceptional baseball player and has made the All Star Teams since he was eight years old. His speed and agility
On October 5, 1996, Coy had his best game in three seasons. He scored four touchdowns and the Vikings beat the 1st place team by 18 points. One of Gary's greatest pleasures in his life is to be on the sidelines during Coy's games and observe his son and the team have such success. Gary was one of Coy's coaches. Coy is attending high school at a private school called Montclair High School.

7. Amber Rose Hopkins October 26, 1997

7. Anthony Parker Hopkins was born on November 23, 1998

5. Lola Larie Pine was born on the Pine farm near Mason City, Iowa, on March 1, 1922, to Charles and Mattie Pine. She was the next to the youngest of seven girls and one boy. Lola was also a redhead.

LOLA LARIE PINE

Lola was a Clear Lake High School graduate and a graduate of Mason City Junior College. She met Clark Allen Sweetser soon after entering junior college in 1939 and they were going steady within a couple of months. They continued the steady dating until they were married on July 7, 1946.

Clark was born on February 14, 1921, at Park Hospital in Mason City, Iowa. He is the only surviving child of Rose Hiles Sweetser and Edward F. Sweetser. Rose and Edward had lost their firstborn son shortly after birth and had then adopted a son Howard. Howard was nine years older than Clark. Rose was a school teacher and Ed worked for Western Union. The first Sweetser in the United States was Seth Sweetser. He came from around London, England, to Massachusetts in the mid-1600's. The name Sweetser reportedly comes from the practice of calling
mercenaries from Switzerland who guarded noblemen's estates. The original spelling was Switzer.

Lola started teaching in the Iowa rural schools with a certificate from MCJC in the fall of 1941. She then went to Iowa State Teachers College where she obtained dramatics scholarship. Having the lead in "Skin of our Teeth" was one of the dramatic highlights during her college years. She graduated in 1945 and started her short teaching career at Rolf High School that fall.

Clark graduated in 1943 with a B.S. Degree in Architectural Engineering from Iowa State College. Following graduation, he went to work for Chance Vought Aircraft Company as a draftsman. He entered the U.S. Army on June 22, 1944, going to Germany by December 1944, where he was assigned to Co F, 309th Inf. 78th Di where he earned the Combat Badge. He was discharged on June 22, 1944, as a Tech Sergeant having spent the last several months in Germany with Military Government as a reparations consultant visiting and inventorying German war plants in Bavaria.

Following an extended honeymoon, Clark and Lola moved to Buffalo, New York, but left there after a few months. In early January of 1947, they moved to Knoxville, Tennessee, where they presently reside. Clark worked for TVA as a Junior Architect and Lola started teaching in the Knox County school system.

CLARK AND LOLA (PINE) SWEETSER

Lola gave birth to a son, Clark Allen II, on November 4, 1947. She had three other children: Janice Sue, Robert Howard and Sharon Kay. She became a full time mother for several years, and then became a "home bound teacher" during the children's diseases epidemics.

Clark left TVA in 1949. He went to work for the architect firm of Bealer and Wilhoit. In 1950, the firm received a University of Tennessee commission and Wilhoit went looking for a senior architectural collegiate designer. He hired Jim C. Morton, a Canadian, who was to become Clark's future partner. Following Wilhoit's death, Bealer took Morton and Sweetser into his firm as associates. Upon Bealer's retirement, Morton and Sweetser became partners and owners of the firm, which they named Morton & Sweetser. They continued in the partnership for 26 years until Jim died of cancer. Clark continued the business several additional years as
sole owner. Architectural commissions of most note by Morton & Sweetser include Halls High School, Farragut High School and other schools for Knox County, Central High School for Scott County, Jellico High School for Campbell County, Knoxville Safety Building, Knoxville Civic Auditorium, University of Tennessee "Plant Science Building" and "College of Business Education Building."

After a few years of architectural specifications work, Lola and Clark retired in 1992. They sold their home and bought a 35-foot motor home and traveled the United States and Canada for four years.

Lola suffered from Parkinson's disease and in 1996 suffered a stroke. She and Clark moved into a Knoxville apartment, which is near their six grandchildren. When Lola's illness became worse, she and Clark moved in with Janice. Lola Passed away in 1988.

6. **Clark Allen Sweetser, Jr.** was born at Fort Sanders Hospital in Knoxville, Tennessee, on November 4, 1947, to Clark Allen Sweetser and Lola (Pine) Sweetser. He was named after his father, but without the tag, Junior. He is called Allen.

Allen graduated from Holston (Knox County) High School in 1965 and attended Tennessee State University and graduated from the University of Tennessee College of Forestry. He travelled throughout the United States, Central America, Alaska and Canada. He has worked most of his life as a carpenter in both heavy and residential construction.

Allen's first wife was Sally Chaffin. The marriage lasted only a few years and ended in a friendly divorce. The marriage did not produce any children.

Allen married his current wife on April 18, 1987. Her name was Susan Eileen Cole and she is the youngest child of John William (Bill) Cole of Hydro, Oklahoma, and Ruth Imogene Fitzwater of Watonga, Oklahoma. Ruth was born on January 20, 1922. Susan was born on July 11, 1951, in Knoxville, Tennessee. She has a brother John W. Cole II and an older sister Patricia Ellen Cole Thurston. Susan's family came to Knoxville in 1984 where her father was Professor of Agriculture at the University of Tennessee. Susan graduated from the University of Tennessee College of Human Services. She is a social worker with the State of Tennessee. She works with the developmentally disabled throughout Eastern Tennessee.

Allen and Susan reside in Knoxville, Tennessee. They have no children.

On August 14, 1971, Janice married her high school sweetheart, Wayne Leon Bruce. Wayne was born at Fort Sanders Hospital in Knoxville on July 27, 1949. Wayne graduated from Fulton High School in 1968 and then graduated from Knoxville Business College in 1974. He is the son of Bill Burlington Bruce and Mary (Patterson) Bruce. His mother was born in Georgia and is part Cherokee Indian. His parents divorced soon after his birth. Wayne served in Viet Nam from 1970 through 1971 with the U.S. Army. He was awarded the Silver Cross with four Oak Leaf Clusters, the Bronze Star and the Purple Heart.

Janice and Wayne currently live in Knoxville, Tennessee, where Janice is a Medical Social Worker at the University of Tennessee Medical Center and Wayne is the Branch Manager for C&S Communications. They have three children: Lisa Marie, David Wayne and Kristin Rose. All their children were born at St. Mary’s Hospital in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Janice states that all of her siblings and children have enjoyed hearing their mother, Lola, tell stories of her childhood growing up on an Iowa farm. Although they did not get to visit their Iowa relatives often, Lola helped instill in them pride and appreciation for being “Pines.”

7. Lisa Marie Bruce was born on March 18, 1975, to Wayne Bruce and Janice (Sweetser) Bruce. She currently attends college in Knoxville, pursuing a degree in Child and Family Studies. She is an accomplished dancer and teaches Ballet, Modern Dance and Jazz at Art-In-Motion Studio in Kinston, Tennessee.

8. **Marissa Tarantino** was born in the fall of 1996.

7. **David Wayne Bruce** was born on May 14, 1977, to Wayne Bruce and Janice (Sweetser) Bruce. He was active in basketball and track while attending high school. He is currently pursuing a career in Restaurant Management.

7. **Kristin Rose Bruce** was born on March 28, 1979, to Wayne Bruce and Janice (Sweetser) Bruce. Kristin is currently still in high school and participates in the Christian Liberty Academy’s Home School Program. She enjoys playing the violin and reading.

6. **Robert Howard Sweetser**, Robbie, as he was called, was born at Fort Sanders Hospital in Knoxville, Tennessee, on June 3, 1953. He was named for his mother’s only brother, Robert Pine, and his father’s adopted brother, Howard Sweetser.

Robbie graduated from Holston High School, Knoxville, Tennessee, in 1971 and attended the School of Architecture at the University of Tennessee in Knoxville. He graduated from the university in 1976. Robbie spent a semester in the Royal Danish School of Design in Copenhagen, Denmark, during the winter of 1976 and travelled throughout Europe during the spring of the same year.

Robbie worked several years with his father’s architectural firm in Knoxville. He then moved to New York City in 1981, where he worked for several smaller architectural firms.

After graduating from the university, Robbie started attending weekly contra dances where he met Jenny Elizabeth Mercer. Jenny introduced him to New York City and they travelled there in the fall of 1980. Jenny also moved to New York City in late 1981. Robbie and Jenny were married in New York City in 1985. When they contemplated on having children, they moved to a more familiar place to raise a family and settled in Asheville, North Carolina, in 1986.

Jenny was born at St. Mary’s Hospital in Knoxville, Tennessee, on December 25, 1954. She is the youngest daughter of Lawrence Anderson Mercer and Dorothy Bruck (Ayers) Mercer. Lawrence was born in Virginia on November 25, 1914, and Dorothy was born in Virginia on October 24, 1915. Jenny has two sisters: Mary Leonard White of Black Mountain, North Carolina, and Ann Carey Logan of Denver, Colorado. Mary was born on November 2, 1935 and Ann was born on July 9, 1957. They both were born at St. Mary’s Hospital in Knoxville, Tennessee. Jenny’s grandfather immigrated to the United States in 1904 from Galashiels, Scotland, south of Edinburgh. Her mother’s family background goes back several generations in West Virginia. Jenny graduated from the University of Tennessee in Knoxville with a degree in Wildlife and Fisheries. She somehow transformed that background into a career of cabinetmaking and elementary school teaching assistant. She is currently a health educator with The Health Adventure in Asheville.
Robbie and Jenny have two children:

7. **Molly Rose Sweetser** was born on August 5, 1987 in Asheville, North Carolina.

7. **Anderson “Andy” Edward Sweetser** was born on September 6, 1990 in Asheville, North Carolina.

6. **Sharon Kay Sweetser** was born on September 4, 1960, to Clark A. Sweetser and Lola (Pine) Sweetser. She graduated from Holston High School in Knox County, Tennessee in 1978 and received her Bachelor’s Degree in Communications with High Honors from the University of Tennessee in 1982. She has worked with a variety of advertising agencies and also the Georgia Ports Authority and the Metropolitan Knoxville Airport Authority. She was one of the youngest public relations professionals to be accredited by the Public Relations Society of America at the age of 27. She was the first woman President of the Optimist Club of Knoxville, a 180-member club that was established to serve youth in 1920. She has served on the Boards of the Blount County Chamber of Commerce, the United Way of Blount County, the East Tennessee Literacy Council and Ijams Nature Center. She was a charter member of Leadership Blount County and is past President of the Public Relations Society of America, Volunteer Chapter.

Sharon met her husband, Larry Richard Pound, a professional furrier, while taking horseback riding lessons at the UT Equestrian Club. He was born in New York (Long Island) and grew up in Atlanta, Georgia. His parents are Richard L. and Helen Pound. His mother passed away in 1988. His father was originally from Des Moines, Iowa. He attended Iowa State University and graduated in engineering one year before Sharon’s father, Clark Sweetser, graduated in architecture. Odds are, they had classes together.

Sharon and Larry reside in a log home on the side of Nebo Mountain in Blount County, Tennessee. Their 30 acres are part of the original Revolutionary War grant property awarded to Larry Gillespies ancestors. Larry’s grandmother, born Helen Gillespie, grew up on the property and gave it to Larry Pound when he was 16 years old.

5. **Ruby Jane Pine** was born on October 23, 1928, and is the youngest child of Charles B. Pine and Mattie Pine. Mattie Pine was 44 years old when she gave birth to Ruby. Ruby was an adorable child; she had freckles and flaming red hair. Ruby wasn’t much older than my sister and I. She was about 13 years old when I was born and my sister and I remember her going to high school and she played house with us.
Ruby had a sweet singing voice. She started singing when she was only five years old. My mother, who was just a young teenager, played the piano for her.

Ruby fell in love with a young farm boy at a very young age. She was only 18 years old when she and Wesley Logeman married on June 1, 1947. My sister Marilyn and I were in their wedding. Wesley was born on March 19, 1927, to Fred H. and Ruth (Allerson) Logeman. They also were farmers and had a farm near Manly, Iowa. Wesley and Ruby had their first daughter, Karen, the following year. Soon after Karen's birth, they moved to a farm and soon they had another child, Betty Jean. Nine years after Betty Jean was born, Ruby had another child, Cindy. One year later she gave birth again, but this time she had a boy and his name is Donny.

My family visited Ruby and her family often. We always had fun at Ruby's house. Naomia, my mother, and Ruby enjoyed each other's company. Also, my father, Eddie, and Ruby's husband, Wesley, were good friends. Ruby is a great cook and you ate well at her house. Ruby was always good natured and had a good sense of humor. You could talk with her about anything. She and my mother would talk all night long sometimes and you could hear them laughing into the wee hours of the morning.

Ruby and Wesley had some rough years. Wesley started to do some part time trucking. They eventually left the farm and moved to Northwood, Iowa, where they have lived for the past 23 years. Wesley went into full time trucking and Ruby worked at various part time jobs. She played piano and organ for her church for many years.
Wesley is diabetic and has high blood pressure. He still works part time as a Janitor at a trucking company. Ruby has had numerous health problems for a long time. She has had back problems and suffers from arthritis and diabetes. But, she still has a good sense of humor and is young at heart. I still think of her as a teenager.

**6. Karen Logeman** was born on April 2, 1948, to Wesley Logeman and Ruby (Pine) Logeman. She was raised on her parents’ farm. Karen was a hard worker and helped with the farm chores as well as house chores. Karen became a nurse and worked for a testing laboratory and is also currently working for an ambulance service.

Karen married John Dirks on February 15, 1972. John was born on February 7, 1946, to Louis and Tena (Boelman) Dirks. They had two children: Charles (born on June 7, 1969) and Carrie (born on Halloween, October 31, 1976). Karen and John were divorced in approximately 1980.

**JOHN AND KAREN LOGEMAN DIRKS WEDDING 1969. MATTIE PINE IN THE CHAIR**

Karen then married a Wayne Fedderson. They had a farm. Karen and Wayne were also divorced.

Karen currently resides on a small acreage in Iowa. Charles (“Chuck”) is with the U.S. Navy and is stationed in Germany. Carrie attended Kirkwood College near Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and currently attends NIACC College in Mason City, Iowa.

**6. Betty Jean Logeman** was born on March 20, 1950, to Wesley Logeman and Ruby (Pine) Logeman. Like her sister, Karen, she worked hard on her parents’ farm.


Vernon works for the railroad and Claude is a Mix Operator for a chemical company. Betty is a child care provider and shows horses on the Paint Circuit. She enjoys stitching work and handcrafts. She and Claude currently reside in Vancouver, Washington.
7. **Debra Squier** was born on November 21, 1973, to Vernon Squier and Betty Jean (Logeman) (Squier) Matz. She is a Pharmacist Technician. She married Shane Stonehouse. They are currently separated.

7. **Heather Matz** was born on February 6, 1981.

6. **Cynthia “Cindy” Logeman** was born on July 24, 1959, to Wesley Logeman and Ruby (Pine) Logeman. Cindy is very musical. She participated in school band for eight years and continues to be musically active in her church.

   Cindy married John Dirks on June 18, 1983. John was born on February 2, 1945, to Louis Dirks and Tena (Boelman) Dirks. Cindy and John have a son, Nathan Andrew. Nathan was born in April of 1986.

   Cindy works in an insurance company and John works for the railroad. Cindy enjoys camping, fishing, hunting, canoeing, and traveling. She plays a guitar and loves country music. Cindy is fond of animals. She rides horses and her hobby is training dogs for other people. She shows her own dogs in obedience shows. Cindy and John currently reside in Mason City, Iowa.

7. **Nathan Andrew Dirks** was born in April of 1986.

6. **Donnie Logeman** was born in October of 1960 to Wesley Logeman and Ruby (Pine) Logeman. He married Kandy Bottleman and later divorced. They had one child:

7. **Brad Logeman** born on April 3, 1981.

   Donnie then married Martina Guerrero in 1986. Martina was born in June of 1964 to Victor and Connie Guerrero. Donnie is with the National Guard. He enjoys hunting. Martina is a bank teller. They currently reside in Mason City, Iowa. Martina and Donnie have three sons:

7. **Travis Andres Logeman** was born on March 28th, 1991.

7. **Matthew Logeman** born on May 1, 1993.

7. **Michael James Logeman** born on October 5, 1996.

4. **Margaret “Maggie” Louise Pine** was born on February 7, 1875. She was the second daughter of George Washington and Diana Pine.

   Maggie married George Moses Geror at Greenbush, Minnesota in 1902. George was born on June 17, 1862, in New York State. He was a farmer and a carpenter. Maggie was a homemaker. Like her sisters, she enjoyed fine needlework.
Maggie and George resided in Bemidji, Minnesota, for 25 years. They never had any children of their own, but they took in several children of a family in which the mother and father had both died. They adopted two of the children: Oscar and Henry Solvine. The other two children were Esther and Betty Solvine. The children’s natural parents were Pete and Hannah Solvine and they came from Sweden.

GEORGE AND MARGARET PINE GEROR

When the children were small, George and Maggie lived on a farm and they had one cow. George would cut hay for the cow with a scythe along the roadside. Maggie cleaned apartments for people in Bemidji to help with the expenses. She received 25 cents an hour.

George and Maggie adopted both Oscar and Henry. Oscar was three years old and Henry was only nine months old when they came to live with the Gerors. Oscar was almost blind and Maggie used home remedies to get his eyesight back. Esther was seven years old when she came to live with the Gerors and Betty was about 10 years old. Betty stayed with Maggie and George for only about a month. Esther stayed until she was 19 years old. Esther did not have a good relationship with her foster mother and remembers Maggie as being a very strict and abusive foster mother. But Henry and Oscar have good memories of Maggie and always thought the world of her.

Maggie’s daughter-in-law, Verlie Geror, says that Maggie was always kind and helpful to her. Verlie married Oscar at the age 18 years and says she knew nothing about keeping house and cooking. Maggie taught her how to cook and how to can vegetables and venison. She states that Maggie was a wonderful grandmother to her oldest daughter Sharon, who has fond memories of her. She taught Sharon needlework and spent many hours with her when she was little. Oscar has a little wooden Bible, which Maggie gave to him. It was carved during the Civil War.

Maggie attended many different churches through the years. She eventually became a Seventh Day Adventist just before she died.

Maggie was very healthy, but for many years, she suffered from Diabetes. George died on April 14, 1947. Maggie died very suddenly on December 2, 1958. She collapsed on a sidewalk in Bemidji as she was walking down the street. Both are buried at the Lutheran Cemetery in Bemidji, Minnesota.

Esther Solvine (Geror) Teverberg was born in Sweden to Pete and Hannah Solvine on December 11, 1916. She came to the United States when she was just
three years old. She came with her father, mother and sister Betty. The family traveled in a box car from New York to Fallock (??), Minnesota. They moved to Bemidji, Minnesota. Her father died when she was five years old and later her mother also died. She came to the home of George Moses Geror and Maggie (Pine) Geror to live when she was seven years old. She lived with the Gerors until she left home at the age of 19 years. Even though she is not a descendant of Robert Pine, nor adopted by the Gerors, we wish to include her in this history because she and her family are so much a part of the George Geror family.

She married Selmar Tverberg on August 25, 1936. Selmar was born on January 7, 1917, to Charles and Dena Tverberg. Esther and Selmar had three children: Charles Freddy, Larry Roy and Connie. Esther was a homemaker and Selmar worked for the railroad for 35 years.

Selmar died in July of 1984. He had lung cancer, but took his own life, as he did not think that his cancer was cured. But sadly, his cancer was healed.

Esther lives on a 40-acre farm at Shevlin, Minnesota, with her son Larry. She enjoys quilting and still raises a garden and does a lot of canning and freezing. She remains active in her church. She turned 80 years old in 1997.

Charles Freddy Tverberg was born to Esther and Selmar Tverberg on April 24, 1937. He married Helen Stai. He and Helen had two daughters. The first daughter was born in 1961 and died at the age of three from cancer. The other daughter was born on May 23, 1965. They have a granddaughter named Jennifer who is 10 months old. Their daughter works at Security Bank in Bemidji.

Charles worked on the railroad between Bemidji and Bagley, Minnesota, for one year. He then moved to Fairbanks, Alaska, where he has lived for the past 18 years. He was a state worker at the State Garage in Alaska.

Larry Roy Teverberg was born to Esther and Selmar Tverberg in 1945 in Bagley, Minnesota. He married but they were divorced. He had no children. Larry is an electrician. He lives with his mother, Esther, near Shevlin, Minnesota. He suffers from asthma and emphysema. He is currently disabled.

Connie Teverberg Krech was born to Selmar Tverberg and Esther (Solvine) Tverberg in 1953 in Bemidji. She married Howard Krech. They have no children. Howard is Foreman at the Lakeland Envelope Co. and Connie works at the Post Office in St. Crox Falls, Wisconsin. They live by Balsam Lake in Wisconsin and both work hard to keep their home beautiful. They enjoy gardening and love to snowmobile in the winter.

5. Henry Solvine Geror was born to Pete and Hannah Solvine on June 7, 1920. His parents were from Sweden and both had died leaving several small children. Henry came to George Geror and Maggie (Pine) Geror when he was just nine months old. Later on, the Geror’s adopted him.
Henry joined the U.S. Navy in approximately 1942. He received many medals for his bravery during the war. Henry married Ann Siratiach (?) while he was serving in the Navy. They had a son, David, born on November 9, 1952. Henry and Ann were divorced when David was about eight years old.

Henry married for the second time to Audry ? , but they divorced in 1996, after thirty-five years of marriage. Henry was a carpenter and is now retired. He currently resides at White fish, Montana. Ann and Audry also reside in White Fish as does his son David. David works at a sawmill. He enjoys snowmobiling and his dirt bike.

6. **David Geror** was born on November 9, 1952

5. **Oscar Solvine Geror** was born to Pete and Hannah Solvine on November 20, 1925. His parents were from Sweden and both had died leaving several young children. Oscar was adopted by George and Maggie (Pine) Geror when he was three years old. Oscar was almost completely blind and Maggie used home remedies to treat his eyes and his eyesight was eventually restored.

Oscar lived on the Geror's farm until he was 15 years old. He skied to school through the woods for one and a quarter miles. There were no snowplows or electric lights where they lived.

Oscar enlisted into the Navy and served from 1943 through 1946. After leaving the Navy, he tended bar for the City of Bemidji for four years. He then went into construction as a bricklayer and did this for 40 years. He is still a trustee for Local 15, Brainerd, Minnesota.

Oscar married Verlie Louise Ward on July 8, 1949. Verlie was born to Joe and Verna Louise (Crooker) Ward on September 14, 1930. Verlie was a Dietary Aid until she retired. Oscar and Verlie had four children: Sharon Louise, Russell Brian, Dee Anne Marie (adopted) and Patti Lynn.

Oscar and Verlie currently reside in Bemidji, Minnesota.

6. **Sharon Louise Geror** was born to Oscar and Verlie Geror on January 7, 1951. She married Dennis Keith Hanks, Sr., on August 28, 1969. They have three children: Heidi Louise, Kalsie Jo and Dennis Keith, Jr.

Sharon is a nurse and District #31 DH Assistant. Dennis is a masonry contractor.

7. **Heidi Louise Hanks** was born to Dennis and Sharon Hanks on January 29, 1971. She married Ricky Dale Osmundson on August 22, 1992. Heidi is a teacher. They live in Bemidji, Minnesota. They have one child:
8. **Kistin Louise Osmundson** was born on August 31, 1994.


7. **Dennis Keith Hanks, Jr.** was born to Dennis and Sharon Hanks on May 2, 1977. He is a student and resides in Bemidji, Minnesota.

6. **Russell Brian Geror** was born to Oscar and Verlie Geror on September 18, 1954. He died the same year, November 2, 1954, and is buried at Lutheran Cemetery in Bemidji, Minnesota.

6. **Dee Anne Marie Geror** was born on November 11, 1956, in Baokey, Minnesota. She was adopted by Oscar and Verlie Geror in March of 1957. She married Tom Moen on May 9, 1979. They have three children: Katie Marie (born June 3, 1979), Sarah Lou (born July 27, 1981) and Rachel Grace (born May 20, 1984). All three girls are currently students.

7. **Katie Marie Moen** was born June 3, 1979.

7. **Sarah Lou Moen** was born July 27, 1981

7. **Rachel Grace Moen** was born May 20, 1984


5. **Betty Solvine**, the sister of Oscar and Henry Geror and Esther (Solvine) Tverberg, was born in 1913. She lived for about one month with George and Maggie Geror. She married John Tverberg and had five boys and one girl. She is deceased and is buried at Clearwater Lutheran Cemetery in Shevlin, Minnesota.

4. **Samuel Newton Pine** was born on Christmas Day, December 25, 1877, to George Washington Pine and Diana (Hayden) Pine. He married Nettie Thelma Trebil on November 28, 1901. Nettie was born to George Washington Trebil and Nancy Jane (Flatt) Trebil on October 19, 1880. (Nettie’s grandmother or great-grandmother was a Comanche Sioux Indian. Ivan Pine’s children have a picture of her.) Sam and Nettie had four children: Myrle, Wava Lorea, Ivan and Marieta.
Nettie was a homemaker and Sam worked for the Northwest Railroad. He lived in Mason City all of his life. Sam was a handsome man. He was good natured and everyone liked him. He was a good husband and father.

Sam died on July 16, 1943, from bladder cancer. He is buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Mason City, Iowa. Nettie died in San Rafael, California, on September 28, 1974, of congestive heart failure. She was 94 years old. She had been living with her daughter, Marieta, for the last 26 years of her life. She is also buried at Elmwood Cemetery.

The obituary for Samuel N. Pine follows:

"Samuel N. Pine was born in Mason City, Iowa, December 25, 1877. With the exception of seven years spent in farming near Kinsley, Kansas, his entire life was spent in Mason City.

"On November 28, 1901, he was united in marriage with Nettie Trebilcock with whom he shared more than 41 years of marital happiness. With the passing of the years the brightness and joy of their home was enhanced by the birth of two sons and two daughters.

"As a young man, Mr. Pine was employed by the Chicago Great Western Railway, and later by the Chicago Northwestern Railway, his railway service totaling more than 30 years. Failing health led to his retirement last January. Medical skill and the tender loving care of his wife and children were unable to restore his health, and he passed peacefully to his eternal rest on Friday morning, July 16, 1943, having attained the age of 65 years, 6 months and 21 days.

"As a young man Mr. Pine was associated with the Christian Church. In 1923 he united with Grace Evangelical Church in Mason City, of which he had since been a faithful member. He was a loving husband, a devoted father and grandfather, a kind neighbor and friend. There are many who will miss him from his accustomed place.

"He is survived by his companion, two sons: Myrle and Ivan Pine of San Francisco, Cal.; two daughters: Mrs. Wava Christensen of Mason City and Rita Pine of San Francisco, Cal.; and eight grandchildren.

"Three brothers: Charles Pine of Clear Lake, Iowa, and Henry and Burton Pine of Mason City; and three sisters: Mrs. George Voltz of Couer d'Alene, Idaho.
Mrs. George Geror, Bemidji, Minn. And Mrs. Clara Burham, Alta Vista, also survive.

‘Life’s labor done, as sinks the clay,
Light from its load, the spirit flies,
While heaven and earth combine to say,
How blest the righteous when he dies.’

The McAuley and Son funeral home was in charge of the service.

5. **Myrle George Pine** was born to Samuel Pine and Nettie Thelma (Trebil) Pine on January 10, 1904, in Clarion, Iowa. Myrle left home when he was 16 years old and joined the Navy. After his tour of duty, he joined the Merchant Marines and was with them until his retirement.

Myrle was married several times. His last wife was Bernice (Block) Pine. He was also married to a Myrtle Harrison from Petaluma, California. He and Myrtle had at least three children. Their birth dates and whereabouts are unknown at this time. Myrle may have had other children by possibly two other wives. The names of the wives and children are unknown at this time.

Myrle joined the Masonic Lodge and became Master of the 32nd Degree of Scottish Rites. After his wife Bernice died, Myrle became totally blind. He continued to live by himself with the help of a caretaker. He became very active with the Senior Citizens Group and received several plaques from the Mayor, Supervisors and Police Chief of San Francisco for his services.

Myrle died on March 3, 1992, from emphysema. He is buried in San Francisco, California. You may see the genealogical printout for his children.

5. **Wava Lorea Pine** was born to Samuel Newton Pine and Nettie (Trebil) Pine on June 20, 1908. She married Clifford Christensen on March 20, 1927. Clifford was born to Joseph and Selma Christensen on November 2, 1901. Wava and Clifford had four children: Duane, Beverly, Janice and Kenneth.

DIANNA PINE SITTING, SAMUEL PINE, WAVA HOLDING DUANE 1928
Wava was a homemaker and Clifford was a building contractor. His company built large buildings, such as schools and office buildings. Clifford died on May 10, 1942, and is buried in Mason City, Iowa.

Like many of the women in the Pine family, Wava loves to crochet and makes handcrafts. She collects dolls and crochets clothes for them. She currently teaches handcrafts to a group of elderly Mason City residents. Wava has a great collection of old and rare dishes. She has a few pieces of Diana Pine’s dishes. Her home is filled with dolls and handcrafts.

Wava is currently in her 90’s and lives alone in Mason City, Iowa. She is healthy and enjoys her family and life in general. She is having some problems with glaucoma and cataracts, but still is able to care for herself.

6. Duane C. Christensen was born to Clifford Christensen and Wava (Pine) Christensen on October 29, 1927. He married Joyce (Schilling) Cordle on February 6, 1949. Joyce was born on December 21, 1929, to Gail and Cecil Schilling. Her parents divorced and her mother remarried a Wilson Cordle when Joyce was five years old. Joyce’s last name was changed to Cordle. Joyce’s real father, Cecil, owned an insurance company in Burbank, California. He is buried in California.

Duane and Joyce had three children: Rebecka, Randy and Lance. Joyce was a bookkeeper and Duane was a truck driver.

Duane died on January 26, 1968, from a heart attack. Joyce then married Earl Stenseth on October 14, 1972. Earl is deceased and is buried in Charles City, Iowa. Joyce currently lives in Charles City, Iowa.

7. Rebecka Christensen was born to Duane C. Christensen and Joyce (Schilling) (Cordle) Christensen on August 26, 1949. She was baptized at Wesley Methodist Church in Mason City, Iowa. She married Jerry Keller on November 24, 1973. Jerry was born in Missouri to Robert and Gladys Keller on December 4, 1946. Rebecka and Jerry had one child: Jennifer (born November 14, 1974).

Rebecka was in the Air Force. She held the rank of Sergeant. She received a medical discharge. Rebecka has a heart murmur. Jerry was with the Marines and then he joined the U.S. Army. Rebecka and Jerry divorced in August of 1979. Jerry currently lives in Dallas, Texas.

Rebecka had two other children: Shasta (born on February 3, 1979) and Brian (born on July 18, 1980). These two children go by the last name of Keller.

Rebecka then married Richard Murl. They do not have any children of their own. Rebecka is currently a nurse’s aide at the Odd Fellow’s Home in Mason City, Iowa. Rebecka enjoys reading and used to write poetry.
8. Jennifer Keller was born on November 14, 1974, to Jerry Keller and Rebecka (Christensen) Keller. She is unmarried. She has two children: Andrew Keller and Mari Irene Wilson. Andrew was born on September 15, 1994. His father is Daniel Luttrell. Mari Irene was born on January 17, 1997. Her father is Robert Wilson. Jennifer is a waitress and currently resides in Mason City, Iowa.

7. Randy Christensen was born to Duane C. Christensen and Joyce (Schilling) (Cordle) Christensen on February 25, 1952. He was baptized at Wesley Methodist Church in Mason City, Iowa. He married Jean Stiles on August 30, 1975. Jean was born to Charles and Helen Stiles on October 28, 1954. Randy and Jean have two children: Katy (born on December 31, 1980) and Jenna (born on August 21, 1985). Both children are students.

Randy is a Supervisor for Consolidated Truck Line and Jean is an X-Ray Technician at Mercy Hospital in Mason City. They currently reside in Mason City, Iowa.

7. Lance J. Christensen was born to Duane C. Christensen and Joyce (Schilling) (Cordle) Christensen on October 9, 1953. He was baptized at Wesley Methodist Church in Mason City, Iowa. He married Debra Kapping on July 16, 1977. Debra was born to Alice and (unknown) Kapping on June 17, 1958. Lance and Debra have three children. The children are currently students.

Debra is a secretary and Lance is a research scientist. They both work for Select Laboratory. They currently reside in Fruitland, Maryland.

6. Beverly Christensen was born to Clifford Christensen and Wava (Pine) Christensen on July 2, 1933. She married Lynn Olson on June 30, 1957. Lynn's mother was Mary Olson. His father's first name is unknown. Beverly and Lynn had no children. Beverly was a homemaker. Lynn passed away. Beverly currently lives in Mason City, Iowa.

6. Janice Christensen was born to Clifford Christensen and Wava (Pine) Christensen on November 11, 1939. She married Richard Dean Bergan on November 11, 1956. Richard was born to Lloyd Milton and Lila Mae (Blom) Bergan on June 26, 1938. Richard and Janice have six children: Deborah Lynn, Barbara Ann, Michael Lee, David Jon, Scott Alan and Douglas Paul.

Janice is an assembler at Dimensional Graphics and Richard worked for Armour. Richard is currently disabled. Janice likes to crochet. Janice and Richard currently reside in Mason City, Iowa.

7. Deborah Lynn Bergan was born on February 1, 1957, to Richard Bergan and Janice (Christensen) Bergan. She married Larry Robinett on June 14, 1975. Larry Robinett was born to Larold and Phyllis Robinett on June 18, 1956. Deborah and Larry had three children: Jeffrey James (born on October 19, 1975), Brent
Michael (born on June 1, 1980) and Travis Jon (born on October 2, 1981). Deborah and Larry were divorced.

Deborah then married Brett Peter Bostrom on March 20, 1986. Brett Bostrom was born to Charles and Marilyn Bostrom on September 11, 1959. Deborah and Brett have two children: Kirsten Katelyn (born on July 18, 1986) and Karna Kelsey Mae (born on March 7, 1989).

Deborah works for Target Greatland in Apple Valley, Minnesota. Brett works as a realtor for Century 21 Real Estate. Deborah and her family currently reside in Lakeville, Minnesota.

7. **Barbara Ann Bergan** was born on October 8, 1960, to Richard Bergan and Janice (Christensen) Bergan. She married Joseph Patrick King on May 13, 1984. Joseph King was born to Joseph and Phyllis King on May 23, 1962. Barbara and Joseph have three children: Jacob Charles (born on October 9, 1983), Jared Dwayne (born on September 9, 1986) and Jessica Lorea (born on July 13, 1988). All are currently students. Barbara is a homemaker and Joseph is with the Marines. They currently live at Camp Lejeune in North Carolina.

7. **Michael Lee Bergan** was born on January 23, 1962, to Richard Bergan and Janice (Christensen) Bergan. He married Laura Ann Snook on June 1, 1985. Laura Ann Snook was born to James and Maureen Snook on May 29, 1964. Michael and Laura have three daughters: Sarah Elizabeth (born on February 10, 1988), Amanda Jo (born on December 4, 1989) and Emily Marie (born on April 19, 1995). Michael is a laborer and he and his family currently live in Clear Lake, Iowa.


7. **Scott Alan Bergan** was born on December 28, 1966, to Richard Bergan and Janice (Christensen) Bergan. He married Lorena H. Schmitz on June 6, 1987. Lorena’s mother was Francis Schmitz. She was born on August 8, 1966, in Honduras. (Schmitz is her adoptive name. Dale Schmitz is her adoptive father. The name of her real father is unknown at this time.)

Scott and Lorena have three children: Bradley Jon (born on March 4, 1988), Craig Michael (born on December 28, 1992) and Kaitlen Marie (born on October 30, 1994). Their son, Brian, has a non-cancerous brain tumor and has endured about six operations. Scott is in Quality Control at Armour and Lorena is a Dentist Receptionist. They reside in Mason City, Iowa.
7. Douglas Paul Bergan was born on February 10, 1977, to Richard Bergan and Janice (Christensen) Bergan. He works at Wood Harbor. He is not married and lives in Mason City, Iowa, with his parents.

6. Kenneth Adam Christensen was born to Clifford Christensen and Wava (Pine) Christensen on September 15, 1946. He married Nancy Rice on July 15, 1972. Nancy was born to Louis Rice, Jr. and Marjorie Ellen (Schmidt) Rice on September 22, 1952. Ken and Nancy have one child: Libby Ann Christensen. Libby was born on April 19, 1983, and was baptized on June 23, 1983. Libby is currently a student. Nancy is a Production Supervisor at Alexander's Batteries and Kenneth is a fire fighter. They currently reside in Mason City, Iowa.

5. Ivan Samuel Pine was born to Samuel Pine and Nettie (Trebil) Pine on January 12, 1911, in Kinsley, Kansas. He married Mildred Meacham on March 22, 1930. Mildred was born on January 12, 1912, in Belmond, Iowa, to Clair and Alpha Meacham. Ivan and Mildred had two children: Marlin Pine (born May 7, 1931) and Janet Pine (born on January 4, 1933).

Mildred was a homemaker and Ivan worked for the U.S. Forest Service. Ivan has always loved the outdoors. He enjoyed hiking, camping and fishing. Mildred died on November 8, 1976, from lung cancer. She is buried in Lake Pillsbury, California. Ivan currently lives in Kelseyville, California.

6. Marlin Dean “Bud” Pine was born to Ivan Pine and Mildred (Meacham) Pine on May 7, 1931, in Mason City, Iowa. He married Lillian Cooper on October 9, 1952. Lillian was born on August 23, 1931, to Albert and Beulah Cooper. Marlin and Lillian have two children: Theresa (born February 4, 1954) and Vicki (born on November 21, 1955).

Marlin served with the U.S. Navy. He was a Communication Expert and worked for Ericsson Communications. Lillian was in the banking and financing business. Marlin and Lillian are currently retired. Marlin writes poetry and loves to read. Marlin and Lillian currently live in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

7. Theresa Pine was born on February 4, 1954, to Marlin Pine and Lillian (Cooper) Pine. She married a Mr. Heikis. They had two children: Robyn (born on April 26, 1983) and Daniel (born on September 30, 1985). Theresa and Mr. Heikis were divorced. Theresa has had other marriages but is currently divorced. Theresa currently is a secretary. She lives in Colorado.

7. Vicki Pine was born on November 21, 1955, to Marlin Pine and Lillian (Cooper) Pine. She married Gerald Earl Walters on Valentine's Day, February 14, 1976. Gerald was born on March 22, 1948, to Gerald and Francis Walters. Vicki and Gerald have two children: Christina (born on September 26, 1980) and Michael (born on March 19, 1987). Vicki is a graphic artist and Gerald is a truck driver. They currently live in Stock Bridge, Georgia.
6. **Janet Lee Pine** was born to Ivan Pine and Mildred (Meacham) Pine on January 4, 1933, in Mason City, Iowa. She married Wayne DeTar in July of 1949. Wayne was born in November of 1927. Janet and Wayne resided in Oakland, California. They had three children: Larry DeTar (born on September 2, 1950), Thomas DeTar (born on April 11, 1953) and Julie DeTar (born on October 27, 1951). Janet and Wayne were divorced in 1956. Wayne currently resides in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Janet then married Leo Welch on November 27, 1956. Leo was born to George and Gladys Welch on May 9, 1935. Janet and Leo have two children: Sharon Welch (born on June 27, 1958) and Peggy Welch (born on December 19, 1957). (There is a Welch Family History. All of the children of Janet and Leo Welch have a copy of that genealogy.)

Janet and Leo moved to Oklahoma. Janet was a homemaker and Leo was at one time a house painter, a land developer and City Manager of Mustang, Oklahoma. Leo was injured using a posthole digger. One of his arms was severed. He was then disabled. On December 25, 1993, Leo Welch died from lung cancer. Janet currently resides in Mustang, Oklahoma.

There is a DeTar family genealogy.

7. **Larry DeTar** was born in Ukiah, California, on September 2, 1950, to Wayne DeTar and Janet Lee (Pine) DeTar. He married Karen Grace Nyquist on May 24, 1974, in Ft. Leull, Oklahoma. Karen was born to Joel, Nyquist, Jr. and Betty (Casey) Nyquist on June 4, 1952. Larry and Karen have two children: Thomas Wayne (born on January 10, 1976, in Mesa, Arizona) and Amanda LeAnn (born on June 12, 1979). Larry is a mechanic and stock car racer and Karen is a bookkeeper. They currently reside in Idabel, Oklahoma.

Thomas is a graduate of Oklahoma University at Norman. He is not married at this time.

There is a Nyquist family genealogy. You can access through HTTP:\members.AOL.COM\DeTar52.

7. **Julie Anne DeTar** was born on October 25, 1951, to Wayne DeTar and Janet Lee (Pine) DeTar. She married Larry Guant on August 16, 1968. Larry was born on March 30, 1949 to Elton and Betty Guant. Julie and Larry had two girls: Christina Anne (born on March 21, 1969) and Jennifer Jean (born on June 27, 1972). Julie and Larry were divorced in 1979. Larry currently resides in Albany, California. He is a welder.

Julie then married Antonio (“Tony”) Rodriguez on August 25, 1990. Tony was born on January 31, 1933, to Pedro and Soledad Rodriguez. Julie and Tony have two children: Marianna Luisa (born on April 9, 1981) and Chance Wayne (born on June 5, 1984). Julie is a Personal Assistant and Tony is a Ranch Manager. Julie
enjoys tole painting. She played the clarinet in junior high school. Julie and Tony currently live on a ranch in Canyon Country, California.

8. Jennifer Jean Guant was born to Larry Guant and Julie (DeTar) Guant on June 27, 1972. She is unmarried. She has one child: Kevin Scott Navaro (born on January 10, 1992). Kevin's father is Isaac Kevin Navaro (born on July 4, 1971). Jennifer is a bartender. She currently resides with her son in Kauai, Hawaii.

7. Thomas DeTar was born on April 11, 1953, to Wayne DeTar and Janet Lee (Pine) DeTar. He married Susan Borders on July 16, 1972. Susan was born on September 23, 1954, to Jack and Dorothy Borders. Tom and Susan had three children: Jeffrey Wayne (born on June 12, 1974); Jeremy Lee (born on March 29, 1977) and Brienne Dorothy (born on April 20, 1979). Tom and Sue were divorced in 1992.

Tom then married Rita Vanni on September 21, 1996. They have no children. Rita has a daughter from a previous marriage: Nicole Marie Lederman (born February 4, 1986).

Tom is a Supervisor for the California Air National Guard. He was with the U.S. Air Force for a full term and has been with the Air National Guard since 1975. Rita is an independent contractor for Discovery Toys. Tom collects toy train sets and loves to motorcycle. He played football in high school and enjoys watching sports. Tom and Rita currently reside in Fremont, California.

8. Jeffrey Wayne DeTar was born to Thomas DeTar and Susan (Borders) DeTar on June 12, 1974. Jeffrey is unmarried and has no children. He attended Sierra Academy (a trade school) in Fremont. He is an automotive technician and resides in Fremont, California.

8. Jeremy Lee DeTar was born on March 29, 1977, to Thomas DeTar and Susan (Borders) DeTar. He is unmarried at this time. He attended trade school and is in the heating and air conditioning business. He resides in Davenport, Iowa.

8. Brienne Dorothy DeTar was born on April 20, 1979, to Thomas DeTar and Susan (Borders) DeTar. She attends high school in Hayward, California.

7. Peggy Welch was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, on November 12, 1957, to Leo Welch and Janet Lee (Pine) Welch. She married Rick Davis on November 12, 1976. They had no children. Peggy and Rick were divorced.

Peggy is a free spirit. When she was about 23 years old, she ran off to live in the mountains of Colorado. She lived in tents and cabins. She loves the mountains and the outdoors.

Peggy then married Bob Willoughby on September 10, 1982. Bob was born in January of 1956, to Harold and Nancy Willoughby. Peggy and Bob had two children:
Stacy Mae (born on August 26, 1983) and Cory Robert (born on May 25, 1987). Bob is a truck driver. Peggy and Bob were also divorced.

Peggy then married her current husband, John Battershill III, on March 20, 1992. John was born on June 7, 1961, to John Battershill II and Lily (East) Battershill. Peggy and John have one child: John Battershill IV (born on October 14, 1993). John is a car mechanic and Peggy is an independent contracting potter. They currently live in Salida, Colorado.

7. Sharon Jean Welch was born on June 27, 1958, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, to Leo Welch and Janet Lee (Pine) Welch. She married David Allan Rhoades in Mustang, Oklahoma, on June 4, 1977. David was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, on April 30, 1958, to Fred and Anita Rhoades. Sharon and David have two children: Jessica Marie (born on July 15, 1978) and Jason Allan (born on April 1, 1981). Both children were born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Sharon is a Child Nutritionist and David is a warehouseman. They currently live in Mustang, Oklahoma.

5. Marieta Thelma (Rita) Pine "I was born in Iowa to Samuel Pine and Nettie Thelma (Trebil) Pine on October 21, 1913. As a child, I remember visiting Uncle Charlie Pine and his family on the farm and picking strawberries. I remember eating Aunt Mattie's delicious fried chicken and her fresh veggies from the huge gardens. There were so many people in the family that we had to eat in shifts: adults first and then the children. There was plenty of food for everyone.

"I worked for "Ma Bell" in Iowa for 10 years and then moved to San Francisco, California, and got a job with a brokerage firm. I met my husband in San Francisco. His name was Carl A. Christiansen. He was born on August 18, 1905, in Copenhagen, Denmark. His parents were Jorgen and Helen (Peterson) Christiansen. Carl's mother, Helen, taught music. She played the pipe organ and played for silent films. Carl and I were married on October 23, 1943. We had two daughters: Karen and Diane.

"When World War II broke out, I moved to Stockton, California, where Carl was stationed. After the war, Carl was a Radio Engineer. Carl's hobby was electronics. After Carl retired, we travelled a lot.

"Carl and I had 52 wonderful years together. He died on March 7, 1995, and is buried at Golden Gate Cemetery in San Francisco.

"Ceramics and other types of art work have always been my hobbies. One piece of my art was published in an art magazine. I was also involved with flower arranging and cake decorating. When I was taking cake decorating classes, I soon became sick of cake and would give them away to my neighbors.

"I now live alone with my dog "Casey" in San Rafael, California. I like keeping busy. I was recently diagnosed as a diabetic and may be in the early stages of
Parkinson's disease. But, at 83 years of age and feeling fine, I expect to live another ten years, God willing."

Marietta died on October 12, 1999 after a brief illness. Her ashes were buried in the Golden Gate National Cemetery.

6. Karen Ann Christensen was born in Stockton, California, on September 21, 1944, to Marieta (Pine) Christiansen and Carl Christiansen. She married Edwin Allan Hopkins on February 22, 1963. Edwin was born on December 14, 1942, to Helen and Ralph Hopkins. They were English. Karen and Edwin had two daughters: Pamela and Kimberly. Karen and Edwin were divorced and Karen raised her daughters alone.

Karen had some difficult times as a single parent, but she was determined. She currently has her own accounting business in San Jose, California. She became a grandmother on August 13, 1996, when her daughter, Pamela, gave birth to Zachary Alexander. Karen's business is based in her home and she also looks after Zachary while his mother works. Karen currently lives in San Jose, California.


Pamela is a Credit Manager for Floor Service Supply Company and John is Service Technician at Semi-Conductor Industries. They enjoy camping. (Pamela furnished us with the obituary for Samuel Pine.) Pamela and John currently reside in San Jose, California.


Kimberly loves animals. She worked at a ranch in Oakland, California, teaching children how to ride horses and how to care for them. She recently started working for a veterinarian. She owns four horses.

Karen is unmarried and has no children. She currently resides in Rescue, California.
6. **Diane Christensen** was born in San Francisco on October 11, 1948, to Carl A. Christiansen and Marieta Thelma (Pine) Christiansen. Diane married Raymond Isabelle in 1969. They lived in Germany. After she and Raymond divorced, Diane moved to Salinas, California, where she met her second husband, Steven Soratos. They were married on January 26, 1991. His parents are Robert ("Benny") and Bertha Soratos. Diane and Steven have no children.

Steven is a McCormick Distributor and Diane works as a Customer Representative for Radionics in Salinas, California.

Diane and Steven love the outdoors. They go fishing and camping as much as possible. Diane is an excellent artist. Some of her art work was displayed in local banks. Her art teacher encouraged her to go to the Oakland Art School, but Diane wanted something more secure. She graduated from Marin College as a Dental Assistant. Diane and Steven currently reside in Salinas, California.

4. **Nancy Anne (Annie) Pine** was born in 1879 to George Washington Pine and Diana (Hayden) Pine. She was called Annie and was only nine years old when she died. She had been playing leapfrog with some children, when a large boy landed on her. She was apparently injured internally. Within a couple of weeks, on April 25, 1887, she died from her injuries. Her older half brother, Harrison Pine, wrote a poem about her, which was in the local newspaper. She is buried in Mason City, Iowa.

4. **Harvey Robert Pine** was born in 1882. I found no information on Harvey Pine, son of George Washington Pine and Diana (Hayden) Pine. He died on December 13, 1913, and is buried in the Elmwood-St. Joseph Cemetery in Mason City, Iowa.

4. **Clara Pine**, one of the daughters of George Washington Pine and Diana (Hayden) Pine, was born on October 4, 1880, in Mason City, Iowa.

Clara was the perfect lady; she was soft spoken and dignified. She was a very good-looking woman and had big round, brown eyes. Her husband affectionately called her "Brownie." She remained slender while her sisters grew fairly plump in mid-life, as did their mother Diana. Clara loved her mother dearly, and took care of her after Diana broke her hip.

Clara married Harvey Burnham who was a very gentle man. He worked for the Rhode Island Railroad as a Morse Code Operator. Theirs was a happy marriage. They were of like mind and both had a strong faith in God. They did not have any children of their own, but they adopted a young child whose name was Lauramae, but her nickname was "Bobby." Bobby was from a very large family, but never saw her siblings again until she was in her 50's. She loved her adoptive mother and looked after her in Clara's old age.
Bobby married a man by the name of Rolland ("Rollie") Wendler and they had a son and a daughter: Charles and Marylou. Bobby became a nurse and was Head Nurse at a large hospital in Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

After Uncle Harvey died, Clara moved into an apartment in Ft. Dodge. Iowa. My mother took us kids often to visit Aunt Clara. Aunt Clara had a special fondness for me and the feeling was mutual.

Aunt Clara’s apartment was small, but it was filled with very old and beautiful things, some of which had belonged to her mother, Dianna Hayden. When I was a little girl, Aunt Clara showed me trunks in her attic filled with blue tissue paper. The tissue paper was wrapped around very old snow-white linen, which had belonged to her mother and some which had been part of Aunt Clara’s own trousseau. They were all edged with fine tatting and crocheting and they looked brand new. Aunt Clara took good care of her things. On several occasions, she gave me a piece of jewelry that belonged to either her mother or that had been something that she had worn years before. Aunt Clara taught me how to crochet. In the evening, we would sit and listen to the radio and crochet.

Bobby and her family lived nearby and when they would go on vacation, Aunt Clara would house sit and dog sit for them. She always wrote to me and invited me to stay with her. Those summer days with Aunt Clara are some of the happiest times in my growing up years. She loved me, nurtured me and taught me so many things about life, God and how to treat people and how to live and care for family and home. Needless to say, I have always tried to practice what Aunt Clara taught me. I have not forgotten the advice and the loving way in which she gave it. She loved to hear us kids sing. She would listen on the radio every time we sang and would send us a letter saying how much she had enjoyed our songs.
Aunt Clara had many old pictures of family members and had always told me that I could have any of the pictures of relatives that I wanted when she passed away. She wanted the pictures to go to the Pine family upon her death. But apparently she left no Will and no one knows what happened to Diana Hayden and Aunt Clara’s things. I imagine they went to her adopted daughter and then on to her granddaughter Marylou.

Aunt Clara passed away in October 1972 in Ft. Dodge, Iowa, at the age of 93 years. Apparently, she died from old age, though she did have a large slow-growing cancerous breast tumor for many years.

4. Burton “Bert” Pine was next to the youngest of George and Dianna’s children. He married twice, but died having sired no children. Both of his wives were Catholic and Bert converted to Catholicism.

Bert married Minnie Johnson, who had fiery red hair. They ran a filling station and a mechanic’s shop in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Minnie died of complications from a surgery. He then married a woman called Clara and moved to Mason City, Iowa. He and Clara raised canaries. They would ship their canaries all over the United States. My family had one of their canaries for more than 12 years. In his mid-life, Bert developed heart trouble. When we would visit Uncle Bert & Aunt Clara, Bert would be sitting hooked up to his oxygen tank. He eventually succumbed to his heart disease and died of a heart attack in October of 1965 in Mason City, Iowa.

4. William Pine was born in 1885. He was the youngest child of George Washington Pine and Diana (Hayden) Pine

Willie had a farm near Mason City, Iowa, adjacent to Charles B. Pine’s farm. He married a Wilma Taylor. They had one son, Willis, who was born on May 6, 1909. We don’t have very much information about William. We know that he contracted polio and died very young. He died on July 7, 1910. His son Willis was just over a year old. Wilma remained single for approximately six years and then married a farmer named Gordon Nichols and Willis started going by the name of Nichols. Gordon Nichols had a farm near Mason City, Iowa.

5. Willis Pine Nichols, Sr. was born to William Pine and Wilma (Taylor) Pine on May 6, 1909. He was born on a farm near Mason City, Iowa. His father William died from polio when Willis was just over one year old. His mother, Wilma.
remarried a few years later to Gordon Nichols, a farmer near Mason City. Willis started going by the name of Nichols. No one knows if he was actually legally adopted. Gordon Nichols was almost blind. He apparently was not very kind to Willis.

Willis married Lila Herrington on August 12, 1928. Lila was born on October 3, 1909. Her parents were Charles Herrington and Lillian (Churchill) Herrington (related to Winston Churchill of England). They had five children: Charles, Gordon, John, Willis, Jr. and Darlene.

Charles Pine’s daughter, Naomia, baby-sat these children when she was in high school. All the children went by the name of Nichols. Shortly after my mother married and moved away from home, Charlie’s family lost contact with these five children. In 1966, I was successful in locating the descendants of William Pine. Welcome to the family Nichols clan.

Lila was a homemaker and Willis was a mechanic. Willis sold automotive parts and travelled a lot in his job. Later he was a Supervisor for a baking company in Clear Lake, Iowa. He took care of the company’s fleet of trucks.

Willis served in the Army during World War II. He spent a lot of combat time in Italy. He was taken as a prisoner of war.

Willis was a hard worker and provided well for his family. He was of sterling character and never said a negative comment about anyone. Apparently Willis had a bit of a drinking problem at times and could be abusive when he had been drinking. He enjoyed fishing and hunting.


6. Charles Pine Nichols, Sr. was born to Willis (Pine) Nichols, Sr. and Lila (Herrington) Nichols on December 12, 1929. He married Shirley Lee in 1948. Shirley was born to Fannie (Ebongah) Lee and (unknown) Lee. Shirley’s father died from tuberculosis when he was only 26 years old. Fannie then married Dominique Frank. (Shirley was related to General Robert E. Lee.)

Charles and Shirley had four children: Charles, Jr., Sherrie, Jerry and Larry. Charles was a dairy farmer and Shirley was a homemaker. They lived with Willis and Lila.

Charles died in January of 1964 from carbon monoxide poisoning. Shirley died in 1972 from a heart attack. Both are buried at Clear Lake Cemetery.

7. Charles Pine Nichols, Jr. (“Joe”) was born on July 11, 1949, to Charles (Pine) Nichols, Sr. and Shirley (Lee) Nichols. He was baptized in the Lutheran Church. Charles’ parents and his siblings lived with his grandfather and
grandmother, Willis and Lila (Pine) Nichols. When Charles' father died, Charles moved back to his grandparents' farm and lived with them. He says he was pretty much raised by his grandfather.

Charles married Rene Holdgraffer in 1970. They had one son: John Charles Nichols (born on September 12, 1972). Charles and Rene divorced after 20 years of marriage. She then married a Mr. Randall, who adopted John Charles. Charles has no contact with John Charles (Pine) (Nichols) Randall, but the last he heard was that John Charles lived in Sioux Falls, So. Dakota.

Charles then married Linda Grant in 1974. Linda was born on June 16, 1949, to William and (unknown) Grant. Charles and Linda have two children: Willis (born on August 10, 1975) and Kristy (born on February 24, 1978). Linda had a son by a previous marriage. His name is Tracy and he was born in 1973. Charles adopted Tracy.

Charles served in the Viet Nam War with the U.S. Army. He was with the Americal Division and held the rank of Sergeant. He received his Bachelor's Degree from the University of Northern Iowa in Psychology. He is currently in a Masters and Ph.D. program at California Coast University. He is seeking a Masters and Ph.D. in psychology.

Charles currently is a Treatment Supervisor in a drug and alcohol treatment program at Bridgeway C Star, Columbia Hospital in Springfield, Missouri. He also is part of a private practice that counsels. The business is called Alternatives, Incorporated. Linda has a cleaning service. When he's not working, Charles enjoys fishing.

Charles has a heart problem and has already suffered two heart attacks. The first attack happened when he was just 41 years old. He also has cataracts.

Charles and Linda currently reside in Springfield, Missouri. For a listing of Charles' children look in the genealogical print out.

8. Tracy Nichols was born in 1973 to Linda Grant. When Linda married Charles Nichols, Jr. Charles adopted Tracy. Tracy married Julie Grave. They have no children. Tracy was with the Air Force. He is currently installing home entertainment systems. He and his wife reside in Springfield, Missouri.

8. John Charles Pine Nichols was born on February 24, 1978, to Charles Pine Nichols Jr. and Rene Holdgraffer on September 12, 1972. John's parents were divorced after twenty years of marriage. His mother then married a Mr. Randall and Mr. Randall adopted John Charles.

John married and has children. John and his family at one time lived in Sioux Falls, So. Dakota. Their current whereabouts is unknown.
8. **Willis Pine Nichols** was born on August 10, 1975, to Charles (Pine) Nichols, Jr. and Linda (Grant) Nichols. He is at this time single and works at Hickory Hills Country Club in Springfield. He is very artistic and paints and sketches. Willis is also musical and has a wonderful singing voice. Willis is very athletic and played football in high school.

8. **Kristy Pine Nichols** was born on February 24, 1978, to Charles (Pine) Nichols, Jr. and Linda (Grant) Nichols. She is currently a student at Ozark’s Technical College. She is seeking a degree in Early Childhood Development and hopes to open a day care business. Kristy is athletic and played basketball in high school.

7. **Sherrie Pine Nichols** was born on July 11, 1956, to Charles (Pine) Nichols, Sr. and Shirley (Lee) Nichols. She was baptized in the Lutheran Church. She is unmarried and has no children. Sherrie has cerebral palsy. She currently lives alone in Mason City, Iowa.

7. **Terry Pine Nichols** was born on December 24, 19__, to Charles (Pine) Nichols, Sr. and Shirley (Lee) Nichols. He was baptized in the Lutheran Church. He is unmarried, but is the father of two children. Jerry works for Winnebago Co. He currently resides in Ansgar, Iowa.

7. **Larry Pine Nichols** was born on December 25, (unknown), to Charles (Pine) Nichols, Sr. and Shirley (Lee) Nichols. He was baptized in the Lutheran Church. He did not marry and as far as we know he did not have any children. Larry died in 1974 and is buried in the Clear Lake Cemetery, Clear Lake, Iowa.

7. **Gordon Pine Nichols** was born to Willis (Pine) Nichols, Sr. and Lila (Herrington) Nichols in 1932. He was baptized in the Christian Church. Gordon married Ruth Palmer on July 23, 1949. Ruth was born on February 11, 1932, to Paul M. Palmer and Mildred (Clark) Palmer. Gordy and Ruth had five children: Bonnie, Peggy, Billy, Chad and Angel.

Gordy was a Supervisor for the City of Arlington, Texas. Ruth was a nurse. They both are currently retired. They currently reside in Clear Lake, Iowa.

7. **Bonnie Nichols** was born on September 21, 1949, to Gordon (Pine) Nichols and Ruth (Palmer) Nichols She was baptized in the Christian Church. She married Ronald Bendickson, Sr. on June 8, 1968. Ronald was born on September 15, 1949, to Gaylord and Inez Bendickson. Bonnie and Ronald have two children: Ronald, Jr. and Jeremy. Bonnie works at North Iowa Eye Clinic and she enjoys writing poetry. Ronald is a big equipment operator for the County. They currently reside in Clark Lake, Iowa.

8. **Ronald Bendickson, Jr.** (“Buck”) was born on August 26, 1970, to Ronald Bendickson, Sr. and Bonnie (Nichols) Bendickson.
8. **Jeremy Bendickson** was born on March 10, 1976, to Ronald Bendickson, Sr. and Bonnie (Nichols) Bendickson. He married Trisha Hanson. Trisha was born on November 2, 1975. They have one boy: Zachary (born on April 20, 1994). Jeremy plays the drums in Jon Hepperley's band.

7. **Peggy Nichols** was born on April 12, 1954, to Gordon (Pine) Nichols and Ruth (Palmer) Nichols. She was baptized in the Christian Church. She married Richard Bendickson, brother to Ronald Bendickson. They had one child: Paula Kay (born on July 6, 1969). Peggy and Richard were divorced. Richard currently resides in Mason City, Iowa.

   Peggy then married Erwin Charles ("Willie") Wilcox on November 30, 1974. Willie was born in March of 1949, to Charles and Dorothy Wilcox. The Wilcox' were from Minnesota. Peggy and Willie had one child: Deha Renee (born on November 7, 1975). Willie Wilcox adopted Peggy's daughter by her first marriage, Paula Kay.

   Peggy is a Computer Analyst for Seeley Mattress Co. Willie Wilcox died in 1989 at the age of 41 years from a heart attack. Peggy currently resides in Clear Lake, Iowa.

8. **Paula Kay Bendickson** was born on July 6, 1969, to Richard Bendickson and Peggy (Pine) (Nichols) Bendickson. Her parents were divorced and her mother remarried. Her mother married Erwin Charles ("Willie") Wilcox and he adopted Paula.

   Paula married Jim Ogden. Jim was born on July 6, 1969. They have two children: Taylor (born on May 11, 1991) and Wyatt (born on September 26, 1993).

   Paula is a homemaker and Jim is with the U.S. Air Force. They currently reside at Eglin Air Force Base in Florida.

8. **Deha Renee Wilcox** was born on November 7, 1975, to Erwin Charles ("Willie") Wilcox and Peggy Wilcox. She has two children: Desiree (born on January 1, 1994) and Devan (born on May 7, 1996). She is unmarried.

7. **Billy Gordon Nichols** was born on April 12, 1959, to Gordon (Pine) Nichols and Ruth (Palmer) Nichols. He was baptized in the Lutheran Church. He married Georgia Koon on August 26, 1981. Georgia was born on June 10, 1966, to (Unknown) Koon and Rose Koon. Billy and Georgia have two children: Corey William (born on November 26, 1980) and Colby (born on November 10, 1987).

   Billy is in shipping and loading for IMI Cornelius, maker of pop and ice machines. Georgia also works for IMI. They currently reside in Clear Lake, Iowa.

7. **Chad Paul Nichols** was born on February 20, 1968, to Gordon (Pine) Nichols and Ruth (Palmer) Nichols. He was baptized in the Methodist Church. He
180

is unmarried and has no children. Chad played the saxophone in the school band for six years. He has a B.A. Degree and a Masters Degree in business. He owns and runs his own moving business. He calls his business Little Guy Movers. He currently resides in Denton, Texas.

7. **Angel Darlene Nichols** was born on June 20, 1970, to Gordon (Pine) Nichols and Ruth (Palmer) Nichols. She was baptized in the Methodist Church. She married Jon Hepperly in 1989. Jon was born on January 19, 1968, to Gerry and Nina Hepperly. Angel and Jon have two children: Justin Jon (born on June 7, 1991) and Megan Marie (born on June 28, 1994). Angel and Jon were divorced in 1995.

Angel is a clerk at Mercy Hospital in Mason City, Iowa. Jon is a realtor in Mason City and plays in a country and western band. Angel currently resides in Mason City.

6. **John Pine Nichols** was born to Willis (Pine) Nichols, Sr. and Lila (Herrington) Nichols on March 2, 1936. He married Beverly Grein. They had one daughter, Penny. John and Beverly were divorced.

John then married Peggy Pals. They had two children: Michael and Candy. John and Peggy were also divorced. Peggy is deceased.

John then married his third wife, Karen Duregger, on January 6, 1961. Karen was born on July 27, 1939, to Albert and Fanny (Rish??) Duregger. John and Karen had two children: Timothy and Lisa. Karen had two children by a previous marriage: Barbara and Steven. Their real father’s name was Wallace Wilson.

John is a mechanic and worked for Winnebago Industries. He is currently retired and enjoys fishing. Karen is a Medication Aide at a group home in Clear Lake. John and Karen currently reside in Clear Lake, Iowa.

7. **Penny Nichols** was born on July 2, 1955, to John (Pine) Nichols and Beverly (Grein) Nichols. Penny’s parents were divorced. Penny married Donald De Bell, Jr. on February 15, 1975. Donald De Bell was born on December 7, 1942, to Donald De Bell, Sr. and Helen (Ebaugh) De Bell. Penny and Donald had twins: Robert ("Bobby") and Rebecca ("Becky"). They were born on February 11, 1985. (Donald’s brother, David De Bell, has been working on a De Bell Family Genealogy. He currently resides in Clear Lake, Iowa.)

Donald was a laborer. He died from a heart attack on March 17, 1995. He had been ill for a long time.

Penny is a Unit Secretary at North Iowa Mercy Health Center. She plays the piano, plays cards and enjoys her children. She currently resides in Clear Lake, Iowa.
7. **Candus “Candy” Nichols** was born on August 31, 1957, to John (Pine) Nichols and Peggy (Pals) Nichols. Candy’s parents were divorced. Peggy is deceased. She had diabetes and died from a heart attack.

Candy married Raymond Metz on October 21, 1984. Raymond was born on June 24, 1954. His real parents died young. Their last name was Smith. Ray was adopted by “Red” Metz and his wife from Clarksville, Iowa. Candy and Ray were divorced. Candy returned to her maiden name of Nichols.

Candy has one child: Joy Nicole Nichols (born on September 19, 1996). Joy’s father is Larry Hirsch. Larry was born on August 1, 1954 to Roger and Helen Hirsch.

Candy is currently single and resides in Sheffield, Iowa. Candy does domestic work, but is currently disabled. She was in a car accident and her leg was fractured and her heel was crushed. She had enjoyed bowling and now enjoys crossword puzzles.

7. **Michael Nichols** was born on December 17, 1958, to John (Pine) Nichols and Peggy (Pals) Nichols. Michael’s parents were divorced. Mike was with the National Guard and held the rank of Spec 4.

Mike married Lauri Oleson in September 1977. Lauri was born on December 5, 1961, to Vail and Carlene Oleson. Michael and Lauri had three children: Joshua Michael (born on July 23, 1978); Jeremy Jonathan (born on June 1, 1980); and Jessica Ann (born on May 30, 1983). Joshua is currently a senior in high school. Mike and Lauri were divorced.

Mike then married Patricia Ann Lauffer on July 8, 1988. Mike and Patricia have two children: Jordon Michael-Vern (born on June 29, 1989) and Jeanna Elizabeth-Joy (born on March 18, 1991).

Patricia has a son by a previous marriage: Joel Edward Lauffer (born on October 28, 1983). Michael plans to adopt Joel in the near future.

Mike enjoys sports such as: basketball, softball, bowling and golfing. He has a nice singing voice and enjoys karaoke.

Mike is involved in commercial construction and Patricia is a homemaker. They currently reside in Tekamah, Nebraska.

7. **Lisa Ann Nichols** was born on August 24, 1961, to John (Pine) Nichols and Karen (Duregger) Nichols. She was baptized in the Methodist Church. She is unmarried and has no children. Lisa is a Day Care Provider. She currently resides in Chinery, Washington.
7. **Timothy John Nichols** was born on July 7, 1963, to John (Pine) Nichols and Karen (Duregger) Nichols. He was baptized in 1965 in the United Methodist Church. He married Nikki Gardner on September 14, 1996. They have no children. Nikki was born on November 18, 1969, to William and Kathy (Boyd) Gardner.

Timothy is a production worker for Curries Manufacturing. Nikki is an elementary educator for children with behavioral disorders at Madison Elementary School. Timothy and Nikki currently reside in Clear Lake, Iowa.

7. **Barbara Wilson** was born to Wallace and Karen (Duregger) Wilson on January 11, 1958. She was baptized in 1965 in the United Methodist Church in Clear Lake, Iowa. Her parents were divorced and her mother Karen married John (Pine) Nichols. John Nichols raised Barbara.

Barbara married a Mr. Melhus. She and her husband had two children: Holly Jo (born on December 14, 1978) and Ryan Mitchell (born on October 18, 1981). Her husband is deceased. Barbara is a homemaker. She currently resides in Clear Lake, Iowa.


John married Melinda Hicks on July 4, 1986. Melinda was born on March 9, 1959, to Wayne and Paula Hicks. Steven and Melinda have three children: Carly Catherine (born on May 9, 1988); Walker Freeman (born on July 5, 1990); and Ivy Claire (born on June 8, 1995). Steven is a driver for UPS. He and Melinda currently reside in Clear Lake, Iowa.

6. **Willis Nichols, Jr.** was born to Willis (Pine) Nichols, Sr. and Lila (Herrington) Nichols on April 21, 1938. He married Carolyn Marie Hanley on January 18, 1964. Carolyn was born on July 5, 1943, to Jimmie J. Hanley and Adam May (Pedersen) Hanley. Willis and Carolyn had three children: Beckey Sue, Debra Ann and Daniel Alan. Willis, Jr. was a Route Salesman for Clear Lake Bakery. He was killed on May 22, 1993, in a collision with a drunk driver. He is buried in Clear Lake Cemetery in Clear Lake, Iowa. Carolyn currently resides in Clear Lake.

7. **Becky Sue Nichols** was born on March 6, 1965, in Mason City, Iowa, to Willis (Pine) Nichols, Jr. and Carolyn Marie (Hanley) Nichols. She was baptized on March 16, 1969, at Zion Lutheran Church in Clear Lake, Iowa. Becky Sue married Gene Roy Ott. Gene was born on June 29, 1960.

Becky Sue and Gene have three children: Seth Michael (born July 14, 1985, and baptized on September 8, 1985); Nicholas Ryan (born on February 20, 1988, and baptized on April 24, 1988); and Megan Marie (born on September 23, 1990, and
baptized on November 11, 1990). Becky is a Medical Assistant and she and her family currently reside in Clear Lake, Iowa.

7. **Debra Ann Nichols** was born on January 30, 1967, to Willis (Pine) Nichols, Jr. and Carolyn Marie Hanley. She was baptized on March 16, 1969 at the Zion Lutheran Church in Clear Lake, Iowa. Debra Ann married Edward Martin Hunold. Edward was born on October 26, 1965.

Debra Ann and Edward have three children: Brandi Marie (born on July 12, 1986, and baptized on August 17, 1986); Andrew Michael (born on April 29, 1990, and baptized on July 8, 1990); and Jessica Ann (born on November 26, 1991, and baptized on February 23, 1992). Debra Ann is a homemaker and she and her family currently resides in Iowa.


6. **Darlene Nichols** was born to Willis (Pine) Nichols, Sr. and Lila (Herrington) Nichols on March 18, 1942. She was baptized on April 21, 1952, at the Christian Church in Clear Lake, Iowa.

She married Vance Edwin Hakes on August 14, 1958, in Ventura, Iowa. Vance was born on June 29, 1944, to Gail Olinger Hakes and Margaret Muriel Hakes. Vance was in the tire business. Darlene and Vance had three children: Steve Allen (born December 18, 1958 and died the same day); Scott Edwin (born on June 12, 1960, in Mason City, Iowa) and Jaime Lee (born on October 16, 1962). Darlene and Vance divorced in September of 1967.

Darlene married Gary M. Anderson on March 15, 1968, in Clear Lake, Iowa. They adopted a girl. Her name is Jennifer Jo Ann Anderson and she was born on November 28, 1970. She was baptized at the Lutheran Church in Clear Lake. Darlene and Gary were divorced in October of 1983.

Darlene then married her current husband, Lyle C. Kline, Sr. on January 14, 1984, in Nashua, Iowa. Lyle was born in Mason City, Iowa, on January 20, 1931. Lyle has a patent on an invention, which is in the process of being produced for market. It has to do with ice fishing. Darlene did not have any children by Lyle.

Darlene was Manager of three motels for 15 years. She is now retired and lives in Mason, Iowa, with her husband.

Darlene has had three operations for cancer. She did not have radiation or chemotherapy. She is a very spiritual person and strongly believes in life after
Darlene says that she is "so happy to know that she has all of this new found family." She is so grateful that the "Nichols Clan" has been found and reunited with their true family, the Pines.

7. **Steve Allen Hakes** was born on December 18, 1958, to Darlene (Pine) (Nichols) Hakes and Vance E. Hakes. He died the same day. He is buried in Clear Lake, Iowa.

7. **Scott Edwin Hakes** was born on June 12, 1960, in Mason City, Iowa, to Darlene (Pine) (Nichols) Hakes and Vance E. Hakes. He was baptized in the Clear Lake Lutheran Church. He married Tammy Stumpe. Scott and Tammy had one child: Randy Scott (born in January of 1984). Scott and Tammy were divorced in 1996. Scott is a roofer and currently lives in Clear Lake, Iowa.

7. **Jamie Lee Hakes** was born on October 16, 1962, to Darlene (Pine) (Nichols) Hakes and Vance E. Hakes. He was baptized in the Clear Lake Lutheran Church. Jaime has not yet married. He does have two children: James Allen Hakes (born in 1989) and Trevor Richard Hakes (born in 1990). Jaime is a construction worker and currently resides in Clear Lake, Iowa. He lives with his stepfather, Gary Anderson. Jaime's father, Vance, married a Judy and they live in Clear Lake, Iowa.

7. **Jennifer Jo Ann Anderson** was born on November 28, 1970. She is the adopted daughter of Darlene (Pine) (Nichols) (Hakes) Anderson and Gary M. Anderson. She was baptized in the Clear Lake Lutheran Church.


3. **Henry S. Pine** (1839-1893?) was born in or near Fayetteville, Virginia, now West Virginia, in 1839 and died at Carthage, Missouri, about 1893. On December 14, 1879, he married, in Jasper, Missouri, Mary Jane Williams, who was born in England. Two children were born to this union: Fred and Martha.

Henry and Mary had a forty-acre farm at Carthage, Missouri. A team of horses ran away with Henry and he was killed. The year was approximately 1893. Fred was about eleven years old and Mattie was about nine years old. Their mother died about
the time Mattie was thirteen years old and Fred was about sixteen. The children were orphans and they lived with different relatives until they became adults.

4. **Fred Henry Pine** was born on March 20, 1882, to Henry S. Pine and Mary Jane Williams and died on September 11, 1962 from a coronary occlusion. He lost his father when he was quite young and his mother when Fred was about 15 or 16 years old. He was born in Carthage, Missouri. Fred and his sister Mattie lived with different relatives and eventually moved to Iowa and apparently they both stayed with George and Dianna Pine, their aunt and uncle.

Fred travelled around the country when he was young. He had a lady friend, who lived in Missouri. Her name was Bessie. They corresponded for years and sometimes in the summer she would visit Fred at my Grandfather's farm. No one knows why they never wed.

Fred lived a quiet and reclusive life. He lived with his sister Mattie and her husband, Charles Pine, who was also his first cousin, for most of his adult life. Fred was a bit of a scholar. He had wanted to be a doctor and had attended school for a short time in the East. His room at Charles Pine's farm was full of books and he loved to read.

It is my understanding that, as a young man, Fred and his cousin Harrison Pine left the family and headed out to Oklahoma seeking their fortunes. They purchased some land in Oklahoma. (When Uncle Harrison was killed, Harrison's share was given to his nephew Robert Pine, son of Charles Pine. Robert sold the land using the proceeds to help purchase his first farm.) Some years later, Harrison and Fred returned to Iowa and Fred returned to his sister's home and farm. There he helped Charles with the farming. Different family members have speculated that he had returned to Iowa with a broken heart. Whatever the reason for his returning to Iowa, he remained with the family until his death.

Charles started Mason City's first dairy and Fred drove the milk wagon. One time the horse ran away with the milk wagon and Fred took a bad tumble. He damaged one of his kidneys.
I have vivid memories of Fred Pine. Fred lived in the house with the family, but pretty much kept to himself. My cousins and I found Uncle Fred very mysterious. Fred was a beekeeper and had many beehives at the back of Charles’ orchard. We were fascinated watching him with his bees and honeycombs, which he kept in the coolness of the well house. When we visited our grandparents, Uncle Fred would come up quietly behind us and put coins or hard candy in our hands. He would give us a toothless grin, but had little to say. He smelled of soiled clothing, grain and chewing tobacco. He seemed to be very shy and would watch us play from a distance. Sometimes in the winter he would play with us in the snow. In the summer, he would give us rides in Granddad’s little red wagon. Most of the time, you were unaware that he was around, because he was so quiet. But, on occasion, we would find him in a heated argument with one of our aunts so we discovered he could be quite verbal. Fred had a temper and would get upset with Charles and they would fight on occasion.

Fred was very hard of hearing as he had years before gotten corn kernels in his ears. This is what we were told anyway. So everyone yelled when they spoke with him. Personally, I think he heard more than anyone thought, but he pretended not to hear.

Fred had his room in the attic at the farm and, of course, the attic was off limits to us kids, which made it more tempting for children to explore. One time, my sister Marilyn and I sneaked up to the attic to investigate. The attic was filled with tons of things, which we would have liked to look into, but we just took a quick glance and rushed back downstairs. Fred’s dresser was covered with coins of every denomination and bags and bags of hard candy. Now we knew where the supply came from. There were also a lot of old dusty books in his room.

I think that every female in Charles Pine’s family received a Christmas dish from Uncle Fred. My Mother still has a few of the glass serving bowls or relish dishes that he always gave to the women of the family at Christmas time.

When I was in high school, and we would visit Grandma Pine, who by this time had moved into a house in Mason City, I would usually take a textbook or two from school and study over the weekend or holiday. Many times my books would disappear and then reappear—especially my physics and biology books. Uncle Fred would return the books directly to me sometimes with a sheepish grin. Several times he led me to a corner of the backyard and for the first time in all the years of my childhood, Uncle Fred talked to me as an adult. He talked with me about the things in my textbooks and about modern science and the latest medical research. I learned in those conversations that Uncle Fred was no dummy. I grew to respect this quiet and intelligent man and developed a strong love for him. I will always cherish those few times Uncle Fred and I shared a few moments together in conversation and closeness.

Uncle Fred used to walk everywhere, miles and miles from home. Sometimes he would disappear for days. Sometimes he would help neighboring farmers with
farm work. He lived to be in his 80’s and died quietly in his bed in his sister’s home in Mason City, Iowa. We discovered after his death that Uncle Fred, like many of the Pines, was a poet. Enclosed is a poem that Izetta found after he died. The poem is a window into Fred Pine’s heart. I hope you enjoy it as much as I do. From my past, Uncle Fred remains one of the most colorful members of my Mother’s family.

“A TRIBUTE TO MY BIRTHDAY AND THE SNOW”
By Fred Pine

This poem was written on Fred’s 80th birthday in 1962. As I think back close to March 20th, 1882,

I have seen bad years,
And a few good years too.
I was concerned to know
What was in life
With all its toil and strife.
Now I can tell what I know,
For I was not
Sitting by a window
Seeing nothing but snow.

Yes, the years have crept upon me
In spite of all I could do,
Some with sorrow,
Some with gladness too.
But I must let you know
I was not sitting by a window
Seeing nothing but snow.

The Good Book says
A man’s life will be
Three-score-years and ten
But with me
The Lord with His many treasures,
Has given me ten years more
For good measure.

With very little wealth
But perfect health,
I am letting you know
In comfort I am
Sitting by a window
Seeing nothing but snow.

There is beauty
In the Lord’s House,
A beauty not fashioned
With men’s hands.
Well, that is far better I know
4. Martha Ellen "Mattie" Pine was the only daughter of Henry S. Pine, brother to George Washington Pine, and Mary Jane Williams. She was born in Carthage, Missouri on September 15, 1884. Mattie's parents died when she and Fred were still children. Mattie was about eight or nine years old when her father was killed. She lost her mother while she was in her early teens. Mattie and Fred moved to Iowa and stayed with relatives. She became a seamstress to earn her way. She stayed with George and Dianna Pine, her aunt and uncle, at one point in time and apparently this was how she met and married their son, Charles Pine, her first cousin. They married on December 13, 1906.

Mattie was a pretty girl. She had a small overbite, which she passed on to some of her daughters and a few grandchildren. But she lost her teeth fairly young, and later wore false teeth, so no one really noticed.

Mattie and Charles had ten children. Mattie was not fond of milk products. Because of the lack of calcium and the numerous pregnancies, Mattie suffered from osteoporosis in her later years. Her spine eventually crumbled and she was bedridden for years.

Mattie was a tireless worker. She raised her many children and also cooked and cleaned for numerous relatives, which lived in the Pine home off and on through the years. Mattie kept her house spotless; everything had its place. You didn't dare lay anything down as it would disappear and Grandma would very seldom remember where she put it. She was a wonderful cook and I can still remember seeing her mix up her bread dough late at night and then rising at about 4:00 a.m. in the morning to bake it. Such wonderful smells came from her kitchen.

Mattie was very proud of her children. She saved everything in connection with her children: pictures, letters, report cards, medals, poems, stories, etc. She
had them all put away in trunks in the attic. Like many Pines, including her brother Fred, Mattie wrote poetry.

After her daughter Izetta became a Christian, Izetta witnessed to her mother for many years. Mattie finally started to attend church with Izetta and eventually accepted Christ as her personal Savior. This happened after granddad had passed away.

By the time we grandchildren were in the picture, it was quite obvious that Charles and Mattie had a falling out somewhere during their marriage. There was a lot of anger between them. Grandma didn’t seem to be very happy and was snappy with Granddad. But Granddad always demanded the utmost respect from everyone toward Grandma.

Grandma was not very demonstrative, especially toward the grandchildren. I guess we made her very nervous. She never made a fuss over us. She worked hard and I am sure was tired all the time.

When Granddad died, Grandma continued to live on the farm with her three daughters, Izetta, Iva and Viola, and of course, her brother Fred Pine. One day Grandma was at home alone and had left the house to go outside. When she turned to go back into the house, she saw that the house was on fire. It was a windy day and the house and everything in it was destroyed in minutes. All the wonderful keepsakes—everything she had was gone.

They sold the land and bought Grandma a house in Mason City. Izetta, Iva and Viola continued to live with her. Grandma was bedridden for the last seven years of her life and Izetta took care of her. Mattie passed away on February 24, 1978, at the age of 94.

3. Martha J. Pine (1841-1868-69). We have no information on Martha, the second daughter of William and Martha Pine. She probably went to Missouri when the family split up in 1868 and she may have died during a flu epidemic somewhere in northern Missouri. She never married.

3. Jasper N. Pine (1846-) When the William Pine family split up in 1868 Jasper moved to Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri and his mother, Martha; sister Elizabeth; and nephew, Harrison Pine (George Washington’s son by C. H. Butterfield) went with him. Sometime around this event he changed his name to John N. Pine. Following a few years in Johnson County, where he farmed, he and the others with him moved to Jasper County, Missouri, where they were living in 1880, as listed in the census.
2. Sarah Pine (but always called Sallie) was born to Robert Pine and Mary Cammock, in October 1800, in Monroe County, West Virginia, and died on March 4, 1897, thus making her ninety-six years of age at her death.

Previous information in the Pyne Memorials, lists her as being born in 1791. However, the following information proves otherwise. Keep in mind her birthday was in October, and the census was probably over by then and her birthday was yet to take place. So we would need to add a year to her age for a particular year. In the 1850 census she is listed as being 49, thus making her born in 1800. The 1860 census lists her as being 57, making her born in 1802. The 1870 census lists her as being 71, thus making her born in 1798. The 1880 census lists her as being 80, thus born in 1799. On her application for a widow’s pension for a war veteran’s widow (Mr. Bostic was a veteran of the War of 1812), she, under oath, on June 18, 1878, lists her age as 77. With her birthday coming up in October she would have been born in 1800. On May 3, 1887, again under oath, she listed her age as 87 and with her birthday in October, her birth year would have been 1799. She also made the statement that she had lived in Monroe County all of her life. Since Robert moved to Monroe County around 1800 and she lived there, “all her life,” 1800 would seem to be the correct date for her birth, but 1799 should not be ruled out.

She married Robert Nickell. However, there is no marriage bond to indicate this and some believe they lived together without the benefit of marriage. Her brother, William, also has no record of being married. It is possible this brother and sister followed a pattern that was practiced by many in that day. We know that marriage bonds were available during this time because Robert had two bonds. Sallie, in her application for a widow’s veteran’s pension, stated she had never been married prior to marrying Archibald Bostic, which would have been legally true.

After five children being born to Robert and Sally, Robert deserted her and the children, and went to Kentucky. James Madison Pyne said, “He (Robert), was a member of a highly respected family, but he was not as good as Sally Pyne, according to family traditions.” This separation would have taken place after 1830 since they are listed together in the 1830 census. Or at least there is a female listed that would fit into her age category. The record shows that a Robert Nickell married an Alsey Lawson on June 2, 1831, in Morgan County, Kentucky. Alsey came from Monroe County, Virginia (WVA), which leads one to think there might have been a romantic relationship between Robert and her before they left for Kentucky.

Later, at age of forty-two or three, Sallie Pine on December 5, 1842, married Archibald Bostic, a veteran of the War of 1812, born in 1794; died in 1869, and to
this union one child was born, Ellen M. Bostic, who was born on November 14, 1843. The date of her death is unknown but she is not listed in the 1850 census, which would indicate she had died before this.

After the death of Sallie’s husband, Sallie Pine Bostic lived with and worked for her stepchildren who loved her and cherished her as if she had been their own mother. The last years of her long life were spent in the home of her daughter, Julia Ann Ramsey, near Raven’s Eye, Fayette County, West Virginia.

James Madison Pyne wrote that he visited her, his great grandmother, while she was living in the Ramsey home when she was one hundred and four years old. (This would have been around ninety-four). He said, “Her mind was as clear as a bell. She said her father came from Ireland and her mother was a Stephenson or Stevenson from Pennsylvania. She remembered well the time when General Washington died; she had never taken a dose of medicine from a doctor in her life; she remembered old friends and neighbors, and especially the old ministers in Monroe County, West Virginia, and she died March 4th, 1897, age 105 years and 5 months.”

In trying to piece together the facts we now have, that James Madison Pyne didn’t have, I suspect that when William and Sallie’s mother, Mary Cammock died, Robert had a “Miss” Stephenson live with them as a “domestic” to care for the children who would have been anywhere from a year to less than five years old. This custom of having a domestic in the home was a very popular practice. Look at census rolls from that day and you will see many of them. Thus Sally may have remembered her as her “mother.”

James Madison Pyne went on to say, “When night came, and bedtime that evening, Uncle Joe Ramsey read a chapter from his Bible and those three aged saints joined in prayer that was more earnest and touching than any this writer had ever knelt in before or since. They were Methodists and the order was, ‘Let us kneel in prayer.’ If they had any sins, I, a Presbyterian of my mother’s faith, believe they were all washed away that evening. There they were, those three aged people in a snug little farm home by the roadside, flowers, shrubs, gardens, and field crops all around them. Aunt Julie well up in her seventies, Uncle Joe in his eighties and old grandma one hundred and four. Truly it was the most remarkable prayer meeting in my life, and with the most remarkable kinsman a boy ever saw. If that triumvirate did not go to heaven the rest of us have a poor chance.

“Sally Pine Bostic was buried at Bethel Church, near Uncle Joe Ramsey’s home. Saved by the grace of God, as she and all good Christians believe. She gave me several locks of hair from her head to carry back to the kinsfolk in Monroe County, and I can still see those stepchildren, the Bostics, weeping as they fondled those locks of hair from ‘Granny’s’ head. Strange to say the hair had more black than gray in it.”
We had a difficult time finding Ravens Eye, West Virginia, until Virginia Pyne Fair put a notice on the Internet and got some quick answers. For those who would like to see the cemetery here are the directions. From Clifftop, West Virginia, go north on 41 about one mile, take a right turn on to County Route ten. Go about one mile. Bethel Church would be on your right. If traveling from Rainelle, West Virginia, take State Route 60 west and go about eight miles. Turn left onto County Route ten. Go about one mile and the church cemetery is on a road that turns to the right at the church.

To those who have been researching Sallie's history, we have wondered how she supported the children after Robert deserted her and the children. We know some of the children went to live with other families and this must have lightened the financial load to some extent. The answer came out of the clear blue sky when Beryl Fullen Sydnor contacted Virginia Fair and told her she had a business card that Sallie used. From it we learned that she spelled her name with "ie" instead of a "y." We also learned she had a counter in the general store in Fullen. John Fullen, Sr. was the owner of the store and was also the postmaster for Fullen. Most people in Monroe County don't know where Fullen was. They have never heard of it. Beryl said it was located where the covered bridge and St. Johns Methodist church is now. Also where the road goes up to Pyne Mountain. You may see her business card on the next page.

To Sarah's union with Robert Nickell the following children were born: Madison Milhollin, who after his father deserted the family and went to Kentucky, changed his name to his mother's maiden name of Pine. He had heard that all the Pines of Ireland spelled their name with a "y", so he changed the spelling. He had received some false information, for there were "Pines" in Ireland at that time. All of his descendants use the "y" and I will honor their desire and use it throughout this book.
when I am writing of them. All the rest of Robert's descendants spell the name with an “i” so I will use it for those descendants. I don’t know when he changed the spelling of the name, for all of the records I have seen on deeds, and all of the census through 1880 use the “I” instead of “Y” and his death certificate uses an, “i.”

It should be noted that none of us, at this point, know how the name was spelled in Ireland. It may have been with a “y” but since Robert couldn’t write, and when someone else was doing it for him, and he said his name was Pine, or Pyne they didn’t know the difference and spelled it the way they knew it was spelled in their background of knowledge. Sallie’s other children in order were William, Martha C., Julia Ann, Isabella, and Ellen, by Mr. Bostick. We are not certain of this order, but there is one reference that her boys were born first so I have placed William second.

SALLIES BUSINESS CARD
Can you find her thirteen friends? One is lying on her hat.
Most of the following information on Sallie's descendants has come from the Pyne Memorials, by James Madison Pyne and Virginia Pyne Fair who has done a yeoman's job of ferreting out information on Sallie's line. Her input is greatly appreciated. Another one who has helped greatly on this line is Sandra Thacker who has given us most of the information on Isabella's line.

3. Madison Milhollin Pyne

Almost all of the information on Madison has come from James Madison Pyne in his Pyne Memorials, but since much has been added from later information, I will not use quotation marks. But I do want to give full recognition to James for his great, first effort attempt, to preserve our Pyne/Pine history.

Madison A. Milhollin Pyne was born in Monroe County, Virginia, July 9, 1817, and died in the house he built on Pyne Mountain, on September 9, 1902, age 85 years and two months. He is buried in the St. John's Methodist Church Cemetery, which is across from the covered bridge, four and a half miles south of Union, West Virginia in an area once called Fullen for the Fullen family who lived in this area.

He was the oldest child of Sallie Pine, and his birthplace is in the vicinity of Old Sweet Springs, the famous resort of that time. He grew like a pine-tree, straight and strong. He had large bones and muscles of iron, a lean man with a standing weight of 202 pounds. When twelve years old he was living in the splendid home of "uncle William" and "aunt Nellie" Milhollin on Dropping Creek, near the present village of Rock Camp, Monroe County, West Virginia. From them he took the name,
Milhollin. Since he was born in 1817, and his father deserted them in 1830 or 31, he would have been living with the Milhollin's for a year or two before the desertion took place, if he was age twelve when he started living with them.

In the Milhollin home he educated himself with the help of "Aunt Nellie" Milhollin, a most excellent woman. He studied before an old-fashioned fireplace in the brick mansion house by the light of burning pine-knots, or fat pine, gathered from the little mountain nearby.

He read the Bible and English classics and all the history within his reach. As he grew to manhood his strength increased to such an extent that he was the strongest man in Monroe County, and his voice was like that of a giant.

At the age of twelve he carried a 200 pound bag of salt up a flight of stairs; at seventeen he cut timber, split, and laid 200 fence rails as a day's work for Anderson Brown. (I think someone has embellished Matt's ability. If he worked twelve hours a day it would mean he cut and laid a rail every 3.6 minutes. No one could do this.) In a tournament he won the prize for pulling the head off the greased-neck gander. (the gander was suspended over the race course and the contestants rode by at full speed: grandfather grabbed the gander's neck in an underhand way and, with a quick twist, jerked the head off. In a blacksmith's shop, Matt Pyne, as he was called, not only lifted an anvil up on to the block by the horn with one hand, but also held an anvil in each hand by the horn and slapped them together three times; he hauled salt from the wells in Kanawha Valley and in passing Marshall's Shaft, better known as the Hawk's Nest, he wagered that he could throw a stone into the New River, from the top of the Hawk's Nest and won. (He shot the stone downward over that 1,000 foot cliff in such a way that the wind
would carry it back against the face of the cliff before reaching the river); he carried the heaviest stone which went into the old Stone Hotel Building at Salt Sulphur Springs; and while working on that building, he played a joke on a darkey who kept begging for a ride in his wheelbarrow. Finally Matt Pyne said: “Get in. I’ll give you a ride”, and while crossing the nearby Indian Creek on an open bridge, Matt gave the wheelbarrow a quick flip which sent the darkey into the muddy waters of the creek; Matt Pyne never met a man who could handle him in a “rough and tumble” bout, or whip him in a fair fight; and when the war between the states came on, General Chapman said, at a public meeting: “There is Matt Pyne over there, he can surround and whip a field full of Yankees.”

He did enlist in Chapman’s Battery on May 31, 1862, was sick on January 10, 1863, and was discharged on October 13, 1863, because of a kidney disease. He was then forty-five years of age when he was discharged. He was described as 6' 1”, blue eyes, light hair, farmer. His name was listed as Madison A. Pine What was the “A” for? As mentioned, he added the Milhollin name as his middle name to honor those who cared for him and helped educate him. He never bushwhacked a Yankee, although he saw them rob his home of everything fit to eat, and burn up his fences while they camped on his property.

He never owned a slave, did not believe in slavery; yet he believed the Confederates had the right under the Constitution to protection in their slaves and would have settled the question through time and patience, by purchase of the slaves and freedom, without bloodshed. Lincoln tried mightily to do the things that Matt Pyne would have done, even suggested colonization of the slaves, but the people, the foolish people, were a flame of hate. Reason was cast to the winds, the Constitution was violated, and “Civilization” had its way.

On November 8, 1836, Madison M. Pyne married Mahala Smith, daughter of Jacob Smith who came, with his brother, Abraham Smith, from Rockingham County, Virginia, and settled on Indian Creek below Salt Sulphur Springs, Monroe County, Virginia. Mahala Smith’s mother was a Ballard from Albermerle County, Virginia.

Madison and Mahala Pyne worked together, saved, and bought land until they possessed more than 1000 acres. In 1844 they purchased a one hundred and ninety three acre tract from John Mann and Anderson Brown and built a log house. In 1856 he purchased the John Looney farm on Wiseman Mountain (now Pyne Mountain), near the Maple Lawn Post Office and built a new house for his large family. This house was probably built in 1857 or 1858. Here they reared a large family and were well off when the great so-called Civil War wrecked them. (Is there anything civil about any war?)

Then horses and cattle were sold for Confederate money and that money become so worthless that Mahala Pyne used a lot of it for wallpaper and, in the later years, gave me (J. M. Pyne) several bills to use as markers in my school books.
MADISON AND MAHALA'S MARRIAGE BOND

Know all men by these Presents, that we Madison Pine & Jacob Smith are held and firmly bound unto Wyndham Robison, Governor of Virginia and his successors, for the use of the Commonwealth, in the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 31st day of October 1836.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That whereas a Marriage is shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Madison Pine and Mahala Smith of Monroe County, if therefore, there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above Obligation to be void, else remain in full force and virtue.

Signed Sealed and delivered, in the presence of

In the presence of

Madison Pine

Jacob Smith

TRANSCRIPTION OF MADISON AND MAHALA'S MARRIAGE BOND

"Know all men by these Presents that we Madison Pine & Jacob Smith are held and firmly bound unto Wyndham Robison, Governor of Virginia and his successors, for the use of the Commonwealth, in the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment well and truly made, we bind ourselves, our heirs executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 31st day of October 1836.

"The condition of the above Obligation is such, That whereas a Marriage is shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Madison Pine and Mahala Smith of Monroe County, if therefore, there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above Obligation to be void, else remain in full force and virtue.

"Signed Sealed and delivered
In the presence of

Madison Pine

Jacob Smith"
After the war, Madison M. Pyne sold off several farms to his children, keeping only about 200 acres for himself. He employed an Italian to start a vineyard on the south side of Pyne Mountain where he grew grapes in large quantities, also the Damson plum and peaches, for the White Sulphur Springs market. He also ranged cattle on the Big Survey – 180,000 – acre tract in Giles County, Virginia, embracing the present Mountain Lake summer resort and Bald Knob, one of the highest peaks in Virginia. Every year in the autumn he took his cattle to the Baltimore market and brought back money and nice things for us all. Little children “shied away” from Matt Pyne’s giant like voice until they learned from his actions that he had a heart of gold. Mahala Pyne’s kitchen had a fragrance of good things to eat, which the child’s mind can never forget and was excelled only by her kind and generous heart. She was the best grandmother in the entire world.

Mahala Pyne was born on November 9, 1817, and died, in the house they built on Pyne Mountain on, December 26, 1900, age 83. She, most likely, is buried next to Madison in the St.John’s Methodist Church Cemetery. Her obituary in the Monroe Watchman, December 27, 1900, reads as follows:

“Mrs. Mahala Pyne died on Wednesday December 26, 1900, at the home of her son, Mr. Jacob W. Pyne near Fullen in this county. Age about 82. She was the wife of Mr. M. M. Pyne and is survived by her husband & several children, among them Messer’s John W., Jacob W., J. Alexander Pyne. Mrs. Pyne was an exemplary woman, loved and honored for the incomparable virtue of the good wife and mother. Her funeral will take place today, Rev. O. F. Burgess officiating.”

James Madison Pyne listed her death in the, Pyne Memorials, as taking place on December 25th. Possibly it took place late at night on the 25th. But was reported to the paper wrong.

The children of Madison M. and Mahala Pyne were in the order as named below:

4. James Alexander Pyne
4. Eleanor Frances Pyne
4. Malinda Jane Pyne
4. Mary Ann Pyne
4. Lewis Stewart Pyne
4. Rebecca Susan Pyne
4. Louisa Pyne
4. Elizabeth Steppe Pyne
4. John Wesley Pyne
4. Jacob Wilson Pyne
James Alexander Pyne was born on Indian Creek, near St. John's M. E. Church, Monroe County, Virginia, December 3, 1837. In 1844 his parents moved to the valley of Peter's Mountain, near Zenith, West Virginia, where they built a log house on a 193 acre tract of land which they bought from John Mann and Anderson Brown and there James A. acquired the knowledge of the three R's in a subscription school kept by (N)imred Boggess and Miss Betsy Ballard. Like his father, he educated himself by reading from the great Book of Nature from which all other books are transcripts.

He was a keen observer and blessed with unusual common sense. He was well acquainted with the flora and fauna of the Greenbriar Valley. When he was near twenty years of age, his father bought the John Looney farm on Wiseman Mountain (now Pyne Mountain), near Maple Lawn P. O. and built a commodious frame house for his large family. In this house both his mother and his father died, the former December 26, 1900, and the latter on September 9, 1902. His youngest brother, Jacob W. Pyne, lived in the house until he sold it to Katherine Postle in 1946. She called it the, “Cabin in the Sky.” She later sold it to James F. Davidson who was a Dean of Concord College.

In about 1943, Mrs. Postle wrote the following about the house.” In 1832 (1838) Matthew Pyne and his wife Mahala built this farmhouse. They had moved into the county from Peterstown. Matt bought 125 acres, planted 60 acres of vineyard and used the rest for grazing and crops. He was well to do and built a good, dignified, ample farmhouse. I too live here. Seven rooms, four small bedrooms and a huge kitchen. The present kitchen was rebuilt 15 years ago; it is shorter than the original and does not have the enormous fireplace. A coal range is used. Across the entire front of the house runs a porch. The two living rooms open on this. Two bedrooms open into each of these living rooms. The woodwork, mantels, paneling, are in good condition and excellent taste. They are late 18th. century Colonial. The floors are rough as they were carpeted instead of waxed..... There is no system carrying off rainwater.... The grape vines are the original and in fine condition. Four varieties, purple mostly purple. From the porch, which runs northeast by southwest, looking southeast you see three ranges of mountains. The first is obscured by the trees at the end of what is known as the “Jack Lot.” A Jack in this case being a male ass that was used in old times for getting mules. This one had a loud voice, a nasty disposition and was the only one in the county. The second ridge, beyond the trees is Little Mountain. High, low, bare, wooded, rocky, and green. The backbone of the famous limestone upland pasture of the middle part of the county. The pale gray line in the background is Peters Mountain and it is beautiful and serene and soothing.... This view is coming to the house up the ‘Spring Path.’ The spring is 300 yards from the kitchen.... Grape vines form an arbor over the path to the yard. Pink and white growth, good strong vines.... Union, the county seat of Monroe is 5. 2 distant, 2 down the mountain to the hard road. Past the house and town the other side of the mountain is 3 miles to store or church. This mountain is known everywhere as Pyne’s Mountain, being in one family of father, son, grandsons over 100 years. The road is rock base and always passable, it is in good condition except in very rainy
and sleet weather.... At bottom of the mountain (Pyne’s Mountain) is the Old Salt Sulphur Springs. Here are stores, post office, church, and gas station, opposite to the beautiful old stone buildings, wide grass lawns and springs. The “Salt” was fashionable for many years and it was revived last year.”

Mrs. Postle made some major renovations and improvements to the house. Mr. Davidson has built a new porch for it and remodeled much of the inside. Virginia Pyne Fair visited the house in October of 1997 and wrote to me as follows:

“Priscilla, Jim Davison’s daughter, took us on a tour of the house on Pyne Mountain. They have made the old kitchen in back a den or library with desk and bookcases. All the cabinet woodwork is original. Also all the flooring. Can you imagine all the people that have walked on that floor??? They made the two front bedrooms into a kitchen. Each bedroom was off the living room. The house had two large living rooms with large fireplaces, and with two bedrooms off each. They removed the wall in-between the bedrooms and made a long kitchen across the front. They took another bedroom and made a bathroom. The other bedroom had a very high bed, maybe one of the original old beds that required a step up. Also, one of the outside doors between the old kitchen porch and front porch stairs has “John W. Pyne” carved into the wood. It has “Cliff” (my dad) carved right above it. The door must be access to under the house. What a view from that front porch.”

Mr. Davidson’s daughter, Priscilla and husband are building a new house on the front part of the property.

According to Bill Pyne the floor of this house was made from 4X8 inch logs squared off by a hand axe. After all these years of wear they have a cup in the middle.

To this home James A. Pyne brought his young and beautiful bride, Virginia Hance Shanklin, great grand-daughter of James Alexander, the first settler at Union, Virginia, and a man of such prominence in the history of Monroe County that Mahala Pyne had named her first child in his honor. Virginia, born on February 21, 1841, was a daughter of William Henry Shanklin and his wife Catherine Aiken Alexander. Her father died young and her mother never married again but lived on the large plantation of her brother, John Alexander near Union, West Virginia. It was there the marriage of James A. Pyne and Virginia Shanklin was solemnized on June 17,1861. By this marriage James A. Pyne connected himself with two of the oldest and most prominent families of Monroe County; also with the cause of the Confederate states, willing, full and cheerfully, for in a few days after his marriage he bade farewell to his bride and marched away to join General R. E. Lee’s army of Northern Virginia. He fought for Virginia and his Virginia was lost.

James Alexander Pyne was never reconstructed. In his last days he said, “They (meaning the Yankees), will put us down with the niggers.” Would to God that I could arouse him now, show him the Negroes over in the democratic fold and give him the reason therefore.
James Alexander Pyne and his brother, Lewis Stewart Pyne, were members of Company B, 26th. Virginia Infantry, and in order to show the kind of fighting they had, we quote below from the Official Record of the Union and Confederate Armies, Vol. 43rd., Part I, printed by the U. S. government:

“This Brigade, under the command of Brig. Gen. John Echols, entered upon the campaign of 1864 with 2,150 men and a full complement of officers on May 6th. The brigade was then well armed, equipped, and provided with a full supply of clothing, and in a thorough state of discipline and efficiency. The officers were graduates of military schools. The military bearing and appearance of the brigade was soldierly and imposing.

PYNE HOUSE BEFORE REPAIR

VIEW FROM THE FRONT PORCH OF PYNE HOUSE
SEE “KIT” POSTLE’S DESCRIPTION ON PAGE 199
PYNE HOUSE TODAY AFTER REMODELING
"In this thorough state of organization and discipline the brigade opened its campaigning with the battle of New Market, on May 13th, under Major General Breckinridge. From that time, the Valley District has been the scene of its military operations to the present, with the exception of a short campaign with the Army of Northern Virginia around Richmond, in which it bore a conspicuous part in the bloody battle of Cold Harbor and in several other engagements of less importance. During this campaign, the brigade sustained heavy loss in killed and captured, both of officers and men. The morning report exhibits total for duty of 266 and an aggregate of 275. This great and almost unprecedented reduction in five months is due exclusively to the casualties of war. In the hard fought battle of Winchester, on the 19th, the brigade organization was almost broken up. Col. George C. Patton, commanding the brigade, and officer of the highest gallantry and standing and a gentleman irreproachable in character, was left in the hands of the enemy mortally wounded. Lieut. Col. C. Derrick, the commanding officer of the twenty-third Virginia Battalion, and Lieut. Col. George M. Edgar, of the Twenty-sixth Virginia Battalion, were captured while gallantly attempting to rally their commands, thus leaving the brigade without an officer above the rank of Captain." James M. Pine said, "My father told me that his Captain Read, yelled: 'Run boys and run like hell!' But while ordered to the rear a dozen times by the blue coats, James A. Pyne never did surrender and made good his escape. At Cold Harbor he claimed they killed 15,000 Yankees in 15 minutes. An official report says the Union loss was 15,000 in twenty minutes.

James A. Pyne got one furlough during the war and visited his wife and baby boy for a few days. They were living with Mrs. Shanklin on the John Alexander estate.

James A. Pyne was brought up in the Methodist Church, but after seeing and hearing the big quarrel which occurred at old Dropping Lick Church over the question of slavery, just prior to the war, he quit the church in disgust, saying it was the most disgraceful thing he had ever seen or heard, and remained outside the church for many years, although he attended church services and detested any misbehavior or flippant talk in church.
About the year 1920, he joined the Church of God. This church with headquarters in Anderson, Indiana, is the same one in which that old veteran of the Union army, James Pondexter Pine, held membership and worked so faithfully for years: and so, these aged cousins, veterans of opposing armies on earth, valiant fighters, went home united under the banner of Jesus of Nazareth.

The Monroe Watchman of July 12, 1928, carried the following death notice regarding James Alexander Pyne: “Another one of Monroe’s honored Confederate veterans, of whom so few remain, Mr. James Alexander Pyne, entered into eternal life at his home near Zenith, this county, on Wednesday, of last week, July 4th, 1928, after a lingering illness due to the great weight of years and complications. Mr. Pyne was born in Monroe County on December 3, 1837, a son of Madison M. and Mahala Pyne, his age being 90 years, seven months, and one day. He passed his entire life here with the exception of two years (should have been seven months) when he resided in Texas. Mr. Pyne served throughout the War Between the States as a member of Edgar’s gallant battalion. The simplicity of his life, his love of honor and justice, and his fidelity to duty, distinguished profession of religion about eight years ago and followed humbly the teaching of his Master. After the funeral rites, conducted by Reverend C. E. Pitser later Thursday evening to await the arrival of a son, Mr. J. M. Pyne, from St. Louis, Mo., his mortal body was laid to repose in the Dropping Lick Cemetery.

“There is a world above,
Where parting is unknown:
A whole eternity of love.
Formed for the good alone,
And faith beholds the dying here
translated to that happier sphere.”

James A. Pyne was buried beside his first wife on the west side of the Dropping Lick graveyard. His second wife was buried near the center of the cemetery in the Ramsey lot beside her second son, Edward Guy Pyne.

The mountain which stands between St. John’s Church on Indian Creek and Dropping Lick Church on Dropping Lick Creek, lately called “Pyne Mountain” is a fitting monument to Madison M. Pyne and family and his oldest son, James A. Pyne and family, or those of their families who are, or may be buried in these graveyards.

Few men took greater delight in hunting and fishing than James A. Pyne. Some of the most prominent men in his county, including U. S. Senator Allen T. Caferton, were his partners in deer hunting trips over Peters Mountain. They would ride on horse back and have a wagon follow them to the Wiseacre House which stood in the midst of a great forest on big Stony Creek, the center of a 189,000 acre tract of the finest hunting grounds in Virginia. Deer, wild turkey and trout fish were
abundant there in those days before a lumber company came from Michigan to destroy the forest and polluted the streams.

On all my trips home father would suggest a visit to the top of Peters Mountain and lead the way up, talking continuously of his past experiences on hunting trips; and on his dying day, in the wee small hours of the morning, he said to those gathered about him: "Now we'll all go up on the mountain", and then he asked, "Where is Jim?" He wanted me to be with him in his last climb to the top of old Peters Mountain where we could take a last view of glory-land from this world of fast-fading scenes.

My angel mother died on March 24, 1882, and left me wondering and wandering up and down the world, trying to discover the cause of things; our existence here for a moment, our friendships, our blessed ties of kinship and love, our future. Mother's thoughts were higher than the highest mountain peaks and her nobility of character and soul tinted those who came in contact with her. She wanted to travel and see the world; and verily, I believe she traveled with me around the world. She seemed to be my guardian when danger threatened, my hope when disease laid me at death's door, my trust for a better world. Surely she has been very near all the time, my pilot, my guardian angel——mother. She was a Presbyterian and many of her kinsmen were very pious: some of them eminent divines. "She walks with me and she talks with me and I am still her own 'Jimmy'. No other could say, "Jimmy", like my mother. When a small child in dresses I fell into the open fire place on a hot bed of coals, and burnt the palms of my hands fearfully. My screams brought mother to me instantly; she bathed my hands in
castor oil and, when the pain and my screams had subsided, she looked into my eyes as only a mother can look and said, "Jimmy, you ought to be a good boy, you can't stand the fire and the bad place where the old man lives is nothing but fire."

The children of James A. Pyne and Virginia H. Shanklin Pyne, his first wife were:

5. Walter Hoffield Pyne
5. Catherine Aiken Pyne
5. James Madison Pyne
5. William Henry Pyne
5. Twin boys died at birth.
5. Skipworth Randolph Pyne
5. Quilly Mahon Pyne
5. Rubin Baldwin Pyne and his twin brother who died at the time of birth and was buried with their mother, who also died at that time, March 24th. 1882.

On January 26, 1884, James Alexander Pyne married Martha Clementine Ramsey, born October 30, 1848, died February 4, 1923, daughter of James and Elizabeth Ramsey of Monroe County, West Virginia, and had issue:

5. Otis Hampton Pyne
5. Edward Guy Pyne
5. Everette Winfred Pyne
5. Homer Russel Pyne
Her eldest son, Otis H. Pyne, wrote of his mother, Martha Clementine Pyne, when she died, as follows: “Besides her own family, friends, and neighbors spared no pains in her relief; but after all, the Great God called her from us, and while our hearts are pierced to the very core and we are overshadowed with gloom, yet we ‘weep not as those who have no hope’, for mother was a Christian woman, a firm believer in God, and his son Jesus Christ. Her life was beyond question. She was kind and gentle to all. She would suffer any hardship and deprive herself of any comfort or pleasure to add to the comfort or pleasure of her family. She was a mother indeed; and her life and record is an indestructible and towering monument to her sacred memory. She was a member of the Church of God, and will gather with the saints at the river. Her memory will linger with us, until we too, cross over the river to join her there.”

Her stepson, James Madison Pyne said, “I can say, a more godly and kind stepmother never lived. She had no evil ways or thoughts. She was one of the pure in heart and her service to all of us could not be bought with money.”

THE WALLACE SCHOOL NEAR ZENITH IN 1920

BACK ROW: BILL PYNE, ED MARTIN, PERCY WICKLINE, RUTH PYNE AMOS, HEASTER MARTIN UNDERWOOD, MYRTLE CANTERBURY, WALLACE, TEACHER.
MIDDLE ROW: MONNIE PYNE COLE, LETHA WICKLINE TERRY, RETA WALLACE DEAN, LUCILLE PINE AMOS, NELVA PYNE RAINES, ALMA MCCLARY HUDKINS
FRONT ROW: EARNEST WICKLINE, LEE WALLACE, NATHAN MCCLARY, AVIS WICKLINE, CARL PYNE, ISAAC MARTIN, BILLY MCCLARY

CHILDREN OF JAMES ALEXANDER PYNE

5. Walter Hofffield Pyne, born September 16, 1862, and died June 22, 1937. He married Magdalen Cummings Wallace, born May 21, 1862, daughter of Samuel Wallace of Rockbridge County, Virginia. They were married by Rev. Mr. Hedrick, October 14, 1884, and resided for about two years on a farm near Zenith, Monroe County, West Virginia, where their eldest child, Nora Elizabeth Pyne was born. From there they moved to the Beck Section in the Minnesota Valley community.
northern part of Holt County, Missouri, and in this county four more children were born. Their children are:

6. Nora Elizabeth Pyne  
6. James Earl Pyne  
6. Virginia Grace Pyne  
6. Samuel Walter Bruce Pyne  
6. A son who died in infancy

After a few years tenancy on one quarter of the Beck Section (Owned by Senator Beck of Kentucky), Mr. And Mrs. W. H. Pyne bought 80 acres nearby, adjoining the land of Mr. John Hall on the south side and built a house.

A few years more of farming, they sold their farm to Mr. Hall, bought the Public Scales property in Mound City, Missouri, and engaged in the business of weighing cattle and hogs for the public, also in selling feed and fuel. The business was prosperous, but a cloudburst caused a great flood in Davis Creek, which destroyed the business for a time, and later a venture at buying and shipping cattle to Chicago proved to be unprofitable. W. H. was elected a member of the City Council of Mound City, and continued to do a thriving business for several years there. He then moved to Vernon County, Missouri, where he lived for a short time before engaging in the coal mining business in southwest Kansas where he and a partner “sunk a shaft” and opened a coalmine, but owing to the fact the vein was not sufficiently thick, this was an unprofitable venture. They then homesteaded a quarter section in Taney County, Missouri, cleared land, sold timber, built a comfortable home, planted orchards and flower gardens and had a beautiful place, but an Ozark drought cut them down, withered and dried up their crops, orchards and gardens. They moved to Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, and later bought a 20-acre fruit and truck farm near Columbus, where they lived. W. H. (as he liked to be called), and his good wife suffered several loses but they have succeeded in the better things of life; they have reared a family of good children and their grandchildren are making their way successfully.

W. H. Pyne died two miles north of Columbus, Kansas, on Tuesday, June 22, 1937, age 74 years, 9 months and 6 days. He was found dead in the field where he had gone to pick berries. Few men have striven harder to attain success and met
James M. Pyne said, "His home was my home for several years, and there I had a great abundance of well-cooked food and the joy and contentment that comes from association with a good brother and a good sister; and there I shared the happiness of four sprightly children who loved me sincerely. They were Methodists. She was a second cousin of William A. (Bigfoot) Wallace and a relative of Scotland's great hero, Sir William Wallace. She had their sterling qualities.

6. Nora Elizabeth Pyne, born in Monroe County, West Virginia, November 23, 1885, married in Forsyth, Missouri, May 9, 1905, Leslie Elder Scovell who was born November 4, 1878, in Cherokee County, Kansas. They built a home in Columbus, Kansas, and engaged in the business of plumbing and general repair work and later in radio sales and repairs. They have been successful. They have four children.

7. Prudence Scovell, born January 17, 1907, in Columbus, Kansas, graduate of the Cherokee County High School and the Kansas Teacher College in Pittsburg, Kansas, and Leland Stanford University, Palo Alto, California. On September 4, 1928, she married Wesley Waldo Mayfield. He died on January 1, 1967. They lived near Palo Alto, California and were engaged in the insurance business. They had one daughter:

8. Constance Joyce Mayfield, born in Palo Alto, August 20, 1933. She married Alan B. Beal but later a divorce took place. See the descendancy print out for their descendants.

7. Bruce James Scovell, born November 27, 1909, in Columbus, Kansas, and died on April 12, 1972. He was a graduate of Cherokee County High School and the Kansas State Teachers College at Pittsburg, Kansas. He also had one year's work at the School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Missouri. He was married on August 19, 1928, in Pineville, Missouri, to Mabel Lucille Majors of Columbus, Kansas. She was born on January 5, 1910. Bruce was a drafting and art teacher in the Chetopa, Kansas, High School for two or three years. From there he went to Concordia, Kansas, to teach in the High School there. He was also a businessman in Kansas Farm Bureau Insurance. He loved fishing and spent time on Grand Lake after retirement. He is buried in Park Cemetery along with his wife, who was in a fatal car accident in 1986. They had two children.

8. Shirley Jean Scovell was born August 3, 1933, in Chetopa, Kansas. On August 6, 1852, she married Ralph Warren Lewis. Shirley and Ralph spent many years in the Navy, retired as Lt. Commander and is now a computer consultant in Bathe, Maine. Shirley has kept busy with family life and is now enjoying life as an artist, quite successfully. Their years in the Navy took them to many points overseas and in the U. S. as well. To this union five children were born. See the descendancy print out for their descendants.
8. **Jay Dale Scovell** was born November 12, 1935, in Concordia, Kansas. On June 30, 1961, he married Linda Meriworth who was born on January 24, 1939. Jay and son, Wesley, have their own trucking company and a Replicar business, restoring automobiles. Their home is in Edna, Kansas. See descendancy print out for their descendants.

8. **Ginger Rae Scovell** was born August 22, 1945, and married Lonnie Lodge. This marriage ended in a divorce, and then on May 28, 1988, she married George Robert Murch. They reside in St. Paris, Maine. Ginger is a devoted worker in her church and her interest in youth programs has been a concern in helping others. See descendancy print out for descendants.

7. **Leslie Herbert (Pete) Scovell Jr.** Born July 3, 1911, at Columbus, Kansas, and died June 11, 1984. He was a graduate Cherokee County High School and married Emily Mae Hanley, who was born on October 8, 1910, and died on December 3, 1983. Leslie Jr. was in the family plumbing business with his father in Columbus, Kansas, until he retired. They had two children:

8. **Diana Lee Scovell** who died in infancy.

8. **Janet Nora Scovell** born December 7, 1949. Janet is a librarian and teacher in Hayward, California.

7. **Odna Virginia Scovell**, born December 9, 1913, graduate of the Cherokee County High School, married June 5, 1935, to Virn E. Koger of Columbus, Kansas. He was born on May 18, 1910, and died on May 24, 1984. They lived in Columbus, Kansas, raised their family, three sons and two foster daughters. Virn worked as a boiler fireman. He loved the sport of basketball. Odna still maintains the home in Columbus. See the descendancy print out for their descendants.

Nora Elizabeth Pyne Scovell died on August 21, 1938, from an appendicitis operation in the City Hospital of Columbus, Kansas. From the Columbus Daily Advocate we quote the following:

"Mrs. Scovell had many friends in Columbus and in this vicinity who will be shocked and grieved at her passing. Of a kindly, sympathetic disposition, who was always ready to assist her friends in any way she could and many are the persons whose lives she has brightened by her interest in their joys and their sorrows. As one friend expressed it this morning, 'she was a good woman and Columbus needed her.' During the tornado and the sad days that followed, Mrs. Scovell was tireless in her efforts to relieve the suffering and distress of her neighbors and friends who were stricken.

"Her house, not being completely demolished in the storm was a receiving station for the dead and injured until they could be transferred to the hospital. Later she paid for her unselfish assistance with a nervous breakdown but was thought to be gaining in health when this final ailment came upon her, and she had
not sufficient vitality to combat it. She was a victim of the tornado, which destroyed a large section of Columbus, Kansas, in the spring preceding her death. A great throng of relatives and friends attended her funeral. It appeared that all of Columbus was mourning for her.”

6. James Earl Pyne son of Walter H. Pyne, was born in Minnesota Valley, Holt County, Missouri, December 6, 1888, and died on August 14, 1979. He married on April 23, 1910, Fern Anna Reinhardt of Columbus, Kansas who died on February 19, 1915. To this union was born two sons:

7. Charles Earl Pyne, born February 16, 1911, and drowned, about 1927 in the Maumee River in Ohio, while swimming with a companion. He is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio. He was a junior in a Toledo High School.

7. Wallace Greeley Pyne was the second son, born May 15, 1913, and died in 1954, in an auto accident in Shreveport, Louisiana. He was married May 22, 1932, to Lucille Lillian Cathey who was born in Dover, Tennessee, August 25, 1912. Wallace Pyne was a Warrant Carpenter in the U. S. Navy on the Pacific Ocean, promoted to that office on January 7, 1943. The mother of these boys died in February 1915, and they were reared in the home of their grandparents, Mr. And Mrs. Walter H. Pyne of Columbus, Kansas. Wallace had one daughter:

8. Joan Marie Pyne was born November 8, 1933. She has two daughters and a son but nothing is known of them.

Their father, James Earl Pyne, enlisted in the U. S. Navy on October 2, 1915, as plumber and steamfitter, became a student and was promoted to the rank of Coppersmith on the U. S. S. Bushnell, which was used as a mother of “U” boats in Bantry Bay, Ireland, during World War I. He studied electric welding and helped to repair German boats, which were used by the U. S. government as troop transports.

While in the navy, James E. Pyne met Miss Helen Rachel Wage, daughter of Marshall C. Wage, of Wilbraham, Mass., and when his enlistment in the navy expired, they were married on October 9, 1919. Helen died of influenza, January 5, 1920. On January 19, 1930, James E. Pyne married Nellie Lee Neese (one quarter Cherokee and related to Will Rogers), born at Stockton, Missouri, October 16, 1907, and to this union there were born two sons and one daughter:

7. James Edward Pyne, born in Laclede County, Missouri, January 11, 1931. Ed lives in Portland, Oregon, and is a geologist in his own firm. He has spent most of the past fifteen years living and working overseas on large projects.

7. **Nora Elaine Pyne**, born in Corpus Cristi, Texas, January 10, 1938, and on May 26, 1957, she married John Abramczyh. A second marriage took place on May 26, 1976, when she married Paul Stevenson Ford. For her descendants see the descendancy print out.

James Earl Pyne and family lived in Portland, Texas. He was a welder foreman for the Sinclair Oil company building pump stations between Corpus Cristi and Houston, Texas.

In a letter to James M. Pyne he wrote: “You can call us Texas Pynes which is right. This is the best state in the Union: I don’t want to ever leave here.” A high tribute to the Lone Star State from a greater rambler than either “Bigfeet” Wallace or Sam Houston. To both of these Virginia boys, who became famous in Texas, James E. Pyne can claim relationship.

6. **Virginia Grace Pyne**, born August 4, 1891, in Minnesota Valley, Holt County, Missouri, and died December 5, 1985. On September 24, 1914, she married William C. Anderson, born in West Millgreve, Ohio, June 8, 1894, and died on May 29, 1985. Both are buried near Cottage Grove, Oregon. The Anderson family in the 1940’s owned a good ranch near Madera, California where they grew raisin grapes, English walnuts and alfalfa. To this union two sons and a daughter were born:

7. **Robert (Bob) William Anderson**, born September 9, 1915, in Columbus, Kansas, and married Margaret Elizabeth Olson, born in Selma, California, on November 20, 1918, and died January 18, 1974. Bob is presently married to Norma and they use to live in Kamiah, Oregon. They enjoy fishing, gardening, and much involved in their church. In 1991, they moved to Hendrix, Oklahoma, near the lake and became “Okies.” They have three sons:

8. **Dennis William Anderson** was born on September 13, 1942, in Sacramento, California and married Nancy Brown and lives in Granada Hills, California. Dennis is a medical Technologist; PhD. Degree from the University of California at Davis. He is the Director of Laboratory Information Systems at LA County/University of Southern California Medical Center. He is presently working on a project that will join all six Los Angeles County Hospitals and twenty Public Health Clinics with computers that will talk together. All his spare time is spent in remodeling a new living area with handicap access bathroom for Nancy’s 90-year-old father.

   Nancy has a B. S. degree in biology from Pacific Union College and presently is a Clinical Laboratory Scientist in Microbiology at Olive View/ UCLA Medical Center in Olive View, California. Their hobbies are Jeep trips, remodeling, computers and horse back riding. They have two sons:

9. **Jeffery Kendall Anderson**, was born on September 30, 1967, in Sacramento, California. His birth took place in the same hospital where his father was born. Jeff graduated with a BS degree in Nursing in 1996 from Arizona State
University. Since that time he has worked as a traveling nurse, in the “step-down” cardiac nursing unit and in the summer of 2000 completed specialized ICU nursing. He is now working in the ICU unit at Olive View/UCLA Medical Center. He is engaged to marry Isabel Iraheta in March of 2001. She is a third grade bilingual school teacher and her native land is El Salvador. Jeff's special interest is traveling. He has spent time in Nepal, Thailand, Sweden, England, Peru, and Mexico. He and Isabel are hoping for a honeymoon that will include Turkey.

9. **Scott Robert Anderson** was born on November 10, 1970, in Glendale, California, and after completing a pre-med bio-chemistry course at Pacific Union College he attended Loma Linda University in Loma Linda, California and earned his MD degree in 1997. He is presently in his fourth year pathology residency at the University of Utah in Salt Lake City, Utah. One of his duties includes serving as Assistant Director of Transfusion Services for the University of Utah Medical Center. He was married on May 21, 2000, to Julianne Palmieri. She is a Physical therapist. Their favorite pursuits are biking, camping, and anything that takes them outdoors to the mountains.

8. **Dale Anderson** was born on July 5, 1945, and married to Jeanette. Dale is an orthopedic surgeon in Rapid City, Iowa. They have two sons: Eric Anderson, born July 30, 1975, and Jacob Anderson, born July 10, 1977.

8. **David Anderson** was born on October 15, 1948, in Fresno, California and on November 27, 1971, he married Barbara Jane Method. The church was a country church, the Riverside Baptist near Decatur, Nebraska and it is still going with six generations of the family having been baptized in it. Two of the charter members were Barbara's great, great grandparents on the Moore side of the family.

David attended Cabrillo College in Santa Cruz County, California. He is a carpenter and has worked for twenty-five years for Ausonio Construction Company in Castroville, California. This company builds commercial buildings and David is superintendent over all the field work. He enjoys running, bicycling, scuba diving, four wheeling, and off road motorcycling. Barbara says, “Our most favorite vacation spot is Baja, California.” Undoubtedly that is where much of his favorite activities take place.

Barbara, David's wife, was born in Omaha, Nebraska but grew up in Decatur, Nebraska, and comes from a long line of farm families. The farm has been in the family for one hundred and twenty years and is still farmed today by her brother. She graduated from Sioux Falls College, South Dakota and received her Master's degree in Social Work from the University of Nebraska. Barbara has worked for thirty years, first as a social worker at an institution for delinquent girls, then as a Child Protective Services worker and now as an Adoption Social Worker. She enjoys reading and walking. She mentioned that they attend a Baptist church where she is leading a Christian Cancer Support group, she herself being a cancer survivor.
You may wonder how a farm girl in Nebraska met a carpenter from California. I did, so I asked her and this is what she wrote.

“When you grow up in the Midwest, it is not unusual to aspire to see America's Coast lands. So when I graduated in 1969 from the Graduate School of Social Work at the University of Nebraska, I decided that I would get a job on the West coast for a couple of years and then move to the East coast for a couple of years. I drove to San Francisco, California looking for a job. Finding that San Francisco homes had no grass or yards and many of the homes even shared the same wall, I knew immediately that I was not going to be a San Franciscan. I ended up taking a job in Santa Rosa at a Youth Authority Institution. Then in June 1970 my girl friend and I drove to Santa Cruz. At Santa Cruz Beach Boardwalk I met David Anderson, who lived at nearby Aptos, California. I never did make it to the East Coast to live, as meeting David started something that has not stopped yet!” They have two children.

9. Angela Anderson, was born May 13, 1979, at Watsonville, California. She is a senior at Cal-Poly San Luis Obispo with Biology as her major. She was an outstanding athlete in high school. She went to State in triple jump and Cal-Poly recruited her. But after a couple months she quit, as she felt she needed more time for the books. Soccer was her favorite and the tougher the opponents were the tougher she got. She played defense and her most outstanding goal kick was from the forty-yard line and it was not a penalty kick. She surfs and still enjoys soccer.

9. Kurt Anderson was born October 31, 1984, at Watsonville, California. He is a high school student that enjoys paint ball, off road motorcycling and four wheeling.

7. Harry Carl Anderson, born July 21, 1920, in Columbus, Kansas, and married a woman by the name of Ethel. They had one daughter, Nancy Anderson.

7. Joan Virginia Anderson was born on March 4, 1943, and married Kenneth Dean Phillips who died January 1974, and on August 11, 1975, she married Richard Albert Peterson. See the descendancy print out for her descendants.

6. Samuel Walter Bruce Pyne, 4th. Child of W. H. Pyne was born in Holt County, Missouri, December 4, 1894, and died July 31, 1972. He married in Columbus, Kansas, July 29, 1915, Stella Marie Poynter, born September 17, 1897, and died March 18, 1971. They are both buried in Park Cemetery, Columbus, Kansas. They lived on a farm for most of their lives, except when they owned and operated the Pyne Oil Company near Columbus, Kansas, in 1939-1958?. They later moved to a farm at Hollowell, Kansas, and Weir, Kansas after retiring.

Bruce Pyne dropped the Samuel Walter part of his name. While living in Kansas he owned several hundred acres of farmland in Kansas and Missouri. Bruce also sold merchandise in his own village, which is called “Pynesville”, and his son, Arlie was the farm operator. The busiest Pyne family I have ever known.
To this union were born:

7. **Arlie Charles Pyne** was born on July 5, 1916, graduate of Cherokee County High School and a farmer. He married April 8, 1939, Rosalie Maude Riley, a teacher, born January 3, 1922. Arlie helped in establishing the Pyne Oil Company in 1939 and later lived on the home place farm. Most of their lives they raised grain and cattle. Both attended rural Mitchell District 92 and graduated from C.C.C.H.S. Rosalie, and one of their daughters, operated a beauty salon for a few years. At retirement, Arlie became interested in Oklahoma and real estate, and at age 65 became a realtor along with his wife. They own and operate “On the Lake Realty, Inc.” on Monkey Island, Afton, Oklahoma. Arlie still maintains and interest and helps in farming in Kansas.

---

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE 60TH ANNIVERSARY

“Arlie and Rosalie Pyne of rural Columbus celebrated their 60th Wedding anniversary on Saturday, April 3, with a catered dinner and evening at their farm with their children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren and friends.

Arlie Pyne and Rosalie Riley were married in Miami, Okla., April 8, 1939. They now also reside part-time on Monkey Island at Grand Lake. Their address is Rt. 3, Box 1776, Afton, Okla.

Those attending the anniversary event were their son and daughter-in-law, Larry and Karen Pyne of Miami, Okla., their daughters and sons-in law, Beverly and George Koons of Columbus and Paula and Dale Ellis of Rowlett, Tex; grandchildren Sara and Ken Clark of Owassa, Okla., Susan and Randy Acord of Tulsa, Okla.. Whitney and Roy Davis of Columbus, Kraig Koons and fiancé Kathy of Pittsburg, Dustin Ellis of Tulsa, Okla., David Ellis of Stillwater, Okla., Logan Ellis of Rowlett, Tex.

Also attending were two great-grandchildren, Zack Davis and Paige Clark and the Pyne’s friends, Stanley, Tammy, Craig and Tabatha Burton of Columbus.”
They have three children:

8. **Charles Larry Pyne**, born October 1, 1940, and on December 30, 1962, married Karen Jean Sullivan, born March 28, 1943. Both Larry and Karen attended schools in Columbus, Kansas. Larry graduated from Kansas State University in 1962, with a biology degree and graduated from the University of Missouri, Kansas City, with a doctoral degree in dentistry in 1966. His office is located in Miami, Oklahoma. Karen has degrees in social Science in 1965, and presently is Foundation and Public Relations Director at Baptist Regional Health Center in Miami, Oklahoma. They enjoy traveling and spending time at their lake home. They have two daughters:

9. **Sara Beth Pyne** was born May 3, 1967. She graduated from Miami High School in Miami, Oklahoma, in 1985, and from Oklahoma State University, with a degree in Political Science. She is a legal assistant in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

9. **Susan Lee Pyne** was born October 15, 1968. She graduated from Miami High School, Miami, Oklahoma, in 1986, and from Oklahoma State University, being awarded “top ten” of the class her freshman and senior years. She received a degree in business Administration in 1990, and is now an Analyst at Hillcrest Medical Center, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Both girls enjoy traveling and sports.

8. **Beverly Jo Pyne** was born on October 9, 1942, and married George Warren Koons on May 5, 1963. He was born on September 28, 1930. They had two children.

9. **Whitney Jo Koons**, was born on September 27, 1964, and on October 5, 1990, married Roy Dean Davis who was born February 4, 1949. Whitney graduated from Columbus High School and earned a cosmetology license and a diploma from Draughton Business School. She is employed with Miller Studios, Pittsburg, Kansas. Roy farms and works locally. They have two sons.

10. **Zachery Dean Davis** was born on January 24, 1993.

9. **Kraig Warren Koons**, was born December 23, 1967, and graduated from C.C. High School. He helps with the farming and is employed by Tampco Industry.

8. **Paula Arliene Pyne** was born June 23, 1950, and on May 14, 1972, married Dale Gregg Ellis, who was born on March 2, 1950. Paula and Dale graduated with the class of “68” in Columbus, Kansas. Paula attended Pittsburg State University two years and moved to Tulsa, Oklahoma, where her interests were in modeling and working in a boutique. Dale graduated from Pittsburg State University with a degree in Political Science and Sociology and later earned a Master’s degree in Business Management. Dale and Paula were married May 14, 1972, while Dale was leaving for basic training in the U. S. Army. He was commissioned as Lieutenant. They traveled throughout the U. S. and Europe,
including Switzerland, France, Germany, England and Greece. Dale continues in the Army Reserves as a Major, while working for Air System Control of Tompkins Industries in Terrell, Texas. With three children at home, Paula keeps busy with activities, volunteer work at school, church secretary and substitute teaching. She works a strong family life. They have three children:

9. **Dustin Gaither Ellis** was born September 3, 1974;

9. **David Charles Ellis**, born October 1, 1978;


The children are all avid sports fans. Dustin plays high school tennis and city leagues. David loves basketball and tennis and was a state ranked tennis player in Oklahoma and Texas. Logan is in tournaments and cheerleader. All have received scholastic and citizenship awards and are honor students.

7. **Leila Marie Pyne**, born September 17, 1917, graduate of the Cherokee County High School and is a teacher. On April 27, 1937, she married Allison Dale Shearer, also a teacher. After their marriage they moved to Denver, Colorado where they were in the soft drink (7Up) business for many years. They have traveled extensively in the world, such as Germany, Russia, and Mexico. Marie is active in volunteer work in both the community and the church. Marie is also interested in decorating, dress design, flowers and giving lectures, with a sense of humor. Their claim to fame would be their three children.

8. **Robert Dale Shearer**, born July 19, 1941. Bob graduated from Denver schools and from Phillips University and received degrees from the University of Colorado of Medicine, University of Kentucky, University of Michigan, Neuropsychiatric Institute, and University of Michigan Children Psychiatric. He is on active duty, regular Army COL, DOR. He and his family spent many years in various parts of the world and are presently in El Paso, Texas. Helen Hoffman, born on July 19, 1941, whom he married on June 22, 1968, is an R. N. and Montessori teacher AMS certified. She attended schools in Indiana, her home state. They have two sons:

9. **Robert David Shearer** was born on February 12, 1971. He graduated from Frankfurt American High School, Frankfurt, Germany, and honor student. He is currently attending Grinnel College in Iowa. He is active in music, writing songs and poetry. He’s thinking on pre-med and interested in community volunteer service.

8. **Stephan Tim Shearer** was born July 10, 1945. On August 2, 1969, he married Mary Suzanne Iven, born February 21, 1948. Tim attended school in Denver and both Tim and Suzanne attended Phillips University. Tim received a degree in Mass Communication and Suzanne in English Linguistics. They lived in Okinawa, Japan, two years and Wurtzburg, Germany, where Jim taught in Dept. of Defense School. They moved to St. Joseph, Missouri, where they have a company – computer equipment and programming. Suzanne is now a Practice Administrator for Ophthalmology group. They have two children:

9. **Peter Alexander Shearer**, born September 12, 1973. Peter loves sports, especially hockey, in which he was the goalie in High School in St. Joseph, Missouri. He's also interested in video and photography. He is planning for college and making a career in business or journalism. He is in honor classes.

9. **Allison Kathleen (Kate) Shearer** was born on September 1, 1975. She is also in honor classes and is a pianist and does volunteer work at a hospital. Her goals are going to college and making a career in medicine.

8. **Phillip Craig Shearer**, was born on April 22, 1948, and on December 6, 1985, married Cathy Chitworth Doughty. Phillip entered the Navy in 1976, and became a dental technician. He served in Subic Bay, Philippines, Mare Island, Vallejo, California and was discharged in 1972. He attended Phillips University, Enid, Oklahoma, receiving a B. S. in psychology and sociology. He spent some time in Sweden, Europe, and the Soviet Union. He works with youth services and cares for forestry with Ward Petroleum of Enid, Oklahoma. He is dedicated to marathons, goal for 15K under one hour time. Cathy, a Phillips Seminary graduate, was ordained as a Minister of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). Cathy is working as a pastoral psychotherapist. Cathy came with a beautiful child of six years, Anna Catherine.

7. **Mary Helen Pyne**, born July 29, 1919, a teacher, graduate of the Cherokee County High School, married February 14, 1941, Murl Lester Robison. She attended Kansas State Teacher's College, and is certified to teach in Kansas. She taught in rural schools four years. Helen and Murl were married and she became a housewife. He served in World War II and was stationed in the Philippines and Japan. He entered Japan after bombing and helped in occupation. He received an honorable discharge on December 7, 1945, as Sergeant and returned to farm and growing stock. They make their home on a farm in Hallowell, Kansas. They have four children:

8. **Murl Dean (Bud) Robison**, was born on January 11, 1942, and on December 10, 1960, he married Karon Lou North, born on February 25, 1944. Bud attended Kansas State College, and is presently engaged in farming and has been an employee with Empire Electric Company for many years. They have three daughters:
9. **Sheree Denise Robison**, born August 3, 1961, and on May 18, 1985, married Allan Barfield. Sheree is a graduate of Oklahoma State University with a B.S. in Computer Administration. She works for E. D. S. in Phoenix, Arizona, as a systems analyst. Murray, her husband, holds a law degree from Arizona State University and practices law at the law firm of Sandra Day O'Connor in Phoenix.

9. **Shantel Renee Robison** was born on August 24, 1963, and married Don Murphy on August 20, 1986. She is a graduate of Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma, with a B.S. in nursing. She is employed with the Presbyterian Hospital in Oklahoma City as a Registered Nurse. Her husband, Don, is a graduate from the University of Oklahoma. They have one son, Nathanial Patrick Murphy, born May 14, 1991.

9. **Sharla DeAnn Robison** was born on March 1, 1965, and on December 21, 1989, she married Roger Dean Reynolds. Sharla is a graduate of Wesleyan University, Lincoln, Nebraska, with a degree in music. She is now a music teacher at Columbus High School. Roger is a graduate of Kansas State College, with a degree in education, and teaches in Baxter Springs, Kansas. They have one daughter, Annie Lauren Reynolds born on October 6, 1991

8. **Marylee Cheryl Robison** was born on October 16, 1947. She earned the B.S. and M.S. degrees in business from Kansas State College, and postgraduate work at Oklahoma State University. She was a management Instructor at Tulsa Junior College for five years before going into a marketing career. She founded High Tech Resources, Inc. in 1991, where she places data processing professionals in contact and permanent positions across the United States. Mary Lee is active in civic organizations and named to the Advisory board of Crested Butte Resort, Crested Butte, Colorado.

8. **Mark Bruce Robison**, was born on October 2, 1950, and on June 2, 1972, married Sally J. O'Malley. Mark was named after his grandfather Bruce. He is a graduate of the University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, with a B.S. degree in Political Science. He is also a graduate of the University of Tulsa, with a law degree and licensed to practice law in Oklahoma and Kansas. Mark is Vice-President of the Trust Department, Bank IV in Wichita, Kansas. His wife, Sally, is a R. N. at St. Francis Hospital in Wichita. They are both active in civic organizations. They have three children:

9. **Marci Joelle Robison**, born December 17, 1972. She is a freshman at the University of Kansas, majoring in pre-law. She is an avid snow skier.

9. **Jill Anne Robison**, was born on August 14, 1974, and is a graduate of Wichita West High School, and plans to attend college. She loves to travel.

9. **Scott Bruce Robison**, was born on December 15, 1977, and is a junior at Bishop Carroll School of Wichita, and will attend college in the fall of 1996.
active in sports and played Little League U. S. Finals. He was named after his great grandfather, Bruce.

8. Robbie Dwight Robison was born on January 20, 1957, and married Laura Elizabeth Findahl (born March 21, 1959), on September 17, 1988. Robbie is a graduate of Pittsburg State University, with a B. S. degree in Business Administration, and a graduate of Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Oklahoma, with a M. B. A. degree. His wife, Laura, is a graduate of the University of Tulsa with a degree in art. She spent one year at the University of Vienna, Austria, studying art. Rob and Laura live in Oswego, Kansas. He has become a farmer, stockman. Rob and Laura have two children:


7. James Pyne, born February 21, 1921, died February 26, 1921.

7. Lottie Louise Pyne, born November 27, 1926, and on June 7, 1953, married William Earl Neighbours, who was born on June 7, 1927. What a birthday present he got. Louise attended C.C.C.H.S., Columbus, Kansas and graduated from Pittsburg State University, Pittsburg, Kansas. She taught school for several years before being married to “Bill.” They owned and operated a television sales service in Parsons, Kansas, before moving to a farm near Oswego, Kansas. Bill served in the Army and Merchant Marine. They have three children:


8. Debbie Michele Neighbours, born August 6, 1955, and on July 27, 1976, she married Richard Marshall Butler, who was born on September 23, 1954. Debbie is a part time aerobic instructor at Labette Co. Jr. College. Richard (Rick) is Vice-President / Chief Estimator of Construction for Laforge and Bud Co. They are a busy family with children in sports and other activities. See the descendancy print out for their children.

8. William Earl Neighbours III, was born on November 20, 1956, and on January 2, 1976, married Julie Reneau Arb, who was born on October 19, 1955. Bill is Sales Manager for Peabody Tec Tank Company of Parsons, Kansas. He also farms
in the Oswego area. Julie serves as a physical education instructor. They have three children. See the descendancy print out for their children.

5. **Catherine Aiken Pyne**, daughter of James Alexander Pyne was born October 24, 1865, married September 22, 1887, Randolph Fletcher Miller, son of Thomas Miller of Zenith, West Virginia. From the Monroe Watchman, of Union, West Virginia, we copy the following:

"Just one week after she had been stricken with a fatal attack of pneumonia, Mrs. Catherine A. Miller, beloved wife of Mr. R. Fletcher Miller, entered into the great beyond; her death occurring at her home in Lindale this county, last Monday afternoon, March 25, 1929. She was a beautiful and exemplary woman, her life illustrating the graces of Christian character in the sacred relations of wife, mother, and friend."

To Catherine and Randolph Miller five children were born.

6. **Leonidas Clifton Miller**, born October 17, 1888, married September 2, 1914, Bertie B. Falls of Ronceverte, West Virginia. They have several children but I have not been able to get their names.

6. **Della Virginia Jane Miller**, born October 7, 1890, married Edgar A. Dunbar, son of Dr. William Dunbar of Monroe County, West Virginia, on October 15, 1913. They have one daughter and two sons:

7. **Verma Catherine Dunbar**, born June 14, 1915;


6. Lilly Florence Miller, born March 25, 1892; lives in Roanoke, Virginia, employed by Armour and Company, single.

6. Clarence Dexter Miller, Born October 22, 1900, died August 21, 1901.

6. Bertha Sue Miller, born March 26, 1903, and died April 15, 1995. She married October 15, 1924, John Lee McDaniel, born March 19, 1898, and died in 1977, from a stroke. They are buried in Hillsboro, Virginia; they lived at Purcellville, Virginia, at one time. John Lee worked in the mines of West Virginia, then moved to Ashburn, Virginia, where he started working on a farm owned by his uncle Mahan Pyne. At one time he managed three farms raising dairy, hay, pigs, and chickens. He was a member of the Odd fellows, went to church occasionally with Bertha and church socials, especially ice cream socials. He, with his son Dick, used to sit on the porch during rainstorms and Bertha would tell them to get in the house before they got hit with lightening. Here, I thought I was the only one that liked to do this. In his later years he had to slow down a bit, and he and Bertha bought a small twenty-five acre farm in Hillsboro, Virginia.
Bertha Sue Miller was a farmer's wife all her life. She played the organ for church, was a great cook, homemaker, was talented with crafts and was active in church affairs. She died at age ninety-two from Alzheimer disease.

Their children are:

7. **Rosa Lee Catherine McDaniel**, born February 18, 1926, and died on January 22, 1998, in Staunton, Virginia. She was buried in the St. James Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in Fishersville, Virginia. Rosa Lee married a man by the name of Jesse Huntley

8. **Richard C. Huntley** married Sandra Davis. They have three boys.

9. **Heath Huntley** is married to a lady by the name of Sheila, and they have a daughter

10. **Jade Rosa Lee Huntley**, born on February 2, 1998, in Churchville, Virginia. She was named after her great grandmother Rosa Lee McDaniell.

9. **Michael Huntley**

9. **Adam Huntley**

7. **Mildred Louise McDaniel**, born July 9, 1928. She is married to Jimmy Edmundson.

7. **Virginia Sue McDaniell**, born December 9, 1930. She married John Devereaux who died and she is now a widow living in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina. They had six children.

8. **John (Jack) Devereaux**, he is married and has two daughters.

8. **Steve Devereaux**

8. **Mike Devereaux**

8. **Patty Devereaux** was married to Kevin Shaver.

9. **Kevin Shaver Jr.**

9. **Megin Shaver**

8. **Kathy Devereaux** married to Tyler Scott and has two boys.
8. Teri Devereaux married to Rick Hoe and has a son.

7. John William McDaniel, Sr. was born November 9, 1932, in Ashburn, Virginia. His father was a farmer and John grew up on farms in Purcellville and Hamilton, Virginia. In 1951 he graduated from Lincoln High School in Loudoun County and joined the navy. He retired as Senior Chief, Petty Officer in August of 1970 with twenty years of service. He then went to work at Best for a while as salesman and then worked at the Norfolk Navy Yard and retired in 1995 with twenty-three years of service. In April 1960 he married a woman by the name of Barbara L. Daniel of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania and in 1965 they divorced. She is now dead and buried in Allentown, Pennsylvania. John worked for his uncle Mahan Pyne for a while when he was younger.

John met Patt Messner while he was a navy recruiter in Allentown, Pennsylvania. He had enlisted her brother and noticed he had a beautiful sister so interest developed. They were married on July 2, 1966 in Allentown. Patt was born on May 30, 1944, to Clarence T. and Lillian E. Messner (nee Young) at the Sacred Heart Hospital in Allentown. She graduated from Allentown High School in 1962. They had five boys, four of them died shortly after birth and the fifth died at ten days of age in 1973 because a Navy Corpsman gave him the wrong medicine. They do have a girl by the name of Christie. John and Patt live in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

To John and his first wife, Barbara one son was born.


8. Christie Anne McDaniel was born in 1976 and was premature and weighed just two pounds and two ounces. She had two open-heart surgeries, one at fifteen months, and the other at four and a half years. Today she is a very healthy young lady and was attending Longwood University, in Virginia and, in 1999 married Jim Canta. Jim is a navy recruiter and they live in Idaho. So the old navy recruiter who got his wife through one of his recruits ends up with a navy recruiter as a son-in-law.

JIM CANTA AND CHRISTIE ANN MCDANIEL

7. Richard Alexander McDaniel, born March 6, 1941, and married Dorothy Lee Hall in 1969, in Neersville, Virginia, and
divorced in 1975. There were no children born to this union.

His second marriage was to Sharon Sampsell in October of 1977, and took place in Haymarket, Virginia. They divorced in 1989, with two daughters being born to them.


Richard's third marriage took place on October 24, 1992, when he married Mary Joyce Coloski in Springfield, Virginia. They have no children. Mary's original family name was Kosierowski but changed to Coloski. This was her third marriage also.

Richard, also known as Dick, is a meat cutter for the Giant Food Company. Prior to this he was the Meat Manager for about ten years. He plans to work for at least another four years before retiring. His hobbies are woodworking, fishing, flowers (yard work), and he loves going to flea markets. He is a 32nd degree Mason and a member of a Methodist Church. In his younger years he had a tractor when he was eleven and helped his father on the farm by milking cows, making hay, clearing stones out of the field and all the other things that go along with farming. He got in trouble with his mother once when he was feeding eggs from the nest to his dog.

Richard's wife Mary Joyce has worked for the Federal government for twenty-nine years. She says her most prestigious job was the Executive Secretary to Major General Philip Killey, who was Director of the Air National Guard. Her job with him took her to the Pentagon where she worked from 1987 to 1992. At the present she is a Program Specialist for the Air National Guard.
Directorate. She is involved in genealogy research, and collects Avon bottles. She also enjoys reading, sewing and plays the piano, and is a member of the Westwood Baptist Church.

5. James Madison Pyne, second son of James Alexander Pyne, and who more than fifty years ago began the research for this compilation of this Pine or Pyne history, was born near Zenith, Monroe County, West Virginia, on February 4, 1869. On August 12, 1908, he married Eleanor Elizabeth Raeburn, born August 4, 1890, daughter of Robert Raeburn of Edinburgh, Scotland.

JAMES MADISON PYNE


“Previous to his entry into the army, James M. Pyne was a farmer and country school teacher and after honorably discharged from the army in Manila, P. I., he completed his trip around the world – going by way of Australia, South Africa and Europe. On the way to the Philippines he had a “peep” at Japan that beautiful country inhabited by small, treacherous people. After returning to God’s country, James M. Pyne became a Jefferson Guard, and Sergeant of the Jefferson Guard, at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Missouri 1904; then served as a postman in the St. Louis Post Office for about nine years, until separated from the service on a charge of “insubordination and refusal to obey orders.” The act of “insubordination” was brought on by an unjust and unreasonable order for his transfer from Webster Groves Branch Post Office to Cass Station in North St. Louis. The order was issued by a little, loud mouthed, ridiculous, and dirty Postmaster, of St. Louis, Missouri: whose name is not fit to appear on white paper. Suffice to say; hell itself, foul as it is, was fouler made by the presence of that little, dirty, dictator who aroused in James Madison Pyne all the hatred, and the same kind of hated that he now holds against the big dictators – Mussolini and Hitler. He was as insubordinate to the little dictator as ever Viscount Horatio Nelson was to his supervisors (?) on all occasions. It is said that Lord Nelson was nothing, if not insubordinate; and James M. Pyne, schooled in the philosophy of Patrick Henry and Thomas Jefferson, would have been nothing had he submitted to a small skunk in authority. As the years go by, and his horizon broadens, he becomes proud and prouder of his insubordination act. It was the noblest act of his life; as noble an act as any American can be guilty of committing!”
"From the postal service James M. Pyne entered the service of the International Fur Exchange of St. Louis, Missouri, became a fur trader and has been engaged in the fur business to the present date, April 1943. As a pastime and accomplishment, he read law at home; got the L. L. B. degree from Lincoln Jefferson University in Hammond, Indiana, passed the Missouri State Bar Exams, and was admitted to practice in all the courts of Missouri by the Supreme Court of the State. He has written enough “stuff” on various subjects to make a book. He believes with Jefferson and Lincoln, Finley and Alexander, that the solution to our race problem is the colonization of the Negro race on the continent of Africa; that temporizing with this serious problem is as foolish as selling scraps of iron to the Japs; as foolish as killing General “Billy” Mitchell because he had a vision of things to come and dared to speak out loud about it to his superior (?) officers.

“The hardest blow that ever struck James. M. Pyne came on November 25, 1941, when his gentle, loving wife, “Nellie”, was called from earth to heaven. We had been sweethearts for more than thirty years and life for her ‘Jim’ has been empty, almost meaningless, without her. We lived in an earthly paradise and knew it not until the parting came, so unexpectedly and so suddenly from a cerebral hemorrhage.

“The light went out gently, softly in the stillness of midnight, as the frost settled on Mother Earth and the cold chill of lost love and loneliness settled on her “Jim.” The balm that Jesus of Nazareth offers is the only support for the distressed soul of man when a trusting, faithful, gentle, angel-like wife is taken from him. May that balm, that faith, that trust and hope reunite Nellie and Jim “In That Sweet Bye and Bye”. Thanks be to God for her sweet influence upon the earth and upon her Jim. We will never see her likes again. Please, gentle peace, be unto her soul forevermore!”

James and Eleanor were blessed with the following children:

6. Robert Alexander Pyne, born June 17, 1909, married May 25, 1940. Caryl Locene Hodgin of Maitland, Holt County, Missouri. They have two children:

7. Mary Eleanor Pyne, born January 24, 1942. She is married to Paul T. McKay who was born on May 19, 1941. Children born to them were:


8. John Peter McKay was born on April 27, 1975.

8. Kathleen McKay was born on January 10, 1983.
Paul and Mary lived in Newton, Kansas where both were teachers at Bethel College. They have now retired and moved to Colorado where they live.

7. Margaret Rae Pyne, born September 5, 1943. She is married to Dr. Loren A. Raymond, who was born November 24, 1943. They live in Boone, North Carolina where Loren teaches at Appalachian State University.

Both daughters, Mary Eleanor and Margaret Rae were born in Maternity Hospital, on Kingshighway, St. Louis, Missouri.

5. William Henry Pyne, third son of James Alexander Pyne, was born in Monroe County, West Virginia, December 27, 1872, and married Elizabeth Stafford, a teacher in California. They resided at 616 South Garden Street, Visalia, California. They had no children.

5. Twin boys who died at birth.

5. Skepwith (Skippy) Randolph Pyne, second daughter of James Alexander Pyne, was born in Monroe County, West Virginia, May 11, 1875, and died on December 24, 1949. On October 25, 1898, she married Martin B. Miller, a son of Thomas Miller of Zenith, West Virginia. He was born on May 5, 1871, in Zenith, Monroe County, West Virginia and died on September 8, 1941, in Monroe County. To this union were born eight children:

6. Clement Pierson Miller, born August 6, 1899, in Monroe County, West Virginia and died May 7, 1922. He was married on December 4, 1921, to Florence Martin of Brownsville, Union County, Indiana. Clement died from an infection in the nose, May 7, 1922. He was the father of one child.

7. Ruth Elizabeth Miller, born October 4, 1922. She married Chester Austin.

6. Benjamin Erskine Miller, born July 24, 1901, and died in 1976. He married on August 1, 1925, Mildred Partlew of Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana. They have two sons:


6. Pearl Lettie Miller, born August 18, 1903, in Monroe County, West Virginia and died on December 14, 1969. She married, on November 25, 1928, Winfred Howard Kessinger of Waiteville, West Virginia. He was born in 1899 in Waiteville, Monroe County, West Virginia. They owned and lived on the old Thomas Miller farm near Zenith, West Virginia. No children.
6. Eldridge Lee Miller, born April 26, 1905, in Monroe county, West Virginia and died on July 23, 1983. He served as a soldier in the U. S. Army, Fort Greeley, Kodiak Island, Alaska, a private in Co. E. 201st. infantry. The time of this service is not known.


6. Garnet Elizabeth Jane Miller, born July 1, 1913, in Monroe County, West Virginia and died December 17, 1989

6. Adelaid Miller, born February 14th, 1917, in Monroe County, West Virginia and died at birth on the same date.

The father of this family, Martin B. Miller, was a man of sterling qualities, honest, and upright in all his dealings, a farmer and home-lover, a Christian man of blessed mercy to his wife, children and friends.

5. Quilly Mahan Pyne, fourth son of James Alexander Pyne, was born June 27, 1878, in Monroe County, West Virginia, married September 12, 1901, Irene Sabina Crosier, born near Waiteville, West Virginia, October 19, 1880. They farmed for a few years in West Virginia, and then sold out and bought a forty-acre ranch in Tulare County, California, where they became prosperous growing raisin grapes. They sold out for a good price in California and about the close of World War I bought 101 acres near Salem, Virginia, where they engaged in the dairy business.
and continued to be prosperous. In a few years they sold the dairy farm for a good price and bought a 410 acre dairy farm at Ashburn, Virginia, near Washington D. C. In 1941 they exchanged this dairy farm for a large general store in Eggleston, Virginia, where they continued to carry on successfully in business. Later their daughter, Gladys Wallace Pyne owned and managed it. She is pictured in the store in the following picture. They have no other children except their adopted daughter.

6. **Gladys Nerene Wallace Pyne**, born in Monroe County, West Virginia, September 18, 1923, and died on October 31, 2000, in Eggleston, Virginia. On September 16, 1944, she married Daniel David Dowdy in Pearisburg, Virginia. He was born on December 20, 1925, in Giles County, Virginia. They had five children.

7. **Linda Eileen Dowdy** was born on October 23, 1946, in Pearisburg, Virginia and died on March 17, 1962, in Giles County, Virginia.

7. **Brenda Irene Dowdy** was born on January 12, 1948, in Pearisburg, Virginia. She married Richard Edwin Williams.

7. **David Harold Dowdy** was born March 14, 1949, in Pearisburg, Virginia. He married Anna Jo Holt.

7. **Daniel Allen Dowdy** was born on March 13, 1950, in Pearisburg, Virginia.

7. **Gladys Jean Dowdy** was born on July 13, 1956, in Pearisburg, Virginia. She married Charles Edmond Steel.

6. **Erma Pyne**. The only thing I know about Irma is that she married a man by the name of McPeak and she operated the Pyne store for several years.

5. **Rubin Baldwin Pyne**, Born March 24, 1882, died in September 1882. Rubin's twin brother died at birth and was buried with his mother in Dropping Lick graveyard, Monroe County, West Virginia.
The children of James Alexander Pyne by his second wife, Martha Clementine Ramsey, and their offspring follow:

5. **Otis Hampton Pyne**, born December 22, 1884, and died on December 27, 1963. He married, January 10, 1906, Macy Maude Wallace, born September 16, 1890, daughter of David H. Wallace of Monroe County, West Virginia, and died on November 30, 1928. Then on April 10, 1929, he married Lula Pearl Cole who was born on February 6, 1898, and died on January 24, 1977.


7. **John William Amos** was born on October 25, 1928, and on April 1, 1955, he married Joyce Maxine Martin who was born on February 28, 1936.

7. **Thelma Louise Amos** was born on April 19, 1930, and died on April 19, 1993.

7. **Evelyn Lucille Amos** was born on September 10, 1931, and married a man by the name of Turner.
7. Eugene Howard Amos was born on March 2, 1933. And on September 26, 1959, he married Lucille Frances Martin who was born on March 18, 1941.

8. Melvin Howard Amos was born on July 29, 1960, and married Cindy Lee Brown on August 20, 1987. They had two children.

9. Daniel Howard Amos was born on June 17, 1991.


7. Charles Lee Amos was born on September 3, 1934.

8. James Andrew Amos Jr.

8. Edna Sue Amos

7. Claude Hampton Amos was born on April 14, 1938.

7. Betty Lou Amos was born on November 19, 1940.

7. Florence Ethyl Amos was born on February 27, 1942.

OTIS HAMPTON PYNE FAMILY
Back Row L. to R. Ruth, Bill, Nelva, Lucille
Front Row L. to R. Minnie, Virginia, Otis, Jean, Eleanor, Otis, Jr., Macy, Jim
7. Martha Amos married a man by the name of Richard.

7. James Andrew Amos Sr. was born on April 2, 1936, and married Wanda Williams. They have two children.

7. Otis W. Amos was born on June 8, 1947, and died on December 25, 1998.

7. Patricia Amos married Robert McMahan.

6. William Webster Pyne was born April 4, 1909, in Zenith, Monroe County, West Virginia, and died on February 11, 1983. He worked at Fisher Body Auto Plant in Cleveland, Ohio. He played the guitar for his own enjoyment. On November 6, 1929, he married Minerva Ellen Cole. She was born on October 10, 1913, in Buchanan County, Virginia, and died October 24, 1990. Minerva also played the guitar left-handed and sang. Her father was Cherokee and Sauk Indian and her mother was one-third Cherokee. William and Ethel Pauline Dowdy made their home together in Cleveland, Ohio in 1957. William and Minerva had seven children.

7. Lula Mae Pyne was born in 1930 and died shortly after birth in the same year.

7. William McKinley Pyne, Sr. was born July 31, 1931, in Zenith, Monroe County, West Virginia. He was married three times. His first wife was Sally Marie Harmon, whom he married on July 31, 1951. After marrying his second wife, he later remarried his first wife. She was born on December 4, 1937. His second wife was Sue Moore with the marriage taking place in about 1967. The third wife was Regina Berg whom he married on July 16, 1991.

8. William McKinley Pyne, Jr. was born on May 4, 1952, in Leesburg, Virginia. He married Dena Gail McKin who was born in Fayetteville, Tennessee on December 6, 1952. William owns and works in heavy equipment and is a mechanic that enables him to work on his large machines. They live in Georgia. He is an accomplished musician playing in various bands in Ohio, Florida and Tennessee. The band he played with in Ohio was on TV. To him and Dena two children were born.

9. William McKinley Pyne III

9. Jody Lynn Pyne

8. Joyce Marie Pyne was born on January 22, 1954, in Geauga County, Ohio. She married George Ronald Weinberg. He was born on April 11, 1954, in Cocoa Beach, Florida. Joyce works in Georgia at Regis Inventory as Field Manager. They have one child.
9. **Janice Marie Phillips**

8. **Delores Kay Pyne** was born in 1956, in Cleveland, Ohio. She was married three times. First to Gary Legg, then Paul Kirk, Sr., and a man whose last name was Yoakum. She had two children by Paul.

9. **Paul Kirk, Jr.** was born in Florida.

9. **Nancy Kirk** was born in New Orleans, Louisiana

To her and Gary Legg one son was born.

10. **Christopher Dustin Legg**

A fourth child was born to her and Mr. Yoakum.

10. **Cherie Yoakum** was born in Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia.

8. **Debra Faye Pyne** was born February 24, 1958, and at the present works as a home companion in Georgia. She has one child.

9. **Justin Chance Lloyd**

8. **Sheila Louise Pyne** was born May 30, 1960, in Geauga County, Ohio. She married Thomas Arthur Broderick, Sr. and later she married Gerald Michael Sandy. He was born on July 23, 1943, in Cleveland, Ohio. Sheila works as a bail bondsman in Florida. Four children were born to her.

9. **Tonya Ann Broderick**

9. **Thomas Arthur Broderick, Jr**

9. **Timothy Allen Broderick**

9. **Joseph Peter Sandy**

8. **Joseph Abel Pyne** was born on March 1, 1963, in Geauga County, Ohio. He married Deborah Lynn Wilson who was born on February 11, 1960, in Alexandria, Virginia. Joseph is a transmission mechanic. They have one child.

9. **Andrea Patrice Pyne**

7. **Juanita Fay Pyne** was born on August 30, 1933, in Monroe County, West Virginia.
7. Pauline Elizabeth Pyne was born on June 28, 1935, in Zenith, Monroe County, West Virginia. She married Orland Gary Richards on May 8, 1958, in Pearisburg, Virginia. He was born on July 1, 1934, in Calhoun County, West Virginia and died December 2, 1974. He is buried in the Hunt Cemetery in Calhoun County, West Virginia. Pauline, coming from a musical family, also played the banjo guitar with the McKinley Circle theater and other places. Three children were born to them.

8. Molly Ellen Richards was born on December 31, 1954, in Cleveland, Ohio. On June 10, 1972, she married Michael Eugene Yoak. He was born on September 8, 1949, in Calhoun County, West Virginia. They had two children.


9. Keith Eugene Yoak was born on March 20, 1974. In December 1996 he graduated from Glenville State College, Glenville, West Virginia with a degree in chemistry and minors in physics and mathematics. He is working for Roche vitamins in Willow Island, West Virginia.

8. Gary Monroe Richards was born on June 17, 1955 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married Annetta Allan who was born in Gilmer County, West Virginia in March 1955. They have one child.

9. Megan Jo Richards was born on May 28, 1986.

8. Kathy Ann Richards was born on November 26, 1960, in Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio. Her husband is Stephen Paul Barr. He was born on July 20, 1955, in Calhoun County, West Virginia. They have two children.

9. Matthew Wayne Williams was born on August 17, 1980 in Calhoun County, West Virginia. His father is Roy Williams.

9. Valarie Ann Barr was born on March 5, 1997.

7. Edgar Lee Pyne was born in Zenith, Monroe County, West Virginia on August 29, 1937. He was the fifth child of William Webster Pyne and Minerva Ellen Cole. He married Thelma Kathleen Richards who was born on October 30, 1946, in Grantsville, Calhoun County, West Virginia. Two children were born to them.

Lee, as Edgar is called, is a mechanic but is also an accomplished musician and has played in bands in Ohio, West Virginia, Virginia and Maryland. He also builds cabinets. Thelma is also industrious having worked in Ohio and Virginia.
8. Linda Katherf Pyne was born in Zenith, Monroe County, West Virginia on December 8, 1967. She married Jesse Lee Crawford, Sr. then later married Lonnie William Hoke. She had one child by each of her husbands.


9. Eathan Cole Hoke was born on April 6, 1998.

8. Kevin Lee Pyne was born in Zenith, Monroe County, West Virginia on June 12, 1970, and married Karla Jean Harmon on December 3, 1994. She was born in Monroe County, West Virginia. Kevin graduated from the Lindside High School and they now live in Virginia where he works for Volvo White. Linda works in home health care and also in a sewing factory. Kevin had one son.

9. Gunner Lee Morrison was born on August 10, 1992, and died the same day.

7. Mary Rachel Pyne was born on April 28, 1939, in Zenith, Monroe County, West Virginia and on January 22, 1956, she married James Madison Hall. He was born in 1933 and died in 1997. Her second husband was Gary Fay Dalton whom she married on October 4, 1974. He was born on July 29, 1947. Gary was in the U. S. Army 1st Special Division and worked as a mechanic and electrician. He is now self-employed with his company, Pro Construction. Mary had the following children.

8. Mary Juanita Hall was born in 1957 in Monroe County, West Virginia and in about 1973 she married Randy Howell. Her second husband was Edward Sims, who was born on January 9, 1957, in Morgantown, West Virginia. This marriage took place around 1990. Mary attended school in Ohio and works in nursing. She had a child by each of her husbands.

9. Brian Keith Howell was born in 1973. He works for the General Hospital in Morgantown, West Virginia and is attending college.

9. David Jasper Sims was born in 1990.

8. Jeffery James Hall was born in 1960 in Union, Monroe County, West Virginia. He married a lady whose first name is Sandy. The last name is unknown. Jeffery works for the city of Morgantown, West Virginia, plays the guitar, preaches the gospel and is a black belt in Tae-Kown Do. They have a son.

9. Jason James Hall was born about 1982 and attends school, plays the drums and guitar.
8. **Douglas Cyrus Hall** was born in 1962 in Union, West Virginia. The name of his wife is unknown. He served in the army as a Teletype operator and now works in a nursing home in Morgantown, West Virginia. They have three children.

10. **Amanda Dawn Hall** was born in 1984. She is a runner and she does acting and dancing. She does song and dance for fairs and other places and she won first place with her act in the Miss Paw Paw contest.

9. **Dammion Hall** was born about 1986.

9. **Ryan Douglas Hall** was born about 1990.

8. **Timothy Brian Hall** was born in 1965 in Cleveland, Ohio and married a lady by the name of Lora. TimothyHe is the foreman of a plumbing crew in Morgantown, West Virginia. Timothy and Lora had two children and she had two by a previous marriage.

9. **Jacklin Hall** was born about 1986 and loves sports and church.

9. **April Breann Hall** was born about 1989 and also loves sports and church.

9. **Nathan Long** plays the guitar and loves to hunt.

9. **Brooke Long** enjoys arts and crafts.

8. **Gary Fay Dalton, Jr.** was born about 1970.

8. **Aaron William Dalton** was born on September 30, 1977.

7. **Charlotte Louise Pyne** was born in Zenith, Monroe County, West Virginia on April 16, 1941, to William Webster Pyne and Minerva Ellen Cole. She married Lee Richardson Porterfield who was born on September 16, 1936, in Willow Bend, Monroe County, West Virginia. Lee spent some time in China training people for the jobs with Celenese. He worked for Celenese and he also served in the army. They are the parents of three children.

8. **Gregory Lee Porterfield** was born on September 16, 1961, in Virginia. He has a Bachelor of Science in Business Administration from Concord College and works for Hoechst Celenese in Virginia.

8. **Richard Larry Porterfield** was born on April 25, 1963, in Virginia. He has a Master's Degree from the University of South Carolina and works for Tetra The EMI as a contracting Manager. He has published a book, *The Inside Guide to Winning Government Contracts for Small Business*, published by John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York. He is married to Rebecah Elaine Bader who was born on December 1, 1964, in South Carolina. They have two children.
9. **Spencer Caleb Porterfield** was born on June 24, 1992.

9. **Destiny Madison Porterfield** was born on October 6, 1995.

8. **Heather Leigh Porterfield** was born in West Virginia on January 31, 1974. She has a Bachelor of Arts degree in History from Concord College and is getting her Master's degree at Marshall University in Huntington, West Virginia. She wants to be a history professor. She works three days a week at the Autism Service Center, while attending the University.

7. **Sarah Isabel Pyne** was born in Zenith, Monroe County, West Virginia on April 2, 1943, to William Webster Pyne and Minerva Ellen Cole. She married Ershel Eugene Richards on November 27, 1963, in Chardon, Ohio. He was born on March 31, 1939. He is retired after twenty-two years of working as a crane operator at the Academy Iron and Metal Company in Cleveland, Ohio. He also worked as a carpenter. They have two children.

8. **Darriel Webster Richards** was born on June 23, 1963, in Chardon, Ohio and graduated from the Calhoun County High School. He works at Concord College and has had a poem published.

8. **Crystal Dawn Richards** was born in Euclid, Ohio on October 2, 1977, and graduated from the James Monroe High School in West Virginia. She attended Valley College of Technology and received a certificate in word processing and now works for the Celco Federal Credit Union in the Collections Department.

7. **Violet Lucille Pyne** was born on March 10, 1945, in Zenith, Monroe County, West Virginia and married Ralph Edward Richards. He was born on February 2, 1943, in Calhoun County, West Virginia. Ralph works for Edward W. Daniels in Cleveland, Ohio and Violet works for Howard Johnson in Cleveland. They have four children.

8. **Edward Anthony Richards** was born on December 30, 1963, in Monroe County, West Virginia. He married Gloria Magdalliene Matusic. He works for Dave's Super Market in Cleveland, Ohio

8. **Tina Louise Richards** was born on July 17, 1965, in Cleveland, Ohio. She married William Charles Comer. He was born on October 24, 1965. To them four children were born.

9. **Beth Ann Comer** was born on February 2, 1984

9. **Crystal Louise Comer** was born on August 9, 1986

9. **Nicole Marie Comer** was born on September 29, 1988

8. Valerie June Richards was born in Cleveland, Ohio on July 22, 1967. She has one child by Marcus Quinones.

9. Mathew Quinones was born on July 14, 1993.

8. Ralph Nelson Richards was born in Cleveland, Ohio on April 1, 1970, and married Christina Marie Grattino and later married Lori Ann Fowler on May 4, 1997. She was born on April 28, 1976. He and Christina had one child.


7. Samuel Hampton Pyne, Sr. the fifth child of William Webster Pyne was born on January 29, 1948, in Zenith, West Virginia. He married Linda Manuel around 1966 and on November 19, 1980, he married Mary Louise Heck. Mary was born on October 25, 1955, in Walker, Wood County, West Virginia. Mary plays and sings and is the Lab Manager at the Gilles Memorial Hospital. Samuel had two children by each of his wives.

8. Sam Manuel Pyne was born September 7, 1967.

8. Samuel Hampton Pyne, Jr. was born on May 8, 1971. He is into music and is good at carpenter, mechanic and electrical work.

8. Brenna May Pyne was born on July 19, 1987. She is a cheerleader and is in the band at college. She is majoring in voice lessons with plans to be involved in music after graduating.

8. Daniel Madison Pyne was born on March 30, 1994. He is just entering school.

7. Noah Granville Pyne was born on September 17, 1951, in Zenith, West Virginia and on July 1, 1988, married Brenda Elaine Chapman. She was born on December 15, 1954, in Lindside, Monroe County, West Virginia.

7. Ernest Lawrence Pyne was born in Zenith, Monroe County, West Virginia on May 15, 1953, and died on September 18, 1998. He is buried in the Crosier Cemetery in Zenith, West Virginia. Ernest was a musician and a jack-of-all-trades. He worked for the Blue Stone Farms. On May 15, 1989, he married his cousin, Janet Pauline Pyne who is the daughter of Olin Winfred Pyne. She was born on November 3, 1943, and died on April 9, 1996. She is buried in the Crosier Cemetery in Zenith, West Virginia. He had one daughter by her and she had three children by previous marriages.
8. Natasha Lauren Pyne was born July 31, 1985, in Fairlea, Greenbriar County, West Virginia.

Pauline's children by her other marriages are as follows.

8. Cynthia Marie Brown was born on March 31, 1965, in Delaware. Her father was Donald Raymond Brown. Cynthia married Ray Ronald Weikle. He was born in West Virginia on February 2, 1963. They have one child.


8. Chastity Shawne Brown was born on April 11, 1974, in New Jersey. She married Tod Dillon and one child was born to them.


8. Billy Olin Capaldo was born on January 5, 1980

6. Nelva Mae Pyne was born on April 22, 1911, and married James Wade Hampton Raines on January 23, 1928. He was born on February 24, 1911, and died on October 6, 1970.

7. Norma Mae Raines was born on November 15, 1929.

7. James Robert Raines was born on April 2, 1933.

7. Phyllis Elizabeth Raines was born on January 12, 1949, in Peterstown and married Denny Joe Ferguson who was born in Rock Camp, Monroe County, West Virginia, about 1968. They have two children.

8. Warren Scott Ferguson was born on October 16, 1969.

8. Angela Michaele Ferguson was born on July 23, 1976.

7. Shirley Raines married a man by the name of Hedrick.


William and Minnie had three children.

7. Joseph Cole was born on April 20, 1931, and married Wanda Thompson. They had a son.
8. Danny Cole

7. Pansy Mae Cole was born in Zenith, Monroe County, West Virginia, on November 12, 1932. She married Marshall Honaker about 1951 and later married Stanley Reid Cannon after 1972. He was born on October 11, 1928. Pansy owns her own apartment building and is the manager. She had the following children.

8. Rhonda Honaker was born on June 30, 1952, in Baltimore, Maryland and married a man by the name of Kane. They had two children.


9. Richard Kane was born about 1992

8. Daughter Honaker

8. Lynn Honaker was born on February 25, 1955, in Baltimore, Maryland and married Mr. King. She had two children.

9. Nyle Miller King was born on August 16, 1972.


8. Rex A. Honaker was born on March 2, 1956. He is deceased but the date in unknown. He had two children.


9. Jamie Honaker

8. Douglas M. Honaker was born in Baltimore, Maryland on February 22, 1957. He had one child.

9. Dawn Michelle Honaker was born on January 8, 1981.

8. Raymond C. Honaker was born on November 22, 1958. His wife is unknown but he has two children.

9. Jessica Honaker was born about 1978.

9. Andrew Honaker was born about 1986.

8. Aletta Honaker was born on June 9, 1960, and married a man by the name of Copeland. They had three children.
9. Laura Gray Copeland

9. Christopher Copeland was born about 1986.

9. Ashley Copeland was born about 1988.

8. Jason P. Honaker was born on August 6, 1972, in Baltimore, Maryland. He has a daughter.

9. Megan Honaker was born in about 1998.

7. James Otis Cole was born on October 6, 1935, and married first Naomi Lewis and then Lucille Honaker.

8. Debra Jean Cole has a daughter. Name unknown.

8. Catherine Marie Cole has a son.

8. Jeanette Lynn Cole has two children.

8. Jo Anna Cole has two sons.

8. Dora Mae Cole has a son and a daughter.

8. James Harry Cole has two sons and a daughter.

6. Mildred Lucille Pyne. Born February 21, 1914, and on January 7, 1934, she married Lewis Claude Amos, Sr. of Monroe County, West Virginia. He was born on September 19, 1909, and died on April 11, 1994. They have seven children.

7. Lewis Claude Amos, Jr. was born on May 12, 1934, and married Rita Mae Harmon on January 23, 1955. They have six children.

8. Beverly Ann Amos was born on September 9, 1957, and married Stephen Dale Weikle on December 6, 1975. They have a small child.

9. Justin Matthew Weikle was born on March 18, 1986.

8. Steven Dale Amos was born on October 3, 1958, and married Ruth Ann Hill on September 23, 1978. They have a daughter.

9. Elizabeth Mary Ellen Amos was born February 24, 1988.

8. Nancy Lynn Amos was born on November 2, 1959, and married Larry Richard Bowers on November 18, 1976. They have two children.

9. **Samantha Marie Bowers** was born on April 15, 1980.

8. **Jeffrey Duane Amos** was born on December 30, 1961, and married Lisa Marie Jones on October 28, 1988. They have one child.

9. **Heather Michelle Amos** was born on September 14, 1989.

8. **Nedra Gail Amos** was born on July 16, 1963, and married David Patrick Thomas on May 4, 1983. They have a daughter.

9. **Amanda Emily Amos** was born on April 14, 1983.

8. **David Keith Amos** was born on November 20, 1964, and married Rhonda Jo Young on July 28, 1996.

7. **Roscoe Thurmond Amos** was born on April 28, 1937, and married Drema Mary Williams on January 11, 1960. She was born on October 31, 1940. They had two children.

8. **Michael Amos** was born in 1963 and married a woman by the name of Angela. They have one child.

9. **Devin Rae Amos** was born on December 30, 1990.

8. **Dennis Andrew Amos** was born on January 16, 1975.

7. **Velva Gay Amos** was born on January 23, 1939, and married Leonard H. Howard on April 7, 1961. They had three children.

8. **Roger Douglas Howard** was born on October 11, 1962.

8. **Paul Douglas Howard** was born on August 1, 1964.

8. **Rebecca Lynn Howard** was born on May 27, 1974, and married a man whose last name is Scott. They had a daughter.

9. **Elizabeth Gaynelle Scott** was born on June 17, 1997.

7. **Bonnie Lee Amos** was born on July 24, 1941, and married Harold E. Griffith on July 19, 1963. They had a daughter.

8. **Patty Lee Griffith** married Darren Charles Honaker on March 6, 1993. They had a son.

7. Arnold Montgomery Amos Sr. was born on May 21, 1943, and married Barbara Ann Fleeman on December 23, 1962. They have four children.


8. Dorena Kaye Amos was born on August 11, 1966, and married Greg Miller who was born on October 25, 1964. They have two girls.

9. Austi Marie Miller was born on October 2, 1986.

9. Amber Nicole Miller was born on November 9, 1989.

8. Arnold Montgomery Amos Jr. was born on October 25, 1970, and married Laure Ann Bonds on January 26, 1990. They have a boy and a girl.


8. James Anthony Amos was born on April 13, 1975, and married Debbie Michael Combs. They have a son.


7. Roger Wayne Amos was born on August 22, 1945, and married Patricia Fleming on August 24, 1968. They have a boy and a girl.

8. Jerry Wayne Amos was born on April 18, 1974.

8. Christy Lynn Amos was born on April 9, 1976.

7. Linda Louise Amos was born on December 13, 1948, and married Dale Wilson. They have a son.

8. Donald Dale Wilson was born on July 26, 1968, and married Lisa Marie Fox on August 6, 1989. They have a boy and a girl.


6. Naomi Eleanor Pyne, born May 19, 1916, and on June 24, 1931, she married Alvie Emmett Radford of Summers County, West Virginia. Eleanor worked at the B. F. Goodrich plant in Union, West Virginia and retired from this company. She was a homemaker and a member of the Union Lighthouse Church of God in Union. She died on April 11, 2000, following a long illness. Alvie died on February 18, 1973. Eleanor and Alvie had seven children. They are listed in the descendancy print out.


7. Patricia Ann Pyne was born on April 14, 1948, and married Daniel Taylor. They have a son.

8. Jeffrey Scott Taylor


7. Sylvia Jean Bradley was born on June 12, 1946, and married John Key on May 16, 1969. She married a second time to William Harvey Anderson in 1976.

7. Harold Dexter Bradley was born on December 21, 1948, and married Pam Petry before 1971 and married Diana Burdette in July 1971. She was born on June 5, 1853. He had a daughter.

8. Crystal Marie Bradley was born on September 28, 1977.

7. Stanley Livingston Bradley, Jr. was born on December 26, 1950, and married Debbie Jean Wilson who was born on September 22, 1958. They have two children.

8. Mitzi Nichole Bradley was born on March 16, 1980.

8. Jonathon Livingston Bradley was born on June 6, 1981.

7. Martha Jean Bradley was born on October 24, 1953, and married James Frank Williams on April 12, 1975. He was born on October 11, 1943.
6. James Huffman Pyne was born on November 23, 1924, in Zenith, Monroe County, West Virginia. On May 30, 1948, he married Violet Frances Martin. She was born on April 6, 1930, and died on February 3, 1989. On September 26, 1991, he married Catherine Wickline who was born on August 28, 1928. James has a home in Fairlea, Greenbriar County, West Virginia. I stopped to see him on two occasions and visited him and Catherine in their home and found them to be very friendly.
7. Larry Dean Pyne was born on December 28, 1948, in Roncerverte, Greenbriar County, West Virginia and married Sylvia Gay Yates on December 21, 1972. She was born on May 23, 1950, Frankford, Greenbriar County, West Virginia. They had two daughters who died at birth and one who is living.

8. Daughter # 1 was born on April 28, 1973, and died the same day.

8. Daughter # 2 was a twin to their first daughter who was born and died on the same day.

8. Lara Dee Pyne was born on October 1, 1975, in Fairlea, Greenbriar County, West Virginia.

7. James Michael Pyne was born on July 1, 1952, in Roncerverte, West Virginia.

7. Cheryl Annette Pyne was born on July 7, 1954, in Roncerverte, West Virginia and married John Kellis Massey. They were married on December 21, 1974, and later divorced. They had two children.

8. Christopher Kellis Massey was born on March 29, 1979, in Roncerverte, West Virginia.

8. Jeffrey Paul Massey was born on August 29, 1980, in Roncerverte, West Virginia.

7. Gary Lee Pyne was born on January 4, 1956, in Roncerverte, West Virginia and married Connie Jean Whitcomb on July 5, 1980. She was born on October 15, 1958, in Baltimore, Maryland. They have two children.

8. Heather Lynn Pyne was born on April 19, 1983, in Roncerverte, West Virginia.

8. Amanda Leigh Pyne was born on March 24, 1987, in Roncerverte, West Virginia.

7. Janet Kay Pyne, was born August 25, 1957, in Roncerverte, Greenbriar County, West Virginia and on July 12, 1980, in Fairlea, Greenbriar County, West Virginia, she married Charles William Shelton. He was born on July 8, 1955, in Roncerverte, West Virginia.

7. Drema Jo Pyne was born on February 24, 1960, in Roncerverte, West Virginia and married Sampson Caldwell Kirk, Sr.. He was born on September 10, 1956, in Ashtabula, Ohio. They have two children,
8. April Lynn Kirk was born on January 22, 1978, in Roncerville, West Virginia. She is married but the name of her husband is unknown. They have a child.

9. Skylar Page Kirk was born on June 28, 1994, in Roncerville, West Virginia.

8. Sampson Caldwell Kirk, Jr. was born on March 4, 1981, in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

7. Donna Rene Pyne was born on May 4, 1962, in Roncerville, West Virginia and married Barry Lawrence Hoke on July 27, 1996. He was born on January 14, 1966, in Washington D. C. They have a son.

8. Forrest Brent Hoke was born on April 27, 1981, in Fairlea, West Virginia.

7. Timothy Ray Pyne was born on June 14, 1964, in Roncerville, West Virginia and married Tamela L. Massie on April 29, 1989. She was born on August 31, 1960, in Union, West Virginia.

7. Barry Kevin Pyne was born on March 31, 1969, in Roncerville, West Virginia.


Macy Maude Wallace Pyne, an excellent wife and mother, died on Thanksgiving Day, November 30, 1928, when her youngest child was born.

Otis Hampton Pyne, a farmer, teacher, preacher, married his second wife, Lula Pearl Cole of McDowell County, West Virginia, born February 6, 1898, and died on January 24, 1977, in Clifton Forge, Virginia. They were married on April 10, 1929. They have four children:

6. Joseph McCones Pyne was born in Summers County, West Virginia, February 2, 1930, and died about 1990 in Monroe County, West Virginia. He married a woman by the name of Marie.

6. Thomas Roosevelt Pyne, born in Monroe County, West Virginia, November 20, 1933, and married a woman by the name of Dean.

6. Lula Annalee Pyne, born in Monroe County, West Virginia, February 13, 1935, and died on September 24, 1955, in Galax, Grayson County, Virginia. She married George Glen Rutherford on April 9, 1954. He was born on June 17, 1924, and died on July 14, 1992, in Galax, Virginia. They had one son.
7. **Timothy George Rutherford** was born on September 24, 1955, in Galax, Virginia.

6. **Vernie Eileen Pyne** was born on August 6, 1942, in Monroe County, West Virginia. She married Willard Williams and had two children.

7. **Allen Williams**

7. **April Williams**

Fifteen children in one family are seldom found in America today.

5. **Edward Guy Pyne**, second son of James Alexander Pyne by his second wife, was born February 4, 1887, in Monroe County, West Virginia and died of pneumonia, February 8, 1906.

5. **Everett Winfred Pyne**, third son of James Alexander Pyne by his second wife, was born on July 9, 1888, in Monroe County, West Virginia and about 1913 he married Clara Annie Echols, daughter of James Echols of Zenith, West Virginia, and they have five children who are listed in the descendancy printout in the back of this book.

**EVERETTE WINFRED PYNE**
Celebrating his 97th anniversary on July 9, 1985

Everett W. Pyne and wife took care of the aged James Alexander Pyne and when he died, they received, for their services, the greater part of the old home place on the side of Peter's Mountain near Zenith, West Virginia, but disposed of the old home soon after their father's death. It had been in the Pyne family for nearly 100 years.

5. **Homer Russell Pyne** fourth son of James Alexander Pyne by his second wife, was born February 2, 1890, married October 3, 1925, Teresa Alfreda Chance, born at Cullman, Alabama, February 25, 1902. They have three daughters who are listed in the descendancy printout.
Homer Russell Pyne, carpenter and bricklayer, was a member of Co. M. 109 Regt. 28th. Division, World War I, and was seriously wounded at Rheims, France, September 6, 1918. Nearly all the company to which he belonged was either killed or wounded. "He went through the flames of hell." For several years he and his family have lived on a farm near Boston, Georgia, but they have sold their farm and bought a larger farm near Cullman, Alabama, and moved to that place. The farm is a sort of sideline for this Pyne family - "a place for the soldier to fall back on", when jobs fail.

The line of James Alexander Pyne is long and spreading out like a banyon tree. It contains farmers, merchants, mechanics, ranchers, musicians, soldiers, sailors, teachers, singers, a lawyer and a preacher. May his tribe increase, improve, progress in well doing.

4. Eleanor (Ellen) Frances Pyne, the eldest daughter of Madison M. and Mahala Pyne, was born February 9, 1840, and died about 1920 in Waiteville, West Virginia. She married Josephus (Matt) Shepherd of Waiteville, West Virginia, on September 27, 1857, and to them was born seven children.

5. Elizabeth Luisa Shepherd was born about 1860, in Monroe County, West Virginia and married a Mr. Radcliff. They have several children. Luisa died many years ago.

5. Mary Deloney Shepherd was born about 1861 and is deceased. She married Professor Markgraf, a German musician. They had one son:

6. J. D. Markgraf of Waiteville, West Virginia and he had one son:

7. Howard Markgraf of Chicago, Illinois. Howard had two sons:

8. Rodney Markgraf.

8. Robert Markgraf.

5. Sara Fanny Shepherd was born on May 29, 1865, in Monroe County, West Virginia and died on February 6, 1955. On March 31, 1883, she married Agustus Miller in Zenith, West Virginia, a great uncle of Ginny Sims of radio fame. He was born on August 20, 1859, and died on June 17, 1924. They have several children and one of their sons served in World War I. They are listed in the descendancy printout in the back of the book.

5. John Madison Shepherd was born about 1868 and died about 1957 in Waiteville, West Virginia. He married first, Julia Ann Ray. He had five children and after her death he married Fanny Epling. The children are listed in the descendancy printout.
5. **Oscar Shepherd** was born about 1870 and was killed accidentally at play. He ran into a tightly stretched clothesline, which caught under his chin and broke his neck.

5. **Nellie Shepherd** was born about 1872 in Monroe County, West Virginia and died April 23, 1952. She married Adam Radford Adams, who died April 23, 1943. They have eight children listed in the descendancy printout.

5. **Malsenna (Senia) Shepherd** was born about 1874 in Monroe County and died April 22, 1950, in Waiteville, West Virginia. She married Joseph Ray, a Norfolk and Western Railway engineer, who gave up railroading, bought the old Shepherd farm near Waiteville, West Virginia, and spent the remainder of his life in farming, trading and selling goods. The N & W Railway station at Waiteville was built on his farm, giving him a good outlet for timber and a good stand for a general store. He died in May 1924 in Waiteville, West Virginia. They have eight children and are listed in the descendancy printout. “Joe” Ray was a good man.

“Aunt Ellen” Shepherd survived her husband for many years and died at a ripe old age in the old home near Waiteville. She was an industrious, good woman. “Uncle Joe” Shepherd was a brave Confederate soldier and many were the stories he told about his experiences while serving in the Confederate States Army.

4. **Malinda Jane Pyne**, was born February 22, 1842, and died November 29, 1844, in Monroe County, West Virginia.

4. **Mary Ann Pyne** was born on January 29, 1844, in Monroe County, West Virginia and died on February 3, 1916, in Putnam County, West Virginia. She married Ephraim Styrus Honaker of Monroe County, West Virginia, on February 22, 1860. Soon after marriage they went to Putnam County, West Virginia where in the course of many years and hard work they acquired a large number of acres of farmland upon which they grew large crops of wheat and kept large flocks of sheep.

Records from the Virginia State Library, Commonwealth of Virginia, indicate Ephraim enlisted August 3, 1861, Company G, 108th Regiment, Virginia Militia in grade of private. Captain August B. McNeer commanded the company. As a Confederate soldier he was also a member of Captain Bryan’s, Monroe Artillery and served in McLaughlin’s Battalion Field Artillery as a private.

At a regular session of the Putnam, County, West Virginia Court on March 6, 1916, he was elected President of the court for the ensuing year. It was shortly before this that his wife, Mary Ann Pyne died and the court members, after installing him in his new position, passed a resolution extolling her fine virtues.

According to Letcher Honaker, her son, it was a very cold winter and Ephrium did not want to bury her in the cold ground so he had a mausoleum built, had her body raised and placed in the vault. The vault deteriorated over the years and a descendant, Stella Honaker, had it repaired in 1990.
Ephraim, in the later years of his life married Okie McGlothlin

Ephraim, as mentioned earlier, owned a great amount of land and he gave each of his children a portion when they married. The following list indicates what he either gave to his children or sold to others.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>GRANTOR</th>
<th>GRANTEE</th>
<th>ACRES</th>
<th>LOCATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1876</td>
<td>E. S. Honaker</td>
<td>Mary E. Fisher</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>Cherry Fork</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>L. W. Honaker</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>McLean TP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>M. T. Honaker</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Cherry Fork</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>F. H. Honaker</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Big Buffalo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1894</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>L. W. Honaker</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1897</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>H. P. Parkins</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Left Hand Fork</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1897</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>H. P. Parkins</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1897</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>H. P. Parkins</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>L. W. Honaker</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>18 Mile Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>F. H. Honaker</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>18 Mile Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>O. P. Honaker</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>Crago Fork</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>M. T. Honaker</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>Crago Fork</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>W. M. Honaker</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>Cherry Fork</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>L. R. Honaker</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>McLean TP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1908</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>E. W. Watkins</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Cherry Fork</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1908</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>W. Watkins</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>McLean TP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>O. P. Honaker</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>Poca Dist.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>R. F. Witt</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>Union Dist.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>R. H. Honaker</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>Union Dist.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>L. W. Honaker</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>Poca Dist.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>L. R. Honaker</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>Union Dist.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>L. W. Honaker</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Poca Dist.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>F. H. Honaker</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Poca Dist.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>W. C. Mitchell</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>Poca Dist.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>W. M. Parkins</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Union Dist.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>E. A. Coleman</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Union dist.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>L. Colem</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Union dist.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>G. A. Martin</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Sleepy Br.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1923</td>
<td>“</td>
<td>A. J. Hoffman</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Buck Lick Br.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To Ephraim and Mary Ann Pyne were born ten children.

5. Marsheen Tabler Honaker was born on October 8, 1864, in Putnam County, West Virginia and died in Paradise, West Virginia on July 1, 1906, and was buried on July 3, 1906, in the Wade Chapel in Putnam County. He was married to Maretta Spence.

5. Letcher Wellington Honaker was born on February 2, 1867, in Putnam County, West Virginia and died on March 23, 1957. He was buried in the White
Chapel Cemetery in Putnam County, West Virginia. On August 25, 1895, he married Lydia Belle Harmon. Their descendants are listed in the descendancy printout.

5. Forest Hill Honaker was born on October 2, 1869, in Jackson County, West Virginia and died May 15, 1931, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He was buried in the Wade Chapel Cemetery in Putnam County, West Virginia. He married Stella Booth on November 26, 1890, and he married a second time to Lucy S. Atkinson. He was a farmer, cattle raiser and bought and sold several farms. His grandson, Stephen G. Honaker remembered that he had a lifelong stomach problem and consumed raw eggs and milk. Steve said the last time he saw his grandfather he was sitting on his lap as his mother fixed him a vanilla milkshake. Forest’s death followed surgery. Their descendants are listed in the descendancy printout.

5. Leondas Rosser Honaker was born July 17, 1870, in Hutchinson, Harvey County, Kansas and died August 2, 1942, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. The reason Leondas was the only child of Mary Ann Pine and Ephrium Honaker to be born out of West Virginia, was because the family had moved to Kansas to make a fortune in cattle and wheat. However, they later desired to return to their native soil of West Virginia when Leondas was only six weeks old. They traveled in a wagon pulled by horses, with the family cow tied to the rear of the wagon. The cow was also to provide milk for the family during the long trip back to Putnam County, West Virginia. Unfortunately, a passing train killed the cow as the family camped near a railroad track one night.

On November 2, 1899, Rosser, as he was called, married Ernie Clementine Thomas born January 11, 1884, in Lanham, Putnam County, West Virginia. She was only sixteen when they married. Tragedy struck the family when Alma, age twelve, and Clementine, only thirty-five years of age, died during the flu epidemic following World War I, in 1918 and 1919. This growing family was still in need of a stabilizing influence of a mother. The deaths caused Rosser to go into a depressive state and it is believed he never fully recovered from the tragedy and the family suffered emotionally as well. He never remarried. Fortunately the older children were able to take over the management of the farm, under the father’s guidance, and did very well under the circumstances. Grace, Lilly and Alton, ages 19, 17 and 15 acted as mothers and father to the smaller children and, by a miracle, managed to keep their family intact. The family was a proud group and did not ask for help from the grandfather or uncles, who were more than willing to help. Later, after Lilly’s marriage to her wonderful husband, Walter Douglas Bailey from Charleston, they came in and ran the farm. Leondas Rosser Honaker died August 2, 1942, at the home of a son, Opie Alton, on Chandler’s Branch near Charleston, West Virginia. Medical records show he was suffering from, “a general nervous breakdown due to excessive mental strain.” Also, he suffered from sleeplessness and depression. Apparently he had been grieving for twenty-three years over the loss of his wonderful wife and beautiful young daughter whom some say was, the apple of his eye.
6. **Grace Myrtle Honaker**, born October 4, 1900, died February 2, 1976. She married Cecil Dayton Landers who was born in 1896, and died in 1958. Her second marriage was to John Leonard Gott who was born in 1891. Their descendants are listed in the Descendancy Printout.


6. **Theo Melba Bailey** was born in 1925.

6. **Charlotte (Tincie) Bailey** was born in 1927.

6. **Bonnie Wilma Honaker**, born December 2, 1910, and married Homer Earl Kelley Sr. who was born in 1906, and died in 1984. See the printout for their descendants.


7. **Phillip Manning Honaker** was born in 1950 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

6. **Keith Jewell Honaker**, born October 18, 1917, was the last child in this family. Because of the death of his young mother when he was only eighteen months old, the family gave him tender loving care. He came down with meningitis, which paralyzed his legs. The doctors said he would never walk, but this analysis was proven wrong due to the efforts of his two older brothers, Bill and Buck, and his sister Bonnie, who pulled him around in the yard of the homestead while he held on to the rungs of a chair. His constant struggling, trying to get onto his feet caused the nerves in his limp legs to come alive and soon he was as mischievous as the rest, if
not more. He matured normally and the farm life in Putnam County, West Virginia, agreed with him. His greatest joy was exploring and hunting in the forests and fields with his cousin, Buss Landers, and bulldog “Bruno.” However, he disliked the heavy workload imposed by the necessity of farm activities. He labored from daylight to dark doing chores and other farm assignments with the family. This kind of routine began at the age of seven and lasted until 1933 when he went to Charleston, to live with his brother Alton so he could attend high school. Later he met and married the beautiful Wilma Agnes Guthrie of Charleston. He and Wilma have five wonderful children; eight grandchildren and great grandchildren are coming along.

Keith became a professional army officer retiring with the grade of Lt. Colonel after twenty-eight years of service serving in World War II (1935-1963) with a three year break in service. Since retiring he has become an administrator in several positions in East Tennessee and is the author of three published books. The titles of the books are: Ben Rod Jordan of Putnam County. This book is about his early life in Putnam County, West Virginia. The second book is: The Eagle Weeps. This book is about his personal experience with the French Army in Indochina during 1952-54 and his disenchantment with the French and the United States policy in Vietnam. The third book, Return to Glory-The Saga of Ben Rod Jordan, was written at the request of readers of the, Ben Rod Jordan of Putnam County, wanting to know what had happened to the lovable character, Ben Rod. This book tells of his early life during high school in Charleston, West Virginia, his marriage, his family and then service during World War II. He is now starting his fourth book.
Keith received the Bronze Star Medal with the following citation: “The Bronze Star Medal, with 'V' device, to Captain Keith J. Honaker (then Captain, Army of the United States) for heroism on January 16, 1944, while a member of the 2nd Battalion, 158th. Regimental Combat Team (Bushmasters) operating against the Japanese Imperial Marines in Arawa, New Britain. An attached United States Marine tank was abandoned by its crew in enemy territory with arms and ammunition intact requiring its destruction to prevent it from falling into the hands of the enemy. Had the tank been occupied by the enemy, its firepower could have been turned on the advancing friendly troops inflicting death and wounding many of them. Captain Honaker volunteered, along with two others, to go forward, prepared demolitions, and in conjunction with his comrades, demolished the tank. In so doing, Captain Honaker exposed himself to enemy sniper fire by standing upright on the tank while placing charges. Captain Honaker's actions brought credit upon himself, his unit and the military service.” Given under my hand in the City of Washington this 7th. Day of November 1997. Carl M. Simms, BG, USA. The Adjutant General and signed by the Secretary of the Army.

Keith's wife, Wilma Agnes Guthrie, born on July 22, 1921, in Charleston, West Virginia, had quite a varied and exciting life as the wife of an army officer. They met on Thanksgiving Day, 1936 and were married in 1938. She proved to be a wonderful army wife, experiencing at times, the unsettled life of the military living conditions being from "splinter villages" (barracks) on military bases in the United States to places staffed with servants in Asia and Europe.

Wilma enjoyed traveling extensively in Asia and in Europe with her husband and family. She was often exposed to danger while in Saigon, going to bed under the sound of machine gun and artillery fire. She was captured by the Communist Viet Minh while shopping in Hanoi in 1953, shortly after giving birth to their daughter, Helen Catheryn. A tragedy was prevented by an alert French Army Officer when he observed the Communist trying to slip Wilma through a military outpost, rescued her. Had the Communist succeeded in getting her through the outpost north of Hanoi, North Vietnam, there would have been no rescue and God only knows what would have happened to this beautiful person who later would eventually become the mother of five and a great posterity. They are eternally grateful to the French officer, whose name they never knew, for his heroic effort.

For her superior contribution to the service, the Department of the Army presented her with the following Certificate of Appreciation on September 30, 1998:

"Because of her dedication to the family and to the country during WWII, in which she was alone while her husband was overseas; as a young mother having to care for her two young sons, working in a defense plant, making gun barrels to hasten the return of her husband from the war; Then following the war continued to serve the country often living in substandard Army housing, being exposed to extreme danger, even under the sound of battle; even being captured by the communists in Hanoi shortly after giving birth to a daughter, Cathy; often rendering compassionate service to the wounded soldiers in French hospitals in Indochina, and
the American soldier in the United States alike, bringing joy and comfort to them; living in an area often surrounded by enemy agents and guerrillas in Saigon, even witnessed a murder in front of the family's living quarters there; traveling in armed convoys exposed to enemy action and land mines, she was always willing to serve in any capacity called upon by the country. She was as much as a military person as was her husband, but without pomp and ceremony.

“In grateful appreciation the Department of the Army awards to her the CERTIFICATE OF APPRECIATION for her own unselfish, faithful and devoted service. Her unfailing support and understanding helped to make possible her husband’s lasting contribution to the Nation.

“Signed and sealed in Washington D. C.

“Dennis J. Reimer, General, Army Chief of Staff”

Wilma was the toast of Saigon. Arriving in Vietnam in the glare of publicity released by the French and the Vietnamese presses, all wanted to meet the beautiful and graceful girl from the United States. Many social activities were held in her behalf and she hosted many herself, adding zest to the family life. These affairs included guests from the international community and were fun to attend in the isolated community with the Viet Minh (Communists) always lurking. She liked the Swiss, for they were much like the Americans while the French, Germans, and British added flavor, all having something in common being away from respective homelands and restricted to limited areas of the war torn land.

Wilma is a devoted mother, grandmother, a great grandmother, and wife to her equally devoted husband and a very effective preschool teacher and director. She loves God and her church in which she labors at every opportunity. Loved by all, especially her grandchildren and even all small children.

Keith and Wilma are very active in the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints and hold high position in their local church, which is called a Stake.

7. Errol Keith Honaker, born October 8, 1938, in Charleston West Virginia and on November 17, 1962, in Johnson City, Tennessee, he married Harriet Alice Smith, who was born in 1941. He was another of the “Army Brats” in the Honaker family. He graduated from East Tennessee State University, Johnson City, Tennessee, with a Master’s Degree in Communications. He retired from the Army in 1993 as a full Colonel and now lives with his wife< Harriet, in Sacramento, California. He is a west coast agent for a large firm in Washington D. C. and doing well following his retirement from the Army. As a paratrooper, he saw action in the Vietnam War and is a highly decorated artillery officer.
Earl and Harriet have two children.

8. Michael Keith Honaker was born in 1964 in Fort Bragg, North Carolina and in 1988 he married Sandra Louise Ochoa in Dorado, California. Michael is a computer plant Supervisor. They have two children.

9. Lendsay Ann Honaker was born in 1994 in Denver, Colorado.

9. Emily Katheryn Honaker was born in 1998 in Folsom, California

8. Leigh Ann Honaker was born in 1967 in Fort Campbell, Kentucky and married Robert Anthony (Bob) Cosgrove in 1995 in Chicago, Illinois. Leigh Ann is a travel agent. They have three children.

9. Jacob Robert Cosgrove was born in 1995 in Sacramento, California.

9. Kelsie Grace Cosgrove was born in 1997 in Sacramento, California.

9. Sophia Adaline Cosgrove was born on August 22, 2000, in New Buffalo, Michigan.

7. John David Honaker, born April 29, 1940, in Charleston, West Virginia and on January 6, 1962, he married Linda Lillian Lamons who was born on January 4, 1943, in Johnson City, Tennessee. Linda is a librarian.

John, while a teenager accompanied his parents and brother to French Indochina in 1952, living in Saigon. While in Indochina he participated in many unusual things such as tiger hunting with the Montagnards in the hill country. When not hunting, he would engage with his father and brother hunting small game and birds and enjoying the primitive forests never seen before but by a few white men. The
friendly tribesmen marveled at John's blue eyes and blond hair pointing their fingers at him and jabbering in a language that he didn't understand. He, along with his brother and dad, enjoyed sitting in a blind waiting for the tiger to show, listening to the myriads of birds and insects singing just outside the blind. When all became silent, it was the signal the tiger was on his way to have his meal of badly decomposed horse or cow they were using for bait.

It was thrilling. Not a sound could be heard and then, as if by magic, the big cat would appear. John's eyes, as big as oranges, were fastened on the beast only twenty feet away. This was the first and only time they faced the tiger. Because of dad's eagerness to shoot the animal, it bounded away before a shot could be fired from the .416 magnum.

John was a Captain, paratrooper and pilot in the U. S. Army and distinguished himself flying a helicopter in the Vietnam War. He received the Distinguished Flying Cross for his daring deed. The citation is as follows.

“Captain Honaker distinguished himself by heroic actions while participating in aerial flight evidenced by voluntary action above and beyond the call of duty on 23 April 1967, in the Republic of Vietnam. On that date Captain Honaker, aircraft commander of a UH-1D helicopter, was called for an emergency medical evacuation in the vicinity of Long Truong. As he neared the evacuation site, he made radio contact with Company C, 4th Battalion, 12th Infantry, and was informed by the radio telephone operator that there were six casualties, including the company Commander, and that two men needed immediate evacuation. During the approach to the landing zone, the light fire team asked him to remain on the ground while they tried to pin point the enemy automatic weapons fire. The fire team was unable to pin point the automatic weapons and Captain Honaker, departed. Through his courage and sound judgment, Captain Honaker made two more such trips into the landing zone for casualties, which saved the lives of many men and contributed immeasurably to the success of the mission. Captain Honaker's actions were in keeping with the highest traditions of the military service and reflect great credit upon himself, the 199th Infantry Brigade, and the United States Army.”

John is currently employed as the Chief Pilot of Bell Helicopter Inc. Utilizing several test pilots, his department performs helicopter production flight test, flight training, air traffic control, often flying all over the world in support of marketing, often giving demonstrations to include employment of fires from attack aircraft upon fixed and or moving targets.

John and Linda have two children

8. Wrenn Elizabeth Honaker was born in 1962 at Fort Benning, Georgia. She is a graduate of Pepperdine College of Law and married a lawyer by the name of William Fredrick (Bill) Chais. Together they have a law firm in Beverly Hills, California. They have three children.
9. Madeline Celia Chais was born in 1992, in Los Angeles, California.

9. Chloe Frances Chais was born in 1994, in Los Angeles, California.


8. Laura Anne Honaker was born on July 21, 1964, at Fort Benning, Georgia and on July 2, 1988, in Fort Worth, Texas married Michael Henry Lane. Laura graduated from West Texas Christian college and is now a teacher. They have two children, which are listed in the Descendancy Print out.


Helen's birth was a hair-raising event for her parents. They had to race through the Communist infested rice paddies between Saigon and Cholon only to find the gates to the clinic locked. Dad had to climb the fence to get the gate opened so the baby could be born. With no doctors or nurses present, dad was acting as the mid-wife, but thankfully about five minutes before she was born a doctor arrived and dad was relieved of the mid-wife duties. Helen is a graduate of The University of Tennessee, with a law degree.

They have two children:

8. Benjamin Roddy (Ben Rod) Morton was born in 1987 in Knoxville, Tennessee.

8. Allison Catherine Morton was born in 1990 in Knoxville, Tennessee.
7. **Sandra Kay Honaker** born July 15, 1956, in Augsburg, Germany, and married Jerry Britt before 1980, and on October 15, 1983, in Chattanooga, Tennessee, she married Ronald Phillip Rogers. Ronald has his own upholstery shop and is a perfectionist who is extremely talented with his furniture design and fabrication. Interior decorators travel for miles around to seek his talents and skills as a part of their work.

Sandra is a graduate from East Tennessee State University with a degree in nursing and she has a degree in Business Administration from Tusculum College in Greenville, Tennessee. She is working as a business administrator but I don’t know which company she is with. Sandra and Ronald have two children.

8. **Bryanna Leigh Rogers** was born in 1980, in Key West, Florida.

8. **Jordan Cash Honaker-Rogers** was born in 1987 in Knoxville, Tennessee.

7. **Jeffery Claude Honaker**, born September 23, 1957, in Augsburg, Germany and suffers from a congenital brain tumor. The tumor was removed but he suffers from the damage done.

Anyone wanting additional information on the Honaker family may contact Keith Honaker, who is deep into his family history and would be a good source for other persons related to him. His address is:

Keith J. Honaker
8312 Landmark Dr.
Knoxville, Tennessee 37923.

Keith is a retired Lt. Colonel with the U. S. Army.

5. **Lillie Mae Honaker** was born on April 8, 1872, in Eighteen Mile Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia, and died on June 27, 1949, in McPherson, Kansas.
On April 1, 1888, she married Dr. Okie Johnson Casto. He was born in 1872, in Fairplain, West Virginia, and died in 1921. They had four children.

6. **Frankie Casto** was born on 1892 in Evans, Jackson County, West Virginia and died in 1985. She married Martin Andreas Aelmore, Sr. on November 11, 1915, in Hutchinson, Kansas. He was born in 1888 in Evans, West Virginia. Their children are:

7. **Martin Andreas Aelmore II** (Andy) was born in 1951 and married Mary Isabel Whalen. She was born in 1920.

8. **Martin Andreas Aelmore III** (Andy) was born in 1951 and married Juta Johanna Steil. She was born in 1954.

8. **Donald Keith Aelmore** was born in 1953 and married Dorothy Hanson.

8. **Jean Ann Aelmore** was born in 1954.

8. **John David Aelmore** was born in 1957 and married Donna Small.

7. **Johnson C. Aelmore** was born in 1922 and married Ruth Markel

8. **Marsha Aelmore** was born in 1950.

6. **Otto Casto** was born in 1894 and is deceased.

6. **Faith Lillian Casto** was born in 1907 and has four children who are listed in the Descendancy Printout.

6. **Keith Scoville Casto** was born in 1913 and died in 1989. He married Mona Earlhart.

I have very little information on Lillie Mae Honaker's descendants. You will find them listed in the Descendancy Printout.

5. **Otho Plato Honaker** was born June 18, 1874, in Paradise, West Virginia and died July 16, 1918, in Paradise. He married Kitturrah Elizabeth (Kitty) Kirkham on June 16, 1895. She was born in June 16, 1872, and died in 1962. Their descendants are listed in the descendancy printout.

5. **Dana Bernie Honaker** was born November 7, 1876, in Putnam County, West Virginia and died September 2, 1901. On September 14, 1892, she married Thomas B. Watkins who was born on July 12, 1870. Their children are listed in the descendancy printout.
5. John Sayastros Honaker was born on May 21, 1878, in Putnam County, West Virginia and died October 21, 1933. On July 2, 1899, he married Laura Belle Maxwell who was born in 1878 in Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia. They had four children.

6. Alice Fannie Honaker was born in 1901 in Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia and died in 1972. She married Dale Harmon who was born in 1897 in Red House, West Virginia. Alice was married a second time to a man by the name of McClung who was born in Red House, West Virginia. She and Dale had four children.

7. Howard Douglas Harmon, Sr. was born in 1922 in Nitro, Putnam County, West Virginia and married Betty Jean Miller who was born in 1922 in Bancroft, West Virginia. They had three children.

8. Patricia Jean Harmon was born in 1945 in Charleston, West Virginia and married Daniel Lee Paule who was born in 1947 in Charleston, West Virginia. They had two children.


9. Megan Jean Paule was born in 1982 in Charleston, West Virginia.

8. Howard Douglas Harmon, II was born in 1953 in Charleston, West Virginia.

8. Teresa Ann Harmon in 1956 in Charleston, West Virginia and married George M. Modak who was born in 1954 in Charleston, West Virginia.

7. Charles Minor Kenneth Harmon was born in 1924 in Nitro, West Virginia and married Lona May Roberts who was born in 1923 in Nitro, West Virginia. They have three children.

8. Charles Minor Dale Harmon was born in 1946 in Nitro, West Virginia and married Karen Brick who was born in Nitro in 1950. They have one child.

9. Lisa Harmon was born in 1972 in Nitro, West Virginia.

8. Nancy Harmon was born in 1948 in Nitro, West Virginia.

8. Susan Harmon was born in 1956 in Nitro, West Virginia and married James Boyer. They have one child.
9. Michael Boyer

8. Crystle Marie Harmon was born in 1927 in Nitro, West Virginia and died in 1992. She married Dancil Loy White who was born in 1927 in Nitro, West Virginia. They have three children.

9. Jon White was born in 1951 in Nitro, West Virginia.

9. Jean Marie White was born in 1958 in Nitro, West Virginia.

9. Nicholas D. White was born in 1963 in Nitro, West Virginia.

8. Robert Lee Harmon was born in 1930 in Nitro, West Virginia and married Sue Taylor Painter who was born in 1931. They have three children.

9. Clifford Dale Harmon

9. Craig Harmon

9. Jill Harmon

6. Cecil C. Honaker, Sr. was born in 1903 in Confidence, West Virginia and died in 1976. He married Velma Dale Kelley who was born in 1905 in Putnam County, West Virginia and died in 1969. They had three children.

7. Child Honaker was born in 1927 in Charleston, West Virginia.

7. Jack Honaker was born in 1929 in Hometown, Putnam County, West Virginia and died in 1994.

7. Cecil C. Honaker, Jr. was born in 1931 in Hometown, West Virginia and is the father of two children.

8. Christopher Honaker was born in 1957 in Hometown, West Virginia.

8. Stephanie Honaker was born in 1959 in Hometown, West Virginia.

6. Mabel Violet Honaker was born in 1907 in Confidence, West Virginia and died in 1957. She married Hanley Null who was born in Confidence, West Virginia, in 1903.

6. Kathleen D. Honaker was born in 1915 in Confidence, West Virginia, and died in 1999. She married Harry Poling. They had one child.

7. Kathy Poling. The date of her birth is unknown but she died in 1999.
5. **William Mack Honaker** was born September 6, 1879, in Putnam County, West Virginia, and died November 12, 1972. He married Vada Ethel Monday Martin who was born in 1879, and on November 8, 1896, he married Mary Ellen “Ella” Eagle. She was born on November 29, 1878, and died in 1955. They had one child.


5. **Hattie Belle Honaker** was born on October 3, 1880, in Putnam County, West Virginia, and died March 3, 1904. She married Cade King who was born in 1880 in Putnam County, West Virginia. Her brother informed a nephew that her father forbade her to see Cade King but she eloped, married, and lived in Vinton, Ohio. Her children were born there. She and Cade separated and she returned to West Virginia. Her father had the gravestone marked. Hattie Belle Honaker. Cade is buried in Vinton, Ohio. They had two children.

6. **Mary Ivy King** was born in 1902 in Vinton, Ohio.

6. **Waldo King** was born in 1904, in Vinton, Ohio.

4. **Lewis Stewart Pyne**, the second son of Madison M. and Mahala Pyne, was born July 3, 1846, in Monroe County, West Virginia and died February 18, 1937, age 90 years, six months and 25 days – only six days younger than his older brother, James Alexander Pyne, was at death. They were comrades in arms in Co. B, 26th. Virginia Infantry, pals on many hunting trips in the mountains of Giles County, Virginia; brothers devoted to each other; and we wonder if they are together now in the Spirit world. “They fought a good fight, they kept the faith.” Surely, they must be together in the “land of eternal bliss.”

Soon after he came home from the army he married Mary L. Neighbours, born May 13, 1855, died June 2, 1923. She was born in Bedford County, Virginia, a daughter of Christopher Neighbours, veteran of the Mexican War, and while she had lived in Texas and Kansas for many years prior to her death, Mary Neighbours Pyne ever cherished the name “Ole Virginny” – all its history and traditions. “Carry me back to Ole Virginny” was her favorite song. She and her husband were so young when they married (he was just past eighteen and she was not quite fourteen), they would go out and build playhouses and play like children. They were happy children, great companions and sweethearts throughout their long and useful married life. No happier couple ever lived, and their good cheer was contagious; it permeated the home life, the social and religious life of every community in which they lived in Virginia and West Virginia, Texas and Kansas. Their children were:

5. **Laura L. Pyne**, born September 28, 1869, in Monroe County, West Virginia, married a Mr. Chewning of Virginia. When left a young widow by the sudden death of Mr. Chewning she married Abner Chewning, brother of her first husband, and by him had three children:
6. Abner Chewning.

Both of her sons were in World War I. John in Co. I, 350th. U. S. Infry., and Abner in Co. D, 26th. U. S. Infty. Both she and her husband are now dead.

5. Jacob Wilson Pyne was born March 9, 1872, married on September 20, 1892, a Miss Francis of Collin County, Texas. She died young and Jacob W. Pyne married Emma Hamilton of Flora, Illinois. They lived for many years on a farm near Erie, Kansas, but, when his wife died in the winter of 1942, Jacob went to St. Louis, Missouri, to visit relatives and to accompany his cousin, James M. Pyne, on a trip to Virginia, West Virginia, and Indiana – for an extended visit to numerous relatives and friends. He had a most enjoyable vacation in the land of his birth – “Old” Monroe County, West Virginia. On his return to Erie, Kansas, he sold his farm and town property in Erie and bought two farms, one near Fayetteville, Arkansas, and the other near Soldier, Kansas. He had no children.

5. Charles M. Pyne born May 18, 1874, in Monroe County, West Virginia and died February 28, 1942, in Circleville, Kansas. He married Nora Poole of Circleville, Kansas. They have a son and two daughters:

6. Clifford M. Pyne was born on February 9, 1909, in Circleville, Kansas and died on March 5, 1909, in Circleville.

6. Edna Pyne who married Ray Baldridge in the Maple Avenue M. E. Church, St. Louis, Missouri, on January 1, 1937.

6. Eunice Pyne is a librarian in Melton, Kansas.

Charles M. and Nora Pyne lived, until his death, on their farm near Circleville, Kansas. In a letter to James Madison Pyne on March 12, 1942, cousin Nora wrote: “I now fully realize what a terrible shock Nellie’s death has been to you. On February 28, 1942, our loved one slipped away from us very suddenly. ‘Daddy’, as we always called Charles, was seriously ill for only about one hour. A blood clot on the brain caused his death. It is so hard to make up your mind to go on without our dear one and to keep struggling on. On March 31, 1942. I had my sale and everything sold high. My! I hated to sell out; everything seemed so close; it was stuff that Charles and I had worked for and collected together.”

NORA TO CHARLES

“You came out of nowhere, you took my heart and found it free. Wonderful dreams, wonderful schemes, from nowhere made every hour sweet to me. If you should go back to nowhere, leaving just a memory, I’d always wait for your return out of nowhere, hoping you’d bring your love to me.”
5. **Cora Janet Pyne** was born November 28, 1877, near Zenith, Monroe County, West Virginia, married March 12, 1896, Arthur Ellis, born October 21, 1875, in Daviess County, Missouri, at Holton, Kansas, by a Justice of the Peace. Cora Pyne Ellis is a graduate of grade school in McKinney, Texas, and a member of the Christian Church in Soldier, Kansas. Arthur Ellis died October 3, 1944. The following obituary appeared in the Soldier Clipper of Soldier, Kansas.

"Arthur Ellis was born in Daviess County, Missouri, October 21, 1875, and passed away at his home southeast of Soldier October 2, 1944, at the age of 68 years, 11 months and twelve days. At the age of nine years with his parents, he moved from Missouri by covered wagon to Pottawatomie County, Kansas where they homesteaded. It was on this homestead he was reared. On March 12, 1896, he was united in marriage with Cora Pyne in Holton, Kansas. Mr. And Mrs. Ellis purchased a farm three and a half miles southwest of Soldier where they began their wedded life. Here he spent many years as a successful stockman and farmer, being an extensive cattle buyer and feeder. Due to the number of stock handled and fed, it was necessary to build his own private elevator in order to care for the large amount of grain required. In 1908 he purchased another farm southeast of Soldier and moved there two years later. It was here he built his home and spent all but the last year and a half of his life. To this union was born eight children, three sons and five daughters. Florence and Lucille, and one son, Ralph, preceded him in death. He leaves to mourn his passing, his wife, Cora, two sons, Arthur Ellis, Jr., of Soldier, and Roy Ellis, of St. Mary's. Three daughters, Artless Owens, WaKeeney, Opal Brady, Wichita, and Patricia Thompson Holton, two brothers, Baine and Ross, Of Havensville; three sisters, Mrs. Pearl Eddy, Medford, Oklahoma, Mrs. Myrtle Minney, Pasadena, California, and Mrs. Flossie Smith, Topeka, Kansas; a number of nieces and nephews; seven grandchildren, Dean, Ronne, and Charles Ellis; Donna Lee Owens; Janis Thompson; Yvonne and Madelline Brady; one great grandchild, Carolyn Lee Brady of Marion, Ohio, whose father Lloyd J. Brady, lost his life in battle over Germany in 1944. One grandson, Marlow Owens passed away in infancy. Arthur was a friend of the needy. His kindness and generosity will be long remembered by those who knew him. Funeral services were held on Friday afternoon at the Soldier Christian Church with Rev. Walter Carson officiating. Leonard and Floyd Holliday accompanied by Mrs. Miriam Jepson at the piano sang 'Bye and Bye' and 'God Will Take Care of You.' Internment was in Soldier Cemetery."

**CONTENTMENT**

By Lucille A. Ellis

The faces of our dear ones near at hand-
What greater joy could anyone demand?
Some work to do, a leisure hour, a friend-
On these four things our peace of heart depends.

A kindly deed before the day is done
Is greater far than any medal won:
Oh, let us realize how much we're blest,  
And know that simple, homely things are best.

For fame is but an empty thing all told,  
And glory soon departs and leaves us cold.  
But friends and loved ones every foe defy,  
And in them peace and deep contentment lie.

To Arthur Ellis and his wife, Cora Pyne Ellis, were born eight children, three sons and five daughters.

6. Ralph Edward Ellis, born December 31, 1897, near Soldier, Kansas; married June 25, 1920, Vivian Owens, born June 19, 1899, of Collyer, Kansas, at WaKeeney, Kansas. Ralph died June 24, 1925, and was buried in the Soldier Cemetery, Soldier, Kansas. He was a graduate of Rosebud grade school and by occupation a farmer. No children.

6. Artless Ellis, born November 9, 1900, near Soldier, Kansas, graduate of Rosebud grade school; married May 5, 1920, Albert Owens, born September 16, 1895, of Collyer, Kansas. Albert was a wheat farmer in Trego County, Kansas, farming a thousand acres. Artless was a member of the Christian Church in Soldier, Kansas. Two children were born to this union:

7. A son who died in infancy.

7. Donna Lee Owens, born February 2, 1930. She graduated from Trego County High School, and a member of the Episcopal Church in WaKeeney, Kansas.

6. Opal Floye Ellis, born April 6, 1903, near Soldier, Kansas, graduate of Rosebud grade school, married September 27, 1920, Lloyd M. Brady, born January 27, 1899, of Belekom, Missouri. They were married in Raton, New Mexico. Lloyd M. Brady was Paymaster and Foreman of Cost Accounting and Payroll for the Beech Aircraft Corporation in Wichita, Kansas. He was college bred and an able businessman. Opal was a member of the Christian Church. To this union were born one son and two daughters:

7. Lloyd M. Brady, Jr. was born in Alliance, Nebraska, February 15, 1922, graduate of Overbrook, Kansas High School and a member of the Christian Church. On August 17, 1941, he married Lois Wilson, born November 31, 1925, of Wichita, Kansas, in Winfield, Kansas. They have two daughters:


8. Madelline Kay Brady, born March 30, 1944.
Lloyd Junior enlisted in the U. S. Air Corps in 1941, and his military record in brief follows: Inducted in the service at Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, November 1, 1942; attained rank of Staff Sergeant. Waist Gunner on a B 24 Liberator; completed 23 missions over Germany and was killed on his 24th. mission over Fredriekhaven, Germany, March 18, 1944. He was buried by the Germans in a common grave one-yard east of the landmark at Winter Sulgen, Germany, on March 23rd, five days after his plane was hit. After the war ended the U. S. Grave registration Authority interred his body in the U. S. Military Cemetery St. Aveld, Metz, France. Citations: Air Medal. Distinguished Flying Cross, Oak Leaf Cluster, and the Purple Heart.

The following article was printed in the Wichita Eagle and many other newspapers: “At an Eighth AAF Liberator Station, somewhere in England – S/Sergt. Lloyd J. Brady, of Wichita is presented with the Air medal by Col. Frederick R. Dent, Jr. of Kerrville, Texas, commanding officer of a well-known Liberator group. Sergeant Brady won this award for Exceptional meritorious achievement while participating in five separate bomber combat missions over enemy occupied continental Europe. The courage, coolness, and skill displayed by this man upon these occasions reflect credit upon himself and the armed forces of the United States”, reads the citation. Sergeant Brady has participated in such celebrated attacks as those on Bremen and Kiel. His home address is 1106 South Pershing.

“He shall not grow old, as we that are left grow old. Time shall not weary him, nor the years condemn. At the going down of the sun and in the morning we will remember - Lloyd Junior Brady. Salute!”

7. Yvonne Lea Brady, born July 27, 1929, in Topeka, Kansas, graduate of Overbrook grade school, and attended East High School, Wichita, Kansas. Yvonne is a member of the Methodist Church in Overbrook, Kansas.

6. Florence Marie Ellis was born in June 1906, in soldier Kansas and died in April 1912.

6. Arthur Ellis Jr., born March 18, 1908, near Soldier, Kansas, graduate of Rosebud grade school, married, September 22, 1936, in Seneca, Kansas, Barbara Walker, born March 12, 1912, of Holton, Kansas. They have one son:

7. Charles Ellis, born July 17, 1937, near Soldier, Kansas. Methodism is the faith of this family.

6. Roy Jacob Ellis, born November 13, 1910, near Soldier, Kansas, graduate of Rosebud grade school, married April 27, 1928, in Falls City, Nebraska, Dorothy Mallam, born July 19, 1911, of Soldier, Kansas. They have two sons:

7. Marvin Dean Ellis, born February 15, 1929, in Havensville, Kansas and on July 25, 1959, he married Winnie Richards who was born on November 9, 1934. Their children are listed in the descendancy printout.
7. **Ronald Kay Ellis**, born June 2, 1932, near Soldier, Kansas, and married Pauline Straub. She was born on January 6, 1937, and died in 1979. They had two children. Ronald's second wife was Tammy.

8. Scott Ellis

8. Todd Ellis.


**OBITUARY**

"Lucille Alice, daughter of Arthur and Cora Ellis, was born at Soldier, Kansas, July 24, 1913, where she grew to young womanhood. She attended Rosebud and Harrison district schools, and graduated from Soldier Rural High School in 1931. She taught in the Rosebud district school for five years. She was married to John Boettcher, May 31, 1935. After a short residence in first Baldwin, Kansas where Mr. Boettcher was attending Baker University, they moved to Leavenworth, from there to the present home in Kansas City, Kansas. Mr. Boettcher had good employment, and the two were getting well established in a happy and promising home life together. After a sudden and brief illness, Mrs. Boettcher passed away, Saturday night, July 8, at 11:40 o'clock, at the age of 25 years, 11 months and 14 days. Mrs. Boettcher is survived by her husband, John Boettcher, her parents, Mr. And Mrs. Arthur Ellis of Soldier, sisters and brothers, Mrs. Artless Owens of WaKeene, Kansas; Mrs. Opal Brady of Overbrook, and Roy Soldier, and Mrs. Patricia Thompson of Hutchinson, other relatives and a host of friends.

"Lucille was familiarly known as 'Peggy' - a name acquired in high school days. She was a very bright student, receiving honors upon her common school graduation and was valedictorian of her class in high school. She was an excellent teacher much loved by her pupils. Her pleasing personality made her many friends. She was a member of the Soldier Christian Church having united October 27, 1924. She was a devoted daughter, sister, and wife, a thoughtful, thrifty, efficient homemaker, a useful young woman developing into a strong personality. The funeral was held Tuesday afternoon in the Soldier Christian Church. Rev. Mayfield officiating assisted by Rev. Biocel (?) of the Holton Evangelical Church, the pastor of Mr. Boettcher. Ralph Patterson sang with Mrs. Henry Kneufit accompanying. The casket bearers were: Arthur Hoshuli, Donald Kneuft, William Boettcher, Lyle Sproul, Gaylord Tribble, and Elbert Thompson. Internment was at Soldier."

6. **Patricia Elleen Ellis**, was born October 13, 1916, near Soldier, Kansas, and graduated from Soldier High School. She was a member of the Christian Church in Soldier, and married, December 26, 1936, in Goff, Kansas, Elbert Eldon
Thompson. He was born June 28, 1914, in Soldier; enlisted in the U. S. Army in 1944; inducted at Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, on March 28, 1944; attained the rank of staff sergeant; went into action at the Battle of the Bulge and fought all the way across Germany to Czechoslovakia and to the end of the war; discharged May 5, 1948. Elbert had one year in college and he is now district truck and bus tire manager for the B. F. Goodrich Company in Wichita, Kansas. They have one daughter:


They lived at 3911 Oneida, Wichita, Kansas, and Mrs. Thompson has kindly contributed the sketch of her parents and their descendants for the, Memorials of the Pyne Family.

This Ellis family is of Welsh descent and for the most part are, by choice, farmers.

Cora J. Pyne (Ellis) and her family cared for the venerable Lewis S. Pyne during his last years and to them belong the highest praise and honor for their kindness to the aged father and grandfather.


5. Minnie B. Pyne, born September 13, 1881, married and lived in St. Joseph, Missouri, until she died. No Children


5. Edgar M. Pyne, born February 23, 1886, married and lived in Topeka, Kansas, later reported in Texas. No children.

5. Annie W. Pyne, born September 1, 1888, died young, in Virginia.

5. Leo A. Pyne was born March 9, 1891, and died on December 9, 1918. He was married to Alta Moore.

5. Imogene M. Pyne was born July 18, 1894, married James Baker, a World War I veteran who died from disabilities incurred in line of duty in France. No children.

5. George A. Pyne was born February 28, 1897, and was a member of the 52nd. Co. 164 Depot Brigade, World War I, died of pneumonia in training camp.
Lewis S. and Mary L. Pyne rest in the Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas. Topeka was their home for many years.

In September 1936 a reunion of the Pyne family was held at the home of Mr. And Mrs. Charles M. Pyne and amongst those present, was Jacob Wilson Pyne of Monroe County, West Virginia, the youngest brother of Lewis S. Pyne. They had not seen each other for about fifty years and that was their last meeting on earth. It was a time of joy at meeting – sadness at parting on the prairies of Kansas.

4. Rebecca Susan Pyne, the fifth child of Madison and Mahala Pyne, was born on February 21, 1848, and died eight years later in March of 1856.

4. Luisa Pyne, sixth child of Madison and Mahala Pyne, was born in Monroe County, West Virginia, October 25, 1850, died in Texas on January 8, 1891. She married Christopher Neighbours of Bedford County, Virginia, his second wife, and to this union were born seven children:

5. Robert Lee Neighbours was born about 1868 and the date of death unknown.

5. John W. Neighbours lived in Kansas. His son, Charles Neighbours, served in World War I. Spouse is unknown. One child.

6. Charles N. Neighbours

5. Mahala A. Neighbours, born about 1873 was married and lived in Tucson, Arizona. Deceased

5. Rosser H. Neighbours, was born about 1875 was married and lived in Dallas, Texas. Deceased.

5. Nora Belle Neighbours was born on June 2, 1877, and is deceased.

5. Hattie Neighbours.

5. Minnie Neighbours married and lived in Dallas, Texas. Her son served in the U. S. Navy during World War I. No further information has come from this family. Christopher Neighbours was a soldier with General Winfield Scott and helped capture the City of Mexico.

4. Elizabeth Steppe Pyne was born on February 25, 1853, in Monroe County, West Virginia and died in August 28, 1862, in Monroe County.

4. John Wesley Pyne, third son of Madison and Mahala Pyne, was born in Monroe County, West Virginia, August 11, 1855, and died February 5, 1934. On February 22, 1880, he married Sarah Maxwell Humphreys, daughter of Robert
Decatur Humphreys of Greenville, West Virginia and to this union ten children were born.

5. **Ella Wertie Pyne** was born on January 23, 1881, in Monroe County, West Virginia died at Gap Mills, West Virginia.

5. **Ashby E. Pyne** was born on January 1883, and about 1904, married Bessie Talbott of Zenith, West Virginia, daughter of George and Ginny Bolle Miller Talbott, and aunt of Ginny Simms of radio fame. Both are deceased. To this union was born a son.

6. **Telford Pyne** was born on February 2, 1905, and died August 1965, in Yreka, Siskiyou County, California.

Bessie Talbott Pyne died, and Ashby E. Pyne married a Miss Schmiek of Huntington, West Virginia. They lived for several years in Tampa, Florida where Ashby followed his trade as carpenter, but a later report says they moved to Washington D.C.

They have four children:

6. Margaret Alberta Pyne
6. Ashby Pyne Jr.
6. Richard Pyne
6. Opal May Pyne

5. **Jennie M. Pyne** was born on February 26, 1886, in Monroe County, West Virginia and married December 21, 1904, Lee L. Looney of Monroe County, West Virginia, and to this union one daughter was born.


Jennie M. Pyne Looney divorced her husband on grounds of infidelity and married E. S. Mortimer of Morgantown, West Virginia. Janie was a sprightly, happy, and pretty girl, and in her later life, became a ministering angel to her aged parents.

5. **Robert D. H. Pyne** was born on May 4, 1890, in Monroe County, West Virginia and is now deceased. He was a mechanic, married Ada Lewis of Huntington, West Virginia. They have no children. Robert D. Pyne enlisted in the 315th. Field Artillery, 80th. Division, U. S. Army and went through the flames of World War I in France.

5. **Ursel Pyne** was born on May 4, 1890, in Monroe County, West Virginia and married Gladys Luther of Huntington, West Virginia. They are both deceased. They had four children, which you may look up in the Descendancy Printout.
5. **Eunice Rose Pyne** was born on June 10, 1893, in Monroe County, West Virginia and married Boyd Sharity, before 1915. He was an attorney-at-law in Huntington, West Virginia, and to them were born two children:

6. Catherine Sharity,


Eunice and her husband separated, and Eunice later married Charles Waybright of Madison County, West Virginia. They lived in Irvington, Alabama and had one daughter.


5. **Juanita Pyne**, born October 1, 1898, in Monroe County, West Virginia and is a twin. Married Clemens Fischer, a pharmacist, of Huntington, West Virginia. They are deceased. They had two children:

6. Dorothy Louise Fischer


5. **Male Son** born October 1, 1898. Twin to Juanita but died at birth.

5. **Millard Pence Pyne** was born on September 22, 1901, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia and married Oletha Huff of Galena, Ohio. They have ten children and they are listed in the Descendancy Printout.

5. **Child Pyne**, a son born on September 22, 1901, and a twin to Millard evidently died at birth.

---In Realms of Rest---

“Mr. John W. Pyne, age 78 years, five months and 24 days passed away at the home of his son, Mr. Millard Pyne, east of Galena, Ohio, February 5, 1934, after suffering a paralytic stroke January 31st., brought on from a complication of disorders. He had been in failing health for more than a year. He was born and reared in Monroe County, West Virginia, and was for many years a prominent merchant at Gap Mills and Salt Sulphur Springs. Early in his life he became associated with the M. E. Church, later being a teacher in the Sunday School and vocal instructor in the community. He was faithful to his Savior until the end. He, with his family, moved to Huntington, in 1910, where he engaged as a building contractor. For the past six years he had lived in the community in which he died. He was united in marriage, February 19, 1880, to Miss Sarah (Sallie) M. Humphreys. She survives together with seven children: Ashby E. Pyne, Tampa, Florida; Robert D. H. Pyne, Galena, Ohio; Mrs. Jean Mortimer, Morgantown, West Virginia; Millard P. Pyne, Galena, Ohio; Mrs. Eunice Waybright, Irvington,
Alabama: Mrs. Juanita Fischer, Huntington, West Virginia, a number of grand children, two brothers, Mr. Jacob W. Pyne of Salt Sulphur Springs, and Mr. Lewis S. Pyne of Soldier, Kansas. A daughter, Ella Wertie preceded him in death. The body was removed to the Schneider Funeral Home in Chesapeake, Ohio, where his many friends bringing beautiful floral tributes came to pay their last respects to one whom they held so dear in their hearts. He was loved by all who knew him and was always willing to help a friend or neighbor. He would have celebrated his fifty-fourth wedding anniversary on February 19th, had he not been called by the Angel of Death. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Carl Hicks, pastor of the Methodist church of Chesapeake and the remains were laid to rest in the Rome Cemetery.

John W. Pyne and his cousin, Frank Fullen, sang with the Christie Brothers nationally known singer and musicians. “Dock” Christie was awarded highest honors as a composer and musician at the Columbia Exposition in Chicago. We believe John Wesley Pyne qualified to sit and sing in the highest heaven with that great man of God, John Wesley, whose name he bore and whose faith and works he extolled.

Malinda Jane, Rebecca Susan and Elizabeth Steppe Pyne, daughters of Madison M. and Mahala Pyne, died before they attained womanhood. Elizabeth Steppe was in her teens when diphtheria took her. Jane and Rebecca died quite young from infantile diseases prevalent in those early days.

4. Jacob Wilson Pyne, the fourth son of Madison M. and Mahala Pyne, was born in Monroe County, West Virginia, June 21, 1858, and died on October 11, 1951, in Union, West Virginia. In his latter years he lived alone on the old home place on Pyne Mountain, a few miles distant from Willow Bend Post Office, and near old Dropping Lick M. E. Church. He married Rosetta Smith on September 20, 1892, in the M. E. Church South Parsonage in Union West Virginia. She was the daughter of Granville Smith and Caroline Clark. She was born on February 2, 1863, in Monroe County, West Virginia and died on June 30, 1904 in Monroe County.

Rosetta’s boys were all young at that time, the youngest being slightly more than four years old. Jacob W. Pyne kept them at home and played the part of both father and mother to them. He cooked their meals, washed their clothing, “kept the house” (with the help of his young
step-daughters, Lilly and Florence Smith, daughters of his wife by a former marriage), sent his boys to school and did the greater part of his farm work. Not one man in 10,000 has ever done so much for his children.

"He was afraid to put a step-mother over his boys for the reason that she might not be good to them." Some of his neighbors said, "He thought too much of 'Zetta' to marry again." He was a man of fine sentiment. The house in which he lived, all alone, was built by his father, prior to the War Between the States, on land bought from John Looney in the year 1856. It is good land for fruits and vineyard and large quantities of grapes and damson plums were grown on it in former years and sold to the residents and guests at the famous White Sulphur Springs, a resort of national renown, and during World War II, a hospital for our soldier boys.

After Jake sold the old home place on Pyne Mountain to "Kit" Postle, his first cousin, he lived in Union until his death in 1951. He was 91 years old in the picture of him on his front porch in his rocking chair shown on this page. This is the last picture of him that we have. Sadly, no one has even one picture of Rosetta Smith Pyne.

Like many who died in those early years, when money to buy tombstones was scarce, there were no tombstones on Jacob and Rosetta's graves. In 1999 Virginia Pyne Fair, Marcy Pyne Bechdol, Bill Pyne, Carol Ellison Kittle and Jesse Ellison Duncan, put markers on their graves and they are planning to do the same for their great grandparents, Madison and Mahala Pyne's graves in St. John's Cemetery.
Jacob and Rosetta had five sons.

5. **Oakey Raymond Pyne** was born on March 22, 1893 in Monroe County, West Virginia and died on January 21, 1894, in Monroe County.

5. **James Clifton Pyne** was born April 29, 1894, in Willow Bend, West Virginia and died on May 29, 1963, in Effingham, Atchison County, Kansas. Willow Bend was near Pyne Mountain where his grandfather built the house that still stands there, (see information about the house elsewhere in this book) and where he was raised. After a trip to Effingham, Kansas, prior to World War I, to visit his half sister, Florence Smith Hank and several cousins, he met and later, after serving in World War I, married Florence Catherine Weit on February 28, 1923. The wedding took place in the Methodist parsonage in Effingham, Kansas. She was born on August 21, 1899, in Effingham, Kansas and died on January 4, 1986, in Nortonville, Kansas.

He was a veteran of World War I and served about nine months in France before being discharged, July 5, 1919, at Camp Funston, Kansas. Cliff was in the truck hauling business, hauling cattle and hogs from the Effingham area to the St. Joseph and the Kansas City markets. In 1939 he moved from the farm into town.
where he sold John Deere farm implements. About this time he started the Standard Oil Station and Garage in Effingham, which he owned until his retirement. After retirement he built wooden truck beds. On March 8, 1933, he had his left leg amputated below the knee and he said he "gets along very well with an artificial leg." His daughter, Virginia, said he had only a slight limp and he never made an issue of his leg or felt sorry for himself. They have a son and a daughter. He does sound like he was a great guy and certainly his business accomplishments indicates he was a man of great ability.

6. Carl Billie Pyne born May 23, 1924, on the family farm southwest of Effingham Kansas, and died on January 23, 1992, from bone marrow cancer. He attended a one room, eight grade, school in Atchison County, Kansas, and graduated from the Atchison County Community High School, in 1942. He enlisted in the navy and served in Idaho, Oklahoma, and San Diego, California. When he returned home he worked for his father at the J. C. Pyne Standard Oil Station and garage in Effingham. On March 12, 1950, he began working at Ayers Auto Supply in Atchison and on July 21, 1962, he purchased the business, which he still owned and operated at the time of his death. He also owned Valley Auto Parts in Valley Falls, Kansas, Central Auto Parts in Horton, Kansas, and Atco Auto Parts in Atchison, Kansas.

On March 20, 1949, at St. Matthew Lutheran Church, in Nortonville, Kansas, he married Roberta Isabel Nieman, who was born on April 28, 1923.

7. James Robert Pyne, the first child of Carl and Roberta, was born on February 11, 1950, at the Atchison Hospital. He graduated from Atchison County Community High School in 1968, and then went to Highland Junior College one year. Then he attended Northeast Kansas Area VocTech in Atchison, while working at Ayers Auto Supply, when not attending school, and then working full time. Since the death of his father, he has been the manager and President of Ayers Auto Supply, Inc. One of his hobbies is riding his motorcycle. He also bicycles, sometimes
as many as thirty or forty miles at a time. Every spring he enjoys planting a
garden.

7. **Peggy Ann Pyne** was born July 20, 1951, at the Atchison Hospital. She
graduated from the Atchison County Community High School in 1969 and continued
her education for one year at the Highland Junior College. On June 22, 1970, she
began working at the Farmers Home Administration in Atchison, Kansas and
worked there for twenty-nine years until she took retirement in 1999. At the St.
Matthew Lutheran Church in Nortonville, Kansas, she married Steven Ray Coder
on June 24, 1974. Peggy keeps very busy attending antique sales, which she enjoys
greatly, and she is also very involved in Longaberger Baskets as a dealer.

8. **Christy Rae Coder** was born on September 24, 1976, at Jefferson County
Memorial Hospital in Winchester, Kansas. She attended the Effingham Grade
School and ACCHS, as did her mother and father, and graduated in 1995. She was
active in drill team, volleyball, softball and a cheerleader. She graduated from
Emporia State University in May 2000 and is currently working at Exchange
National Bank in Atchison, Kansas. She was married to Brian Brull in October
2000.

8. **Ashly Rene Coder** was born March 15, 1980, at the Atchison Hospital.
She attended Effingham Grade School and graduated from ACCHS where she was
very active in volleyball, basketball, softball and track. She has attended two years
of college and has decided to take a year off. She is currently working at Nell Hills in
Atchison, Kansas.

7. **Pamela Larraine Pyne** was born to Carl and Roberta Pyne on July 21,
1957, at the Atchison Hospital. She attended the same grade school and high school
as her brother and sister, graduating from high school in 1975. She worked for the
Exchange National Bank in Atchison for two and a half years and then worked for
Farmers Home Administration State Office, in Topeka, Kansas, transferring to
Holton in 1987, and she is now working in the FSA office in Effingham, Kansas. Farmers Home Administration has changed its name to Farm Service Administration by the U. S. Government. On April 12, 1980, she married James Leroy Oswald at St. Matthews Lutheran Church, Nortonville, Kansas. She and her husband love to watch their son Dustin in all his sporting events.

8. **Dustin James Oswald** was born August 15, 1983, at Stormont Vail Hospital in Topeka, Kansas. Dustin attended Effingham grade school and at present he is a junior at ACCHS. He is interested in all sports, playing baseball in the summer and played on the varsity football and basketball teams this past year and plans to continue this year.

6. **Virginia Lea Pyne** was born March 30, 1933, on the farm southwest of Effingham, Kansas. The family moved into Effingham just before she started the first grade. Her parents purchased a house that Cliff's uncle, J. R. Smith, had built several years before. She graduated from ACCHS in Effingham and moved to Topeka, Kansas in 1951. Virginia worked for Southwestern Bell Telephone Co. in Topeka, and retired in 1987, from a manager's position with thirty-three years of service. On October 15, 1955, she married Larry Dale Strimple who was born on February 22, 1934. On October 5, 1972, she married Paul K. Lawson and on June 11, 1981, she married Edwin (Dutch) Fair, who was born on January 10, 1934.

After her retirement, Virginia and her husband, Dutch, spent the winters in Harlingen, Texas and their summers at their home in Topeka, Kansas, however, they have discontinued this practice. She had one son, three stepchildren, four step
grandchildren and one-step great granddaughter. Virginia’s hobbies are genealogy, traveling, reading and golf.

In June of 1994 she and Dutch visited her first cousin, Marcy and her husband Maury in Muncie, Indiana. Then they all went to West Virginia together. This was the first time Virginia had seen her cousins since she was twelve years old. Virginia and Dutch went again in October 1997, to visit her dad’s birthplace and cousins in Monroe County, West Virginia.

Virginia has been an invaluable help in compiling this history of the Pine/Pyne family. She has been the main source for updating most of Sarah’s, “Sallie’s” line of descendants. She has received immeasurable help from Jim Williams of Lindside. Jim is Virginia Pyne Bradley’s son-in-law. A great big thanks to both of you.


5. **Letcher Wellington (Bill) Pyne and John Edwin Pyne**, twins, born March 2, 1896, in Monroe County, West Virginia. Letcher married November 4, 1922, Edna Marie Lynn, born February 9, 1902, in Connersville, Indiana. He served in WWI and was a guard on the outside of the White House in Washington D. C. They have two daughters:

6. **Mabel Virginia Pyne** born August 4, 1823, in Connersville, married Glen Emerson Kilgore who was born on June 21, 1916. See the descendancy printout for their descendants.

6. **Mary (Marcy) Marcellene Pyne**, born February 20, 1927, in Muncie, Indiana, and on September 26, 1945, married Howard W. Elliott who was born on December 5, 1926, and died on December 18, 1960. Then on March 2, 1963, she married Maurice Bechdol, born March 31, 1923. Marcy loves to play bridge and she and Maury are very active in the Senior Citizens Club in Muncie, Indiana. Maury spends a lot of time in his woodworking shop. See the descendancy printout for her children.

James Madison Pyne said, “Bill and Edna lived on a 170 acres farm twelve miles west of Muncie. They grew fine crops and raised lots of chickens, pigs, and calves. It was the good luck of their cousins, James M. and Jacob W. Pyne of Missouri and Kansas, to meet their daughter, Marcellene, in Monroe County, West Virginia, in August 1942, and to receive an invitation from them to ride in their automobile to their home in Indiana. It was a most pleasant trip and the hospitality in their home could not have been excelled, not even in “Ole Virginny.”

5 **John Edwin Pyne** a twin to Letcher Wellington Pyne, was born on March 2, 1896, in Willow Bend, Monroe County, West Virginia and married on May 15, 1925, in Bristol, Tennessee, Lucille Ferguson, daughter of Charles Ferguson of
Monroe County, West Virginia. Lucille was born on July 25, 1907, in Monroe County and died on May 17, 1987. They had three children:

6. **Alma Jewell Pyne**, was born February 8, 1926, in Union, West Virginia. She married Ralph Richard Humphreys. He was born August 20, 1923, and died on October 1, 1950. He is buried in the Green Hill Cemetery in Union, West Virginia. To this union one child was born.

7. **Ronnie Sherill Humphreys**. He was born February 20, 1847, in Union, West Virginia.

Alma's second husband was Ralph Myers of Bloomington, Indiana. His date of birth is unknown but he died in 1996. Three children were born to this union. You will find them listed in the ancestral printout.


7. **Lisa Louise Pyne**, born November 11, 1953, in Roncerville, West Virginia, and died on November 8, 1985. She is buried in the Green Hill Cemetery in Union, West Virginia.

7. **John William Pyne** was born December 28, 1963, in Roncerville, West Virginia. On September 16, 1989, in Union, West Virginia, he married Terri McCroskey. She was born June 11, 1964. To them two children were born.


8. **Madison Ray Pyne**, was born on February 4, 1999, in Lewisburg, West Virginia.

6. **Patricia Joan Pyne**, born February 18, 1935, in Union, West Virginia and died May 19, 1987, in Hayes, Virginia, from a blood clot. All her friends called her Patty Jo. She married McVey (Mickey) Weikle, who was born in Monroe County, West Virginia, and died on April 19, 1990. They had three girls and you can find them listed in the printout.

Letcher W. Pyne and John E. Pyne were twins and veterans of World War I and they knew how to make their way to the end of this busy world. John was employed in the construction of highways in West Virginia, and also in building the large U. S. government dam on New River at the mouth of the Bluestone, near
Hinton, West Virginia. Their good wives, Edna and Lucille, cannot be surpassed in the fine art of entertaining.


3. William Pine the second child of Sarah Pine was born about 1820 – 1823 in Monroe County, West Virginia and around 1860 left for Minnesota and, "was never heard of again." It was reported that he changed the spelling of his name when Madison did, but since he left West Virginia around 1860 and the spelling of the name didn't change until after the Civil War, he would not have known of the change and thus it is doubtful that he changed it. In all of the research that each of us, who have contributed to this book, have done, none has found any information.
that leads to William. Perhaps he didn't go to Minnesota but to some other state. But none of the William Pines we have researched have been him. Maybe someday we will find one of his descendants. As mentioned elsewhere, he may be the Harrison Pine in William Pine's family. If so his name was probably William Harrison Pine. This is not proven, but Harrison's birth date doesn't fit into William's other children's dates.

3. Julia Ann Pine was born on December 10, 1821, in Monroe County, West Virginia, and died on July 4, 1913. Her father, a farmer, died when she was young and she was reared by an uncle James Pine. On December 12, 1842, in Monroe County, she married Joseph Wiseman Ramsey, who was born December 27, 1817, to Daniel Ramsey and Elizabeth (Betsy) Wiseman, and died April 25, 1899, in Russellville, Fayette County, West Virginia. Their children are listed in the Descendancy Printout.

Julia Ann Pine Ramsey Gravestone
It is well worn by the years and it is in need of cleaning but it is readable.
4. James Wiseman Ramsey born June 20, 1846, in Monroe County, West Virginia, and died March 1920, in Missouri. His wife's name was Annie E. Brawley. See the list of their children in the descendancy printout.

4. Parthenia Ramsey, born May 15, 1849, in Monroe County, West Virginia, and married E. McPeak. Her second husband was Henry Haynes. They were married on February 25, 1872.

4. Martha E. Ramsey was born February 23, 1853, in Monroe County, West Virginia, and married Charles N. Sampson. See the list of their children in the Descendancy Printout.

4. Edna J. Ramsey was born March 7, 1858, and married Erastus Mitchell. See the list of their children in the Descendancy Printout.

4. Henry L. Ramsey was born June 4, 1865, and died June 12, 1893. His wife was Laura Walker, whom he married about 1885. Their three children are listed in the Descendancy Printout.

4. Sarah Elizabeth Ramsey, born September 18, 1867, and died on June 5, 1921. On March 5, 1884, she married Joseph Haynes. She had eleven children by Joseph. They are listed in the printout. Her last child, Flora Haynes, died September 1, 1986, in Greensburg, Pennsylvania, and is buried in the Grandview Cemetery, Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She was married to a man by the name of Crowder. Sarah Ramsey's second husband was A. P. Fleshman They were married after 1921.

3. Martha C. Pine was the forth child of Sarah Pyne and was born in 1825, in Monroe County, West Virginia and died in 1905. On March 12, 1849, she married Richard A. Ramsey. He was born on March 15, 1820, to Daniel Ramsey and Elizabeth (Betsy) Wiseman. Martha and Richard had five children who are listed in the Descendancy Printout.
The following information on the McClarys has, for the most part, come from Sandra Thacker who lives in Richmond, Kentucky and is a great, great granddaughter of Isabella Pine. She has documentation for most of Isabella’s descendants, so we are most certain of the information listed here.

3. Isabella Pine was born about 1834, to Robert Nickell and Sarah Pine, and on November 9, 1856, she married Robert McClary. He was born about 1826 and
died on January 12, 1893. He was previously married to Eliza Jane Bostic and had four children by her. She died sometime before 1856. Isabella died in Russellville, Fayette County, West Virginia, but the date is unknown. The spelling of her name is somewhat uncertain. It has been spelled Isabel and other ways. Her marriage bond spells it Isabella, so I have chosen to use this spelling. Isabella and Robert had six children.

4. James M. McClary was born in 1857 and died sometime between 1860 and 1870.

4. John Wesley McClary was born about 1860 and died at Evans, Mason County, West Virginia, in June 1954. He was buried in the old home place at Evans, Mason County, West Virginia, in what has been called the Hume Cemetery. This cemetery was a family plot with only two graves in it, John’s and his sister “Liza.” According to Sandra Thacker, this land belonged to John’s sister Eliza Marie McClary and her husband George Hume. John and Eliza lived there until their deaths at which time the land went to Eva McClary and her husband Virgil Spurlock. At Eva’s death the old home place went to Wilma McClary, Bill and Ruby’s daughter.

John was a miner and farmer. He married Fannie Margaret Cooper in 1902 in Ravens eye, Fayette County, West Virginia. She was born about 1876 and died in 1943. They had eight children.
5. Lila McClary was born May 10, 1893.

5. Earl Lambert McClary was born on August 11, 1895.

5. Henry O'Dell McClary was born in March of 1897.

5. John Price McClary was born on October 2, 1900.

5. Charles Wallace McClary was born on September 12, 1904, and died on February 26, 1970. On July 29, 1939, he married Novella Bennett in Pearisburg, Virginia. The date of her birth is unknown, but she died on April 23, 1992, and is buried in the Restlawn Memory Gardens in Ansted, West Virginia. The wedding took place in the Baptist parsonage with the Reverend H. B. Jennings officiating.

MARRIAGE OF CHARLES WALLACE MCCLARY AND NOVELLA BENNETT

The marriage of Miss Novella Bennett to C. W. McClary in Pearisburg, Virginia, has been announced by
the bride’s parents, Mr. And Mrs. S. B. Bennett of Ansted. The service was performed July 29, 1939, by Rev. H. B. Jennings, Jr. in Pearisburg. Mr. And Mrs. W. H. Davis, of Ansted, accompanied the young couple. Mr. McClary is the son of Mrs. Fannie McClary also of Ansted.

5. Hugh McClary was born in 1906 and died very young with the date being unknown.

5. Raymond Virgil McClary was born on October 4, 1908, and died in July 1981, in Fayetteville, West Virginia. He married Isabelle Moreau. She was born on September 19, 1913, and died on January 5, 1985, in Oak Hill, West Virginia, being seventy-four years of age. She was buried in the Huse Memorial Park in Fayetteville, West Virginia. They had one child.

6. David Michael McClary was born on August 29, 1843, and married Gaynel Kegley Frizzell. They had one child.

7. Mark Edward McClary was born on July 14, 1967.

5. Male McClary. Name unknown.

4. Julia McClary was Isabella’s third child and she was born in about 1867 and her date of death is unknown. She married David Moore.

4. Eliza Marie McClary was born on April 20, 1868, and died August 23, 1847, in Evans, Mason County, West Virginia and was buried in the Humes Cemetery in the same city. Although her name was Eliza, she went by “Liza.” She married George H. Hume on March 8, 1893, in Fayette County, West Virginia and died August 23, 1947, in Evans, Mason County, West Virginia. George’s obituary reads as follows.

“George H. Hume was born on Sept. 13, 1853. Died May 4, 1925, age 72 years. 7 months and 21 days.

“ He was married to Eliza McClary and to this union was born one child. John. His whereabouts is unknown.

“George H. Hume was born in Greenbrier Co., and when 4 years old, was brought to Fayette Co., and remained there until 1918. Since that time he had been a resident of Mason Co. He was converted 36 years ago and joined the M. E. Church. He left the evidence that he was ready to go and in his last moments he was talking about his mother, brothers and sisters, who had gone before. He called for the Lord to take him home.

“ Mr. Hume was a kind and loving husband and was liked by all who knew him.
"There is a place vacant in his home that can never be filled.

"He leaves to mourn their loss a wife, Eliza, and one sister, Mary and a host of friends.

"Funeral services were conducted at his home by Rev. Davie Sayre of the U. B. Church. Many friends paid to him their last tribute of respect. Internment in the home cemetery."

George and Eliza had one child.

5. **John Walter Hume** was born January 8, 1894, in Lookout, Fayette County, West Virginia and died about 1910. His dad said he disappeared around 1910. They thought he had been beaten and thrown down a mineshaft. He was never heard from again.

4. **Samuel Walter McClary** was born on August 7, 1869, in Monroe County, West Virginia, and died November 3, 1964, in Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia and is buried in Creston Cemetery, Evans, Mason County, West Virginia. He worked in coal mines until a slab of slate fell on him. On April 3, 1895, in Hollywood, Monroe County, West Virginia, he married Minnie Etta Cumby. She was born on February 28, 1873, in Monroe County, West Virginia, and died on May 8, 1962, in Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia and is buried in Creston Cemetery, Evans, Mason County, West Virginia. She is the daughter of John Jackson Cumby and Sarah Ann Bostic. Her obituary reads as follows:

"Mrs. Minnie Etta McClary – eighty-nine years old, of Evans, West Virginia, formally of Cabell County, died Sunday in a Point Pleasant hospital after a short illness. Funeral service will be conducted tomorrow at 1 p.m. at Creston Evangelical United Brethren Church near Evans by the Rev. Earl Perkins. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Born February 28, 1873, in Monroe County, W. Va., she was a daughter of the late Jack and Sarah Bostic Cumby. She was a member of the Pilgrim Holiness Church of Huntington. Survivors include the husband, Samuel W. McClary; four sons, Everett McClary of Point Pleasant, Luster McClary of Galena, O., Ivan McClary of Lancaster, O. and Gary McClary of Scottown, O.; a daughter, Mrs. Evelyn Spurlock of Evans; 14 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren...."

They had five children.

5. **Evelyn Gertrude McClary** was born on February 2, 1895. On January 26, 1925 she married Virgil Azel Spurlock. He was the son of William J. Spurlock and Elizabeth Dennison. Virgil died on April 2, 1976.

5. **Charles Everette McClary** was born on August 2, 1900, and died on December 2, 1966, in Point Pleasant, West Virginia and is buried in the Creston Cemetery in Evans, West Virginia.
5. **Lester Wallace McClary** was born on November 29, 1902, in Fayette County, West Virginia and died in May 1971, in Delaware, Ohio. He married Hilda Alberta Neville. She went by the name of Berdie. Her sister married Ivan Homer McClary. Lester and Bertie had five children.

6. **Homer Wallace (Buck) McClary** was born on January 23, 1927, in LeSage, Cabell County, West Virginia and died on January 16, 1998, in Ohio and is buried in Blendon Central Cemetery in Ohio. He lived around Galena, Ohio in 1969. His obituary reads as follows.

   “Homer W. (Buck) McClary, age 71, of Galena, Friday, January 16, 1998. Retired from Dover Elevator Co. of Columbus. Member of Elevators International, Local #47. Ralph R. Rickly Lodge #670 F&AM York Rite and Scottish Rite, Valley of Columbus, Sunbury V. F. W. Post, N. R. A. Veteran, U. S. Army, W. W. II Preceded in death by sister, Betty Fatig. Survived by children, Laura Jean (Warren) Bailey of Pataskala, Larry (Sherry) McClary of Galena, John (Velvet) McClary of Johnstown: grandchildren, Tony R. and Roc Johnson, Steve, Jason and Amanda McClary: 3 great grandchildren: brothers James (Betty) of AZ, Robert “Jack” (Edith) of FL and Thomas, (Jeanine) of Rushville, OH; brother-in-law, Dale Fatig of New Albany, numerous nieces and nephews. Friends may call at the Moreland Funeral Home, 55 E. Schrock Rd., Westerville, Tuesday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., where service will be held Wednesday 10 a.m. Private burial will be held at Blendon Central Cemetery. Masonic service Tuesday evening.

7. **Laura Jean McClary** married Warren Bailey.

7. **Larry McClary** married Sherry Baker.

7. **John McClary** married Velvet
6. **James Lee McClary** was born on September 2, 1929, and married a lady by the name of Betty and lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He had two children.

7. **Laura Lee McClary** was born in 1951 and was attending Brookline Jr. College in Massachusetts in 1969 and was eighteen years old at the time.

7. **Pamela McClary** died in 1967 or 1968. The date of her birth is unknown.

---

6. **Robert Jackson, (Jack) McClary** was a policeman in Westerville, Ohio. He married a lady by the name of Edith.

6. **Betty Jane McClary** was born on October 29, 1933, in Le Sage, Cabell County, West Virginia and died before 1998. She married a man by the name of Dale Fatig.

6. **Thomas McClary** lived around Galena, Ohio and married a woman by the name of Jenine.

5. **Ivan (Homer) McClary** went by the name of Homer and was born on May 22, 1905, in Monitor, Monroe County, West Virginia and died on October 7, 1998. He married Omie Viola Neville. She was born on May 10, 1910, and died in June of 1986. They had four children who are listed in the ancestral section of the book.

5. **William Gray McClary, Sr** was born on March 29, 1912, in Monroe County, West Virginia and on November 22, 1930, in Cabell County, West Virginia he married Olive Georgia Brewer. She was born on September 13, 1909. Two children were born to them.
6. **Billy Gene McClary** was born on November 14, 1931, in LeSage, Cabell County, West Virginia and died November 23, 1987, in Point Pleasant, West Virginia. He died from a heat attack. He married Ruby Elizabeth Saunders on September 5, 1951, in Salem, Roanoke, Virginia. She was born on August 16, 1925 in Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia. Billy’s obituary, in part, reads as follows. “...He was an employ of Houdaille Industries Inc., Huntington, with 17 years’ service. Surviving: wife Ruby Elizabeth Saunders McClary; sons, Billy R. McClary, Samuel McClary and Daniel McNeely, all of Apple Grove; daughters, Bonnie McNeely of McGuire Air Force Base, N. J., Candy Ferguson of Olustee, Okla., Wilma Bird of Apple Grove; father William G. McClary of Scotttown, Ohio; mother, Olive Brewer Little of Huntington; brothers. Bobby of Milan, Ill., William Jr. of Ohio; sisters, Sandra Thacker of Kentucky, Susan McClary of Ohio; seven grandchildren... Burial will be in the Creston Cemetery.”

Billy and Ruby had five children.

7. **Bonnie Lou McClary** was born on September 23, 1956, and married Ward Thomas McNeely in December 1973.

7. **Candy Lynn McClary** was born on August 18, 1959, and married William Eugene Ferguson in January 1977.
7. Wilma Gean McClary was born on March 1, 1962, and married Carl James Bird on June 2, 1978.


7. Samuel Phillip McClary was born on October 11, 1965.

6. Bobby McClary, Sr., the youngest son of William Gray McClary and Olive Georgie Brewer, was a carpenter and served in the army. He was also married to two ladies by the name of Dorothy and Margaret.

7. Cindy Lou McClary.

7. Bobby McClary, Jr.

7. Patsy McClary.

Following a divorce, William Gray McClary, Sr. married Juanita May Floyd on March 9, 1943, in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. She was born on January 9, 1926, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia and died June 22, 1997. Following a divorce, William married Irene Mullins on February 6, 1965, in Cabell County, West Virginia. In March of 1997, they divorced and he moved in with his first wife. He and Juanita, his second wife, had four children.
6. William Gray McClary, Jr. was born to William and Jaunita on October 26, 1944, in Willow Wood, Lawrence County, Ohio. "Gray", as he was called, was a mechanic and truck driver. He married a lady from Germany while he was in the service there. Her name is Brunhilde but her last name is unknown. They had one child.

7. Linda Fay McClary was born on September 24, 1966. She was married twice. First to Gary Larson Sr then to Dwayne Wells. She gave birth to one child by her first husband and two by her second.


8. Maranda Wells

8. Boy Wells

Following his marriage to Melvina Haley, William Jr. and she had the following children.

7. William Gray McClary, III was born on September 23, 1972. He married but the name of his wife is unknown. They had a son.

8. William Gray McClary, IV was born in 1991.

7. John Lynard McClary was born on March 30, 1974.

Following his marriage to Melvina Haley, William Gray McClary Jr. and she had the following children.

6. Roger Dale McClary was born on April 29, 1947, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. When he was twelve, he was in a car accident in Lawrence
County, Ohio and after being taken to the Cabell-Huntington Hospital, he died on August 15, 1959. His obituary reads as follows.

“Roger Dale McClary, twelve years old, of Willow Wood, Ohio, who died Saturday of injuries received in an automobile accident near Proctorville Friday night, will be buried in the Perkins Ridge Cemetery following services at the Parking Ridge Baptist Church tomorrow at 2:30 P.M., with the Rev. Tom Pinson officiating. He was the son of Gray W. and Juanita McClary. Other survivors include a brother, Billy Gene, two sisters, Carolyn Sue and Sandra Kay McClary, the paternal grandparents, Mr. And Mrs. Sam McClary of Evans and the maternal grandparents, Vinuell Floyd of Cleveland, and Mrs. Lucy Smith of Ona.”

ROGER DALE MCCLARY
His last school picture

6. Carolyn Sue McClary was born on February 2, 1949, in Cabell County, West Virginia. On October 16, 1965, she married Douglas H. Bailey, Sr. in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio. He was born on December 31, 1945, in Blain, Lawrence County, Kentucky. They have three children.

7. Douglas Bailey, Jr. was born on July 14, 1968, and married Betsy Elkins on May 11. The year is not known.


8. Perin Lea Bailey was born on May 24, 1995, and is a twin to Samuel.

8. Samuel Bennett Bailey was born May 24, 1995, and is a twin to Perin.

7. Christian Elizabeth Bailey was born on March 6, 1982.

6. Sandra Kay McClary was born on October 23, 1950, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. At the time of her birth, her parents lived at North Kenova, Lawrence County, Ohio, just across the Ohio River from Huntington, West Virginia.

I asked Sandra to write an autobiography about herself because I wasn’t acquainted with her enough to make it meaningful. She willingly accepted the challenge and the following excellent recording is her story.
“My interests are genealogy, I’ve been collecting information on my family lines since the early 1970’s. I enjoy reading, history and true crime. I’ve always loved to read but have found non-fiction much better than fiction, with one exception, The Bridges of Madison County. I love to read about the history of the area in which I grew up and in the Civil War era. True crime is my all time favorite, perhaps because I have always been interested in the law and detective work. The forensics of today makes it even more fascinating. I was really into flower gardening after we moved to Richmond and for ten years that I worked. (She has a beautiful yard extremely well manicured.) At one time I had over two hundred different kind of flowers. I enjoy crafts, but this is limited to my grandmother’s crepe paper flowers that she use to make to take to the graves on Decoration Day. I have found a pattern for them and have been making them and will be using them to decorate the graves next year, as is our family tradition. The restoring of old photographs is as rewarding as making the flowers. When I am able to restore a photo that has been damaged, and make look like new, then enlarge the picture that was so small and faint that you could barely make out the people, it gives you a feeling of having a purpose in life.

“As to how I got to where I am today, well this is a summary of my past history. Perhaps someone will read this and learn from it. I lived in Toledo, Ohio from 1951 to 1953. Then we moved to Scottown, Lawrence County, Ohio, and then from 1853 to 1956 we lived in Linville, Lawrence County, Ohio. In 1956 I attended the first grade at Deering Elementary Grade at Dee Ring, Ohio and then we moved to Forestdale, Ohio.

“In August 1957 mom and dad bought my grandmother Floyd’s eighty acre farm on Elseworth Ridge in Law County, Ohio. Here I attended the second through fifth grade at Mason Elementary Grade School.

“In August of 1959, my brother was killed in an auto accident and my parents separated and I moved with my mother and sister to South Point, Ohio and started the sixth grade at South Point elementary Grade School which I attended through part of the eighth grade. After my parents divorce, we moved to Sheridan, Ohio, then I lived for a while with my dad in Huntington, West Virginia. Then we moved to Ashland, Kentucky, then to the Isle of Palms, South Carolina for a few months in the fall of 1964 where I attended Fort Multrie High School. By the end of the year we had moved back to Ironton, Ohio, then back to Elseworth Ridge, then to Coal Grove, and then back to South Point, Ohio where mom had given birth to my little brother in 1964.

“March 27, 1965, at the age of fourteen and a half, I was married to my first husband, twenty-one year old Grover Carter and moved to Hamilton Street in Coal Grove, Ohio and in March of 1966 I had my first and only child, Fonda Kay Carter.

“The marriage did not last as long in actuality as it did on paper; we were divorced on March 11, 1970. After leaving my marriage and child, I did not want to
drag Fonda around like I had been, and her uncle Abbie and father did provide a
stable home for her at that time, I moved in with my aunt in Chesapeake, Ohio.

JOHN HARRISON AND SANDRA THACKER

“My mother had been a
waitress in the local bars in South
Point, as was my aunt and another
aunt worked in one in LeSage, Cabell
County, West Virginia, so I was in and
out of these bars for a couple of years
and this is where I met my second
husband who was eighteen years older
than I. We were married on November
4, 1970, and he committed suicide
November 9, 1970, in my presence.

“I moved in with my aunt in Chesapeake, Ohio again and went to work in
1971 at a little drive-in called the Choo Choo and later in a private club called, The
Bottle Cap Inn, in Huntington, West Virginia where, I met my husband, John R.
Thacker, Jr.

“John and I were married June 24, 1972, in Clentwood, Virginia and moved
into an apartment in South Point, Ohio where we lived until 1974, when we moved
to Cyrus, Wayne County, West Virginia, where he was born and raised.

“From here we fought and gained custody of my daughter and for the next
eight years I involved myself with her school activities. There were the usual week­
end trips to take her to the skating rink and pick her up from band trips in the
middle of the night and everything was going great until Ashland Oil announced
that they were moving their headquarters from Ashland, Kentucky to Lexington,
Kentucky and in 1982 we were relocated. We moved in next door to the Dean of
Psychology and his wife was the personnel director at Eastern Kentucky University
Library. She needed a night owl to work Late Study at the campus library and I
needed the money. This was not an easy thing for me, being an eighth grade drop
out and so shy and backward that I couldn’t deal with strangers but being desperate
makes you do strange things. The first semester was the hardest months of my life.

“Here I was asked to retrieve Reserve material for students. These people,
that I felt was so much smarter and better educated than I asking me for
information!

“When I worked at the Bottle Cap, which was close to Marshall University,
customers were always asking me if I was a student, and I would always feel
ashamed when I said, “no.” I had always loved school and was given the idea early
that only the rich could attend college, but way down deep I had a dream of one day
being able to. I never dreamed that I would move next door to the avenue that would allow me to do just that. I worked for ten years there starting as a clerk and later as a Library Assistant II. While there I obtained my GED from Eastern and attended classes for typing, computer and computer software. I “retired”, as my husband likes to say, in 1995. It became a matter of my marriage or money and I chose my marriage. Since my ‘retirement,’ I have gotten back to my genealogy and am loving every minute of it.”

7. **Fonda Kay Carter** was born at Kings Daughters Hospital in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky on March 14, 1966, the daughter of Sandra Kay McClary and Grover Cleveland Carter, Jr.

Fonda attended Monitor and Ironton grade schools in Lawrence County, Ohio and Buffalo Elementary and High School at Prichard, West Virginia. She graduated from Madison Central High School in 1985 at Richmond, Kentucky. She attended two years at Eastern Kentucky University.

On July 27, 1987, she married David Lee Murphy in Richmond, Kentucky. After nine years, a divorce took place at Boyd County, Kentucky. No children were born to this marriage. She moved back to Lawrence County, Ohio and attended Lawrence County Vocational School obtaining a paralegal degree on June 29, 1995. She is currently employed at Our Lady of Bellefonte Hospital in Bellefonte, Boyd County, Kentucky, as an assistant and lives in Oak Hill, Lawrence County, Ohio.

---

On June 24, 1972, Sandra married John Harrison Thacker, Jr. in Clintwood, Virginia. He was born on June 30, 1945, in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. His birth was on his parents wedding anniversary. He is the son of John Harrison Thacker, Sr. and Katherine Elizabeth Meredith. He is the Manager of Network Operations Telecommunications, voice and Data, Ashland, Inc. He was also in the Air Force.
4. Henry H. McClary was born about 1873.

3. Ellen M. Bostic was born on November 14, 1843, to Sarah Pine Bostic and Archibald Bostic whom she married on December 5, 1842. He was a veteran of the War of 1812, born in 1794 and died in 1869. Ellen was the only child born to this union. Some have reported that she died at age sixteen but she is not listed with the family in the 1850 census so she must have died before this. Perhaps it was at the age of six that she died.
JAMES McGUIRE PINE (1808-1885) AND DESCENDANTS

2. James McGuire Pine was born on April 8, 1808, in Monroe County, Virginia, now West Virginia, and died on October 21, 1885, in Lawrence County, Ohio. The cause of death was listed as, “old age.” See the copy of death record in the document section of this book.

He probably received his middle name of McGuire from his mother who was reared by her half sister and husband whose last name was McGuire. Wanting to show her love to them for caring for her after her father's death, she gave him this name. His childhood and early manhood years were spent in Monroe County.

On September 18, 1833, in Monroe County, West Virginia, he married Elizabeth Mahan. For five years he was an overseer on the Plunkett Beirne Plantation near Union, Monroe County, Virginia. He also, with his father-in-law, owned the Hot Springs in Virginia and ran stage lines through that part of Virginia. He was doing quite well until the President signed a bill changing the currency from state to national. This broke him and his father-in-law, and after this reverse he worked at his trade as a carpenter. To James McGuire Pine and Elizabeth Mahan were born seven children. Three children were born to him by his second wife, Elizabeth Insco Thompson, whom he married on October 1, 1851, in Kanawha County, Virginia, now West Virginia. She was born on April 29, 1820, and died on February 9, 1897. Her maiden name was Insco and she had been married to a man by the name of Thompson. I know nothing about Mr. Thompson.

THE G.A.R. PLACED THIS TOMBSTONE ON JAME'S GRAVE
James McGuire Pine and Elizabeth’s Mahan’s children were:

3. John Washington Pine, may have also been called George Washington Pine since I have seen one reference to him by this name. He also, with his cousin George Washington Pine son of William Pine, was born on George Washington’s birthday, February 22nd. The year of birth being 1836, with the place of birth being Union, Monroe County, Virginia.

3. Mary Ann Pine was born about 1839, in Union, Monroe County, Virginia (WVA.), while her father was living on and working as the overseer of the Plunkett Beirne Plantation. She died sometime after 1940. She married Joseph Van Buren Rawson. He was born about 1836 in Point Pleasant, Mason county Virginia (WVA.). His date of death is unknown. Three children were born to them.

4. William Albert Jenkins Gallatin Rawson was born in Charleston, West Virginia on October 15, 1861.

4. Lollie Lorena Rawson was born in Giles County, Virginia on November 4, 1863.

4. Susan Marie Rawson was born on January 15, 1866, in Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. On October 10, 1884, she married Benjamin Breckinridge Hall. He was born on October 10, 1860, and died on December 10, 1924.

Three children were born to them.

5. Tom Hall. His birth date is unknown and he died about 1962 in West Virginia.

5. Bess Hall. Her birth date and date of death are unknown.

5. Helen Sheffey Hall was born on November 14, 1888, in West Virginia and died there about 1960. Helen was reared by a sister of her father, Loretta Hall Sheffy, and listed her name as Helen Sheffy nee Hall. She married John Lightfoot Brooks and after the birth of a child they divorced.

6. Harriet Brooks. Her date of birth is unknown. She married a man by the name of Lee and to them a child was born.

7. Randy Lee. I have no birth date but he died about 1967. He was a member of the “Holiday On Ice” group and they traveled in trailers. During a thunderstorm he leaned back into the wall of the trailer just as a bolt of lightning struck the trailer and he was electrocuted.
Either Helen and John got a divorce or he died because she married again. This second husband was Leonidas Barringer. He was born on April 4, 1878, and they were married on November 17, 1916. The date of his death is unknown. Two children were born to them.

7. **Lon Hamilton Barringer** was born on August 10, 1917, in Charleston, West Virginia and date of death was April 20, 1994. He was a native of Charleston, West Virginia, and employee of L. N. Berry Company and a retired owner of a bookstore in Dallas, Texas and a veteran of World War II. He married Leslie Friend around 1942 and one child was born to them and they divorced.

8. **Tomas Hall Barringer** was born about May 1943, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. Last known residence was in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Lon then married Ernestine Constance Moore on August 9, 1951. She was born on December 6, 1922. Three children were born to them. Following his death his body was donated to the University of Louisville School of Medicine.

8. **Robert Moore Barringer**, a twin was born June 23, 1952, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. The last place of residence for him was listed as Columbus, Ohio.

8. **Ralph H. Barringer**, a twin was born June 23, 1952, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

8. **Helen Susan Barringer** was born December 30, 1857, in Charleston, Kanawha County West Virginia. She married Jeffrey L. Gerhard. He was born on April 8, 1946. Two children were born to them. Last known residence was Colorado Springs, Colorado.

9. **Chris Hamilton Gerhard** was born on March 12, 1981, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.


6. **Amelia Barringer** was Helen Hall and Leonidas Barringer's last child.

8. **Lewis Greene Pine** was born on October 3, 1838, in Union, Virginia, and was killed in the Civil War during a battle near Lynchburg, Virginia. His brother James Pondexter Pine said Lewis, who usually went by the name of Greene, did not go west when others of the family did, but remained in Virginia, and that is why he got into the Rebel Army. James and Greene met during the war under a flag of truce at Alderson, West Virginia. This meeting was arranged by their commanding
officers, at the request of their father, who with his sons, James and William, was a trooper in Custer's command. James Madison Pyne wrote of this meeting as follows:

"Greene Pine was a blacksmith in the C. S. A., and, in his begrimed togs, he looked with a twinkle in his eye, at the 'glad cloths' worn by his little brother, James. James pleaded with Greene to come over to the Union side and be with him and William and their father, but Greene could not be won over. He said, 'Jimmy, you are a pretty boy in your fine uniform and your high top boots. I would like to be with you and William and father but I am on the right side.' And so, these brothers parted on the bank of the Greenbriar River nevermore to meet in this life, for Greene Pine was killed in battle near Lynchburg, Virginia. Environment put three Pines on the side of the Union and one on the side of the Confederacy. Had Greene Pine gone to the Ohio country with his father in the "forties" instead of remaining in the Sweet Springs Valley to drive a stage coach, he too would most likely have been in the Union Army. We are creatures of a condition, and I suspect, this is the unreal life. The real life is over yonder somewhere in time's eternity. 'Time goes on', they say, 'Ah, no, alas! Time stays, we go on.'"

The complete file on Lewis Greene Pine's military record is as follows: "Lewis Pine enlisted April 30th, 1862, at Giles County, Va., at Camp Tompkins, by Captain Corns. He is listed as a private in company E, 8th. regt. Virginia Calvary, CSA. His occupation was Wagoner. The physical description is thus: 6'1/2"; age 25; eyes dark; hair black; complexion sallow (pale). Muster roll: "March and April 1863, he is listed as absent, reason, foraging horses. July and Aug. 1863, he is listed as absent, reason, sick. 31 Oct. 1863, to 31 Oct 1864, he is listed as absent, reason, prisoner of war. Lewis Pine was captured December 9th. 1863, in Kanawha County, Va. He was confined at Wheeling, Va., military prison (Atheneum Prison). He was sent to Camp Chase (Columbus, Ohio), on December 26th 1863, and arrived on December 27th. On March 17, 1864, he is transferred and arrives at Fort Delaware with this explanation: 'men whose names are borne on this roll were sent to Aikens Landing, Va., for exchange September 18, 1864...1080 confederate paroled prisoners of war on within rolls, including 64 officers, 6 surgeons, 3 chaplains and 3 citizens.' Signed, W. H. Hatch, ass't agent of exchange.

"After Lewis Pine was released from Fort Delaware, he went to Richmond, Virginia. On September 22, 1864, he was admitted at Chimborsazo Hospital, No. 3 for 40 days. He signed his mark 'X' on a receipt roll for clothing; date was September 24, 1864.

"The last date of his whereabouts was on October 1, 1864, where he is listed as being transferred or furloughed from Chimborsazo Hospital, Richmond Va. From Richmond. Lewis evidently re-entered the war, which was in its final days. He fought in the Lynchburg campaign in November 1864 and was killed in battle, two months after his stay in the hospital and six months before the war ended."
The 2nd Regiment, West Virginia Cavalry, in which James McGuire Pine and his sons served, was mustered into service as a West Virginia unit but was mainly recruited in Ohio. It was organized August 1, 1861, in Southern Ohio by Colonel William M. Bolles. Ohio’s governor declined the muster of the regiment, stating he was under orders to commission no more cavalry. Application was made to Governor F. R. Pierpont, provisional governor of the portion of Virginia now known as West Virginia.

With the consent of the Secretary of War, Pierpont accepted the organization and ordered it into Camp Parkersburg. It was mustered as the Second Regiment of loyal Virginia Cavalry on November 8, 1861. The regiment operated about western Virginia until July 1864, when it moved to the Shenandoah Valley. It fought with Custer at Kearnstown, Chambersburg, Opequan, Fisher’s Hill, Cedar Creek, Five Forks, Sailor’s Creek, Appomattox Station, and was at Appomattox during the surrender of the Confederate Army. The regiment led the Army of the Potomac in the Grand Review at Washington. It then traveled to Wheeling and was mustered out on July 4, 1865. This information comes from the History of the Second Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers During the War of the Rebellion, J. J. Sutton.

3. James Pondexter Pine (1839-1926) James Pondexter Pine stated in a letter to James M. Pyne, dated March 28, 1912, that he, “was born in a house which stood beside the road that led from Union to Salt Sulphur Springs, Monroe County, Virginia, on October 20, 1839, and on August 9, 1866, married Charles Anna Parker.

“I volunteered to serve in the 2nd Virginia Cavalry, August 15, 1861, and served until the close of the war. My father and my brother, William T., served with me. We served under General Sheridan and General Custer—the ill-fated Custer. We were in many hard battles but escaped injury.

JAMES PONDEXTER PINE AND FAMILY

“When I married, after the war, we moved to Kanawha County, West Virginia, to Lawrence County, Ohio, lived there five years, then moved to Carthage, Missouri, then moved to Phoenix, Arizona. All this time I was a farmer.

“In the year 1900 I went to Moundsville, West Virginia and engaged in the publication of religious literature and became an active church worker. From Moundsville we came to Anderson, Indiana, where our publications are continued, and here I have bought several pieces of property....” He signed it, “your saved cousin, James Pine”
James M. Pyne, said, “Cousin James dropped his middle name – Pondexter – because, as he said, ‘too many P’s did not sound well in a name.”

James Pondexter Pine died on February 1, 1926, and was buried at Anderson, Indiana. His obituary from the Anderson, Indiana Paper is as follows:

JAMES PINE

“Shouting the praises of God, James Pine, better known as ‘Father Pine’, left his earthly tabernacle on February 1, 1926, and took up his abode in the world beyond. Eagerly this old soldier of the cross approached the borderline of life.....‘I am so anxious to go home’, he said. ‘I have a dear mother over there. When I get to heaven the first thing I’ll do, will be to fall down at Jesus’ feet.’ And then he shouted the praises of God, saying, ‘I can’t help it, it’s in me.’ Then peacefully he passed over.

James Pine was born in Monroe County, West Virginia, October 20, 1839. His early life was spent in the vicinity of Charleston, West Virginia. When the War Between the States broke out he obeyed the call of his country and enlisted in the Union Army, serving four years and one day. He served in the second West Virginia Cavalry under Generals Custer and Sheridan. He, however, did not glory in his army experiences as some do, for he hated war, believing it to be contrary to the Jesus way of life. He was converted at Fayetteville, West Virginia, January 12th, 1862. Three years later he received light on holiness and consecrated his life to God and his service and received the sanctifying grace. He heard the doctrines of this reformation in the Pioneer days at Carthage, Missouri under the preaching of Jeremiah Cole and D. S. Warner. On October 1, 1900, he enrolled as a worker at the Gospel Trumpet Office, then located in Moundsville, West Virginia. His work was in the Tract and Mailing Department.

“While Father Pine was not a minister, yet he was very active in spiritual affairs in the church. He was gifted in prayer and visiting people in doing personal work. He did considerable work of this nature in the home at Moundsville and was also a class leader in the State prison there. He was a man of much faith in God, and many people were healed in answer to his prayers. He had a cheerful and happy disposition. Those who knew him well remember his words of cheer and comfort. His life was a useful one because of his zeal of Christ and his cause.

“Father Pine went to Anderson, Indiana, when the Trumpet office was moved there and he spent his last years in Anderson. His wife died six years ago and since then he made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Otto Bolds. The funeral service was held in the Park Place Church. He was laid to rest in the Old People’s Home Cemetery at Anderson.”

James M. Pyne said of him, “James Pine the handsome, noble son of ‘Old Monroe County’, did not doubt. He walked with his God and died in the faith of his church - - the Church of God. His last words to me, in his last letter, were, ‘Your saved cousin.’ Such faith as he possessed I have never seen before in all my life.”
James Pondexter Pine had three children listed as follows:

4. Lillian M. Pine married Otto Bolds and three sons were born to this union. We know very little about this family.

5. Clarence Bolds was born on November 8, 1904, in West Virginia and died in August 1983 in St. Elmo, Fayette County, Illinois.

5. Merrit Bolds was born on February 5, 1906, in Ohio and was a twin to Merle Bolds. He died in April 1965 in Palm Springs, Riverside County, California.

5. Merle Bolds was born February 5, 1906 in Ohio. He was a twin to Merrit Bolds. His date of death is unknown.

4. Charles William Pine (1867-1917 was born in Wheeling, West Virginia, on October 20, 1867, and died October 29, 1917. He moved with his father to Arizona where the family farmed. After his father returned to Moundsville, West Virginia, Charles stayed in Arizona and continued farming.

On September 5, 1894, he married Mary Lillian Clark, born July 5, 1874, in McComb, Illinois, and died March 12, 1936.

The following information is taken from excerpts from an article in the Arizona Roundup, dated March 24, 1974.

“Charles Pine brought his new bride to a desert homestead in the area now known as Gilbert, Arizona. He settled there on the advice of his uncle, a Baptist preacher (not ordained) in Mesa.

“While they struggled to clear away the mesquite and cactus to start a 240 acre farm, the Pines lived in the Mesa home of Charlie’s uncle. By 1889 they planted the farm and built a frame house at the corner of Gilbert and Guadalupe (then Pine) roads.

“Their farm was irrigated with water from a dam near Granite Reef and they had their own well which they, like other families at the time, used as a cooler.

“Charlie used to claim he was at least partly responsible for the railroad loading dock built in Gilbert and the naming of the town. His daughter-in-law, Marian Pine, said she often heard the story that in 1902 when the railroad surveyed Charlie’s farm to build a tract through it, he said he would give them the corner of his farm if the railroad would build a sidetrack for loading in the area.

“The railroad agreed and ended up building the tract and dock on Bobby Gilbert’s homestead. The shipping point came to be known as Gilbert’s shipping point before the town was incorporated, and the name stuck.
“Marion Pine said one of the favorite stories her mother-in-law, Mary, used to tell was of Indian squaws giving birth in the ditch outside her house. The Indians rode in wagons along Gilbert Rd. on their way to Mesa. Often, Mary said, while the family was stopped in the shade to rest their horses and let them drink from the canal, squaws delivered their offspring. Mary said she gave away many blankets and sheets to wrap the screaming infant with so the Indian family could finish its trip to Mesa and get back home.

“According to an article in the Mesa Tribune for Sept. 22, 1973, Charles was clerk on the board of school trustees during 1913 when district 41 (then called Highland district), was planning ‘an ideal schoolhouse’ at what is now Elliot and Gilbert Roads.

“Mary planned and built a beautiful, sturdy home for the family which was finished in 1917. The house still stands on the same corner. It has double brick walls, a four-foot thick foundation and beautiful bird’s eye maple floors.”

I understand, from talking to Charles’ grandson, Alfred Stanley Pine that the house has been torn down and businesses and apartments now occupy much of the farm. So the old homestead gives way to the new, fantastic growth of the area around Phoenix.

Alfred William Pine died on October 29, 1917. The farm, at this time was appraised at $50,000.00. The children born to him and Mary are as follows:

5. Winfred G. Pine was born on December 5, 1896, in Mesa, Arizona and on October 20, 1915, at the Pine ranch, married Michel Kolding who was born on March 23, 1888, in San Luis Obispo, California. They lived in Lompoc, California. Michel was evidently a Dane and was considered to be a successful farmer with his chief crops being beans and a live stock ranch. They had three sons:

6. Harritt J. Kolding was born January 27, 1917, in Lompoc, California.

6. Charles Alfred Kolding was born July 5, 1919, in Santa Barbara, California.

6. Harley M. Kolding was born April 27, 1926, in Santa Barbara, California.

5. Evelyn M. Pine was born on September 13, 1898, in Mesa, Arizona, and died on April 28, 1918. In 1916, she married Hurl Barns of Tucson, Arizona.

5. Charles Alfred Pine, the only son of Charles William Pine, was born on June 1, 1901, at Mesa, Arizona, and married Ida Marian Bond on November 24, 1929, at her ranch home near Gilbert, Arizona. She was born August 12, 1909, in Chester, Pennsylvania. They had two daughters and one son.
6. **Bonnie Eileen Pine** was born October 16, 1931, in Phoenix, Arizona and married Phillip Earl Modesitt on April 2, 1953. He died on December 18, 1977, and on January 12, 1984, she married Harry Sutton Amster. By her first husband she had two children:

7. **Phillip Craig Modesitt** was born July 30, 1956, and on August 16, 1981, he married Judith Moen, born November 28, 1957.

They have two children:

8. **Greta Kristan Modesitt** was born November 24, 1984.

8. **Phillip James Modesitt** was born November 21, 1989.

7. **David Bruce Modesitt** was Bonnie’s second child born November 17, 1957, and on November 21, 1988, he married Valerie Loraine Lacy, born December 10, 1956

6. **Marian Elaine Pine**, Charles Alfred Pine’s second child, was born on December 8, 1936, in Phoenix, Arizona, and on December 10, 1956, married Elmer Garth Lamb. To them three children were born:

7. **William Todd Lamb** was born November 3, 1956, and on September 10, 1977, married Theresa Macell Erranuzpe, born July 30, 1958. She went by the name of “Teri”. They had two children:

8. **Tiesha Marcell Lamb** was born April 26, 1981.

8. **Tanner Todd Lamb** was born September 26, 1982.

7. **Tina Loraine Lamb** was born July 1, 1958, and on November 3, 1978, married Rockford Ray Riggs, born on December 12, 1955. To them five children were born:

8. **Rockford Ray Riggs IV** was born August 12, 1980.

8. **Justin Garth Riggs** was born April 12, 1982.

8. **Chad Corey Riggs** was born July 1, 1983.

8. **Chanteal R. Riggs** was born October 11, 1987.

8. **Colton Treavor Riggs** was born March 28, 1990.

Marian Pine’s third child was
7. Ty Scot Lamb was born October 22, 1960, and on June 21, 1980, married Debra Jean Black, born August 22, 1961. They had three children:

8. Andrea Lynn Lamb was born December 8, 1981.

8. Tyler Shane Lamb was born August 6, 1984.

8. Amanda Lea Lamb was born July 16, 1990.

6. Alfred Stanley Pine. Charles Alfred Pine’s third child, was born October 28, 1939, and on June 10, 1960, married Margaret Norene Trimble, born March 27, 1941.

Stanley, as Alfred prefers to be called, left the farm and moved to Mesa, Arizona where he has been engaged in a part ownership of a bookkeeping business. At present he is a wholesaler of cars and trucks. His hobby is collecting antiques and he has made as many as two or three trips a year to the mid-west to purchase antiques which he sells. His and Norene’s house is filled with beautiful antiques. They are both active in the church they attend.

Stanley and Norene have three children:

7. Lynn Norene Rene Pine was born June 16, 1961, and on April 25, 1981, married J. Carnel Jackson. He was born on March 6, 1957. Their children are:


7. Brent Stanley Pine was born on August 26, 1963, and on July 8, 1989, married Vickie Christine Sheldon, born June 12, 1966. Their children are:

8. Tawny Christine (Franks) Pine. She was born on March 7, 1985, to Vickie by a previous marriage but Brent adopted her following their marriage.


8. **Kassidy Sherri Pine**, born March 6, 1996

5. **Virginia Pine** was the fourth child of Charles William Pine and Mary Lillian Clark. She was born on August 8, 1906, in Tempe, Arizona, and on May 23, 1928, in Florence, Arizona, married A. George Clouthier, born on July 16, 1896. They moved to Farmington, New Mexico where they owned and operated a very modern store. He died in February 1978, in Farmington, New Mexico and she died on November 20, 1991, in Farmington, New Mexico. Their children are:

6. **Charles Edward Clouthier** was born September 9, 1932, in Phoenix, Arizona. On July 20, 1963, he married Gwen Speer in Farmington, New Mexico. She was born on August 30, 1940, in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. Charles is a pharmacist with two Pharmacies in Farmington, New Mexico. They have two sons.

7. **Scott Edward Clouthier** was born on August 6, 1965, in Farmington, New Mexico.

7. **David Edward Clouthier** was born on August 6, 1945, in Farmington, New Mexico. On August 31, 1991, he married Mary Schnedar.

6. **Robert Lewis Clouthier** was born on January 22, 1936, in Farmington, New Mexico and on December 26, 1960, married Barbara Marie Tenhope in Needham, Massachusetts. She was born on May 1, 1938. They now live in Littleton, Colorado. Bob received the BA degree from the University of New Mexico in 1960 and the Master of nonprofit Management from Regis University in Denver, in 1995. He worked for twenty-nine years with US WEST (formerly Mountain Bell), with jobs in Albuquerque and Roswell, New Mexico, and Denver, Colorado, along with AT&T in New York. He retired in 1990, pursuing a second career in the nonprofit sector. His main hobby is physical fitness. He runs, bicycles, and lifts weights on a regular basis. He serves on the local public library board of advisors. He coached little league baseball, basketball, and soccer, when his children were young, and he was active in the PTA when the children were in elementary or secondary school.
Barbara has a B. S. degree in English from Springfield College, Springfield, Massachusetts, 1960 and graduate work in Counseling and Guidance, University of New Mexico. She currently works as a tutor of special needs children in vocational arts program of the local school district. For most of their marriage, Barbara was a homemaker, raising five children. She was also active in youth sports programs and PTA. They have five children.

7. Michael Paul Clouthier was born on June 21, 1963, in Albuquerque, New Mexico, and on August 6, 1988, married Whitney Ann Hudspeth. Mike has a Bachelors degree in Mechanical Engineering, Colorado State University, 1985; a Masters in systems Engineering, University of Southern California, 1988; and a MBA, Stanford University, 1993. He worked initially in aerospace industry for Martin-Marietta in Denver. After receiving his MBA, he was employed by Telectonics Pacing Systems, Englewood, Colorado, as Director of Strategic Marketing. Whitney, his wife, is full time mom to their two children. Her degrees are from Colorado State University and Denver University, and she taught first grade in Colorado and California, prior to the birth of their children.

8. Thomas Robert Clouthier was born on July 23, 1992.

8. Austin Michael Clouthier was born on May 24, 1994.

7. Jeffrey Robert Clouthier was born on May 25, 1965, in Albuquerque, New Mexico, and on September 26, 1992 married Jodi Marie Bay in Englewood, Colorado. Jeff has a Bachelors degree in Marketing, University of Wyoming, 1988. He is currently golf course superintendent at a public course in the Denver area. He and his wife have one son and Jodi works part-time in the insurance industry.

8. Kyle Robert Clouthier was born on December 9, 1993.

7. John Andrew Clouthier was born on November 16, 1967, and on July 10, 1993, married Marcia Ann Lowry in Englewood, Colorado. John received a Bachelors degree in Accounting from the University of Northern Colorado, Greeley, Colorado, 1991. He is employed by Founder’s Asset Management, Inc. as Manager, Fund Accounting. He has passed the CPA exam. His wife, Marcie, teaches gifted children in Special Education in a private school.

7. Christine Marie Clouthier was born on October 29, 1970. Christy has a Bachelors degree in English, University of Northern Colorado, 1993, and she is taking graduate courses in Special Education and working for US WEST.

7. Steven John Clouthier was born on August 23, 1974. He is Senior at Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa and graduated in 1996, with a degree in Marketing. He was president of his fraternity, and active in various college groups and in intramural sports.
Bob says, he feels that his and Barbara’s major accomplishment in life has been in raising five children with a modicum of success. "We were always involved in their activities and tried to instill strong family and religious values as they were growing up. They all excelled in high school sports and academics, and all of them show a lot of promise at this stage of their lives. As a couple, we characterize ourselves as being very family-oriented, and we are pleased that those of our children, who have finished college, chose to stay in the Denver area. We enjoy our grandchildren and see them frequently.” They sound like a wonderful family. We need more of this kind in the world today.

4. **Harry Pine** was the third child of James Pondexter Pine and was born on September 14, 1873, in Gallia, Ohio. I have no further information on him except that James Madison Pyne in the Memorials, said that at that time, 1940’s, he was living in Los Angeles, California.

3. **Nancy Jane Pine** (1840-?), the fifth child of James McGuire Pine and Elizabeth Mahan, was born on November 14, 1840. Nothing more is known about her.

3. **William Thomas Pine** (1842-1927), the sixth child of James McGuire Pine, was born February 20, 1842, in Monroe County, West Virginia. He later moved to Waterloo, Lawrence County, Ohio, and died January 28, 1927, near Wilgus, Lawrence County, Ohio. On October 1, 1874 he married Lydia Darling, in Lawrence County, Ohio. She was the daughter of Joseph Darling and Harriet Vermillion and was born on January 7, 1851. Lydia died on March 30, 1936 and is buried in Wilgus, Ohio.

William served in the Civil War and was shot in the back and suffered greatly from 1864 until he died. He had a stroke in 1924 and was cared for by his wife until he died at home in 1927. His discharge papers from the Civil War list him as being five feet four inches tall, fair complexion, grey eyes, light hair and his occupation as a laborer.

To this William and Lydia four girls and a son were born. Minnie Pine, born February 13, 1876; Emma Pine, born August 15, 1878; and married a man by the name of Cooper. Blanchie Pine, born November 25, 1881; Vesta Pine, born June 20, 1883 and married a man by the name of DeWitt.

4. **James H. Pine** was born on September 25, 1889, and died on June 9, 1916. His obituary is as follows:

“James Pine, aged 25 years, son of Mr. And Mrs. William Pine, died Friday night at the home of his parents after a brief illness of typhoid fever. He had been working at Portsmouth and came home suffering from the effects of typhoid. Every attention was given him but his condition seemed to grow steadily worse and death came late Friday night. The deceased was a young man of great promise and the
news of his death will be learned with genuine sorrow. His parents and four sisters survive him, he being the only son of the household. The sympathy of the entire community is extended to the grief stricken family in their great sorrow. The funeral will likely be held Sunday in Waterloo.”

3. **Ruth Frances Pine** (1844-?) was born to James and Elizabeth but I have no information on her.

3. **Christopher A. Pine**, born to James and Lydia on April 5, 1855, in Lawrence County, Ohio. See the Descendancy printout for his descendants.

3. **Josephine E. Pine**, born to James and Lydia on April 22, 1856, in Lawrence County, Ohio, and died in 1929, in the same county and is buried in the Aid Cemetery, Aid, Ohio. She married John R. Russell on March 9, 1881, in Lawrence County, Ohio. He was born in 1856, and died in 1940. They had more than two children but the following ones are all I know of at this time.


3. **Joseph Perry (Doc) Pine** was born on October 21, 1858, in Lawrence County, Ohio, and died on September 1, 1942, in Marion, Marion County, Ohio. On November 1, 1891, he married Ella Leffingwell who was born on August 4, 1869, in Lawrence County, Ohio, and died on October 10, 1913, in Lawrence County, Ohio. She is buried in the Aid Cemetery in Aid, Lawrence County, Ohio. Her father was William M. Leffingwell and her mother was Mary Susan Lambert. Eleven children were born to this couple.

4. **Herman Pine**, Born February 29, 1892, and died in Aid, Ohio, on March 21, 1894, from poison.

4. **Howard Pine** was born on April 30, 1893 and died in Aid, Ohio on September 18, 1895 from Scarlet Fever.

Look in the ancestral printout for the rest of Joseph’s children.
JOHN PINE (1813-1837?)

2. **John Pine** was the third son of Robert Pine and the second son by his second wife Nancy Cottle. The date of his birth is uncertain but it was probably around 1813. He was born in Monroe County, Virginia (WV) and died sometime around 1836 or 37. John was killed by a “Saw log” or “Raft” on the coal River according to one source and according to James Madison Pyne in the, Pyne Memorials, it was the “Guyan” (Guandotte?) River. Some, unsubstantiated reports, says he was killed by Indians.

On June 16, 1833, he married Jane Gwinn who was born around 1813. The marriage bond indicated that John Pine and Alexander Gwinn were listed for surety. Alexander was Jane’s brother. The Gwinn family had been in Monroe County for some time. According to Hardesty’s Historical and Geographical Encyclopedia, published in 1883, the Gwinn family had its roots in Wales and played some important roles in English history.

A Robert Gwinn settled on the Great Calpasture River in Augusta County, Virginia, about 1745, coming from North Carolina. He was probably of foreign birth. His sons were, David, James, Robert, Simon, Samuel, and Joseph. David and Joseph died in Highland where they were substantial citizens. Robert and Simon moved to Kentucky, while James and Samuel went to the Greenbriar area of Virginia about 1778 and settled at the mouth of Kelly’s Creek. Samuel built a house here. Many of his descendants moved to the west. Among them William Gwinn of California who was a Senator from that state. One of his sons was Thompson Gwinn, in whose home John Pine’s daughter, Sarah Jane Pine was reared after her parents death.

Jane Gwinn Pine evidently died when her children were young. We know that by the time her father’s Will was probated on May 17, 1841, she was no longer living. The Will lists the names of three sons and two daughters and then the list reads,” Son Alexander’s heirs and daughter Jane Pine’s heirs.” The two girls, born to John and Jane were taken to be reared by relatives. Sarah Jane went to live with her uncle, Thompson Gwinn’s family and Mary Margaret to live with her grandparents, Robert and Sarah Gwinn. The 1850 census for Monroe County, list Sarah Jane living with the Thompson Gwinn family.

3. **Mary Margaret Pine** was born on October 7, 1835, in Fayette County, West Virginia and died on February 14, 1894. She was christened on August 8, 1836, in the Presbyterian Church in Union, Virginia. This christening lists her grandparents, Robert and Sarah (Sallie Thompson), Gwinn, as being the ones who presented her for this rite. Since Jane Pine, her mother, would have been living at this time, it is unclear why the grandparents would have done this instead of the
mother. It is possible her mother was too sick to do this, for she died not long after the christening, and desired to have it done before she died.

On October 22, 1856, Mary Margaret married John Thompson Riner in Monroe County with the Reverend William Smith officiating. Following her death, on February 14, 1894, her husband married a lady by the name of Martha Ann Keatley. Her birth date is unknown but she died on July 10, 1934. She and Mary Ann Keatley, who married Green V. Pine, were sisters. John T. Riner was the son of Simeon Riner and Mary "Polly" Thompson. Mary Margaret is buried at Ballard Church Cemetery located on Route 31 and one half mile from West Virginia Route 12.

Around 1890 John and Mary built a beautiful frame house as the accompanying picture shows. Their son Wellington H. Riner recalled how at the age of fifteen he hauled the stones from a nearby mountain for the two chimneys. Wellington and his siblings would have been born in the old log house, in which his uncle Andrew Lewis Riner, John Thompson Riner's brother, owned. Those old log houses weren't much to live in. Don't give me the, "Good old days" I like the comforts of today. This old log house now belongs to Andrew's great, great, granddaughter Donna Christian and her husband Hobert Christian. It is located on Cooks Run Road approximately 1 3/4 miles from route 219. It was used as a quarantine station during the civil War.
JOHN THOMPSON RINER HOUSE
From R to L  Katherine Gutridge and husband, J. T. Riner and Mary Ann Keatley, Roland Tracy and Wellington Hinchman Riner

John Thompson Riner lived it the new house for several years but later moved to a farm on Kibble Hill. He died there on September 17, 1915, and is buried on the farm in a spot he selected. The house was sold to the Mercer Anglers Club who put in a fish hatchery and a restaurant. Someone now owns the place by the name of Vickers and they have improved the grounds for campers and have done some remodeling of the house and the place is in full operation.

Monroe County, West Virginia after the war. Died September 17, 1915, at age 83. Buried near his home.

Children born to Mary and John are:

4. Samuel H. Riner was born on August 4, 1857

4. Sarah Elizabeth Riner was born on April 18, 1860, and died July 5, 1930. She married Rufus Rathbun on November 5, 1894 in the St. John's Episcopal Church in Union, West Virginia. They lived in Owosso, Michigan.

SARAH ELIZABETH RINER

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE FOR RUFUS RATHBUN AND SARAH ELIZABETH RINER

TRANSCRIPTION OF MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

Nov. 5, 1894

Union, Monroe Co Wva.

This is to certify than in the above place and date I joined together in Holy Matrimony according to the laws of the state of West Va. And the marriage ceremony of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U S of A Rufus Rathbun & Sarah Elizabeth Riner .

Geo. W. Easter

Rector of all Saints Church

4. James J. Riner was born on February 14, 1863, and died on August 13, 1936. James went to California and never married.
4. **Simeon L. Riner** was born on January 12, 1866, and died February 27, 1897. He also moved to California and never married.

4. **Roland Tracy Riner** was born on August 17, 1871, and died October 25, 1949. He lived at or near Lindside, West Virginia all his life. He was a carpenter and photographer.

4. **Wellington Hinchman Riner** was born on April 5, 1875, and died December 25, 1971. He married Anna Myrtle Ballard in 1913 at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. And Mrs. Marion C. Ballard of Lindside, West Virginia. She was born on October 28, 1913. The wedding trip was to Abingdon, Virginia by train, leaving from the station at Narrows, Virginia.

Wellington attended Concord College in Athens, West Virginia and Marshall College in Huntington, West Virginia. He and a neighbor friend walked to Concord College in Athens which was fifty miles from home. His daughter Ruth said she did not know if he came home during the school year. One of his Ryan friends went to school with him and his friend's grandmother went with them and did the housekeeping for the two boys. Wellington was a school teacher, a merchant and a Deputy Sheriff. To this union seven children were born.

5. **Richard Hickman Riner** was born in 1914 in Monroe county, West Virginia and died in the Roanoke, Virginia Hospital on July 8, 1978, and was buried in Roanoke. He married Mary Virginia Hinchman in 1857 and she died in 1996. He graduated from Concord College and Duke University and was a former principal of the Union High School in Union, West Virginia. He was a member of the Elks Lodge and the Convent Presbyterian Church in Roanoke. He was also the president and owner of the Riner Realty Co. in Roanoke. Following his death in 1978, he was laid to rest in the Sherwood Memorial Park in Salem, Virginia.

5. **Robert Kester Riner** was born on February 22, 1917, in Rock Camp, Monroe County, West Virginia and died in 1961. He married Zelma Bobbit Evans. He served in the U. S. Army in World War II in Europe. He was employed by the West Virginia Department of Highways as a bookkeeper until his retirement.

5. **Mary Elizabeth Riner** was born on May 2, 1918, in Rock Camp, West Virginia and died in 1978. She graduated from Concord College at Athens, West Virginia. On July 5, 1940, she married John (Jack) Henry Witten Jr. They both taught in the schools of Tazewell County, Virginia until they retired. They are the parents of two sons.
6. **Thomas Riner Witten** was born on his grandfather Riner's birthday, April 5, 1942. He graduated from the Virginia Polytechnic Institute with a major in Physics. Taught physics at Kent State University in Ohio for several years and is now a civilian employee of the U.S. Army in research near Washington D.C. at Fort Belvoir. He married Linda Garrison of Newport News, Virginia. They are the parents of two girls.

7. **Lisa Noel Witten** was born on December 24, 1970. On September 16, 1996, she married Steve Sicecloff in Yorktown, Virginia. She graduated from college in Newport News, Virginia. They now live at Port St. Lucia, Florida.

7. **Rebecca Nicole Witten** was born on September 30, 1975, and graduated in 1997 from the Medical College of Virginia, in Richmond, Virginia with a Magna Cum Laude. She married Scott Allen Grizzle on October 9, 1999, at Grace Episcopal Church in Yorktown, Virginia. They now live in Wilson, North Carolina.

The marriage of Thomas and Linda ended in a divorce and Thomas married a second time to Linda Marti of Dale City, Virginia. One child was born to this union.

7. **Jennifer Witten** was born on April 23, 1984.

6. **Richard Kenneth Witten** was born on his Riner grandparent's anniversary, October 29, 1944. He is employed by the Acme Supermarket in Tazwell, Virginia.

4. **Anna Lee Riner** was born on December 14, 1919, in Rock Camp, West Virginia and died in 1978. She attended Concord College in Athens, West Virginia and New River State College in Montgomery, West Virginia. She married Lorah O. Fox Jr. who was a graduate of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, in Blacksburg, Virginia. Four children were born to this union.

5. **George Elliott Fox** was born on August 1, 1942. He is a graduate of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute. He served a tour of duty in Southeast Asia as a Captain in the U.S. Air Force and was awarded the Vietnam Commendation Medal and a Bronze Star Medal. He retired from General Electric on July 1, 1999, and now lives in Charlton, New York and Englewood, Florida. On May 13, 1972, he married Jeannette Ann Saul. Three children were born to this union.

6. **Andrew Ballard Fox** was born in 1973. In 1995 he graduated from the Misercordia College in Dallas, Pennsylvania, with a Bachelor of Science in accounting.

6. **Julia Catherine Fox** was born in 1975. She is a graduate from the John Hopkins University in Baltimore, Maryland and had a one year Fulbright Scholarship to study in Denmark. She is now attending the University of California at Berkeley working on a M.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering.
6. Matthew Fox was born in 1980 and is attending the St. Bonaventure University in Pennsylvania working on a degree in business.

5. Ann Kyle Fox was born on August 23, 1952. She graduated from Emory and Henry College in Emory, Virginia. On October 29, 1977, in Richmond, Virginia, she married Harry Adam Trautman III. They now live in Huntington, New York. To them a son was born.

6. Harry Adam Trautman IV was born on October 1, 1985.

5. Susan Katherine Fox was born on October 30, 1955. She married Bruce Findlay. They are both graduates of Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Susan is a teacher and Bruce is an engineer. They have two daughters and live in Shelby, North Carolina.

6. Christy Vaughn Findlay was born on March 17, 1982.

6. Ann Caroline Findlay was born on August 12, 1986.

5. Elizabeth Leigh Fox was born on December 25, 1956, and in 1999 she graduated from Virginia Polytechnic Institute. On June 9, 1984, in Richmond, Virginia, she married Alan Watson Mahanes. They now live in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

4. Margery Katherine Riner was born on May 29, 1921, in Kibble Hill, West Virginia and attended Concord College, Athens, West Virginia. During World War II she worked at the Glen L. Martin Aircraft Company in Baltimore, Maryland. She married William Karl Wickline. They have two children.

5. Robert Gray Wickline was born September 15, 1946, in Martinsville, Virginia. Robert graduated from the Virginia Polytechnic Institute in 1970 with a degree in Chemical Engineering and is now employed by the State of Virginia as a Chemical Engineer and lives in Richmond, Virginia. He married Rebecca Trammill. They have two children.

6. Christine Wickline was born on October 23, 1967, and graduated from Radford University in Radford, Virginia in 1987. She married Carlton Nichols Casey, Jr. in Richmond, Virginia. They have a child.

7. Keegan Patrick Casey was born in September 1996.

6. Gretchen Denice Wickline was born on April 17, 1973, and attended college in Newport News, Virginia.

5. Nancy Ann Wickline was born on April 4, 1952, and in 1974 she graduated from the University of North Carolina. On June 1, 1974, she married
John Ralph Stafford in Martinsville, Virginia. He is furniture designer in Greensboro, North Carolina. Two children have been born to them.

6. **Adam Stafford** was born November 11, 1978, in Greensboro, North Carolina.

6. **Laura Stafford** was born November 20, 1982, in Greensboro, North Carolina.

4. **Ruth Beatrice Riner** was born on April 30, 1923, in Monroe County, West Virginia and attended Virginia Business College in Bluefield, West Virginia. During World War II she worked at the Glen L. Martin Aircraft Company in Baltimore, Maryland. Ruth was a great discovery that I made by a phone call. I was calling “Riners” in the phone book and she was the first one I contacted and learned Mary Margaret Pine was her grandmother. So that discovery has led to most of the material that I have on the John Pine descendants. Ruth lives in Union, Monroe County, West Virginia and only about a half a block from the Court House. She is retired but worked many years for the Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service as Program Assistant.

4. **Wade Hampton Riner** was born on July 24, 1924, in Lindside, West Virginia and married Veronica Racine. Wade retired from the United States Army on March 1, 1971, with the rank of Sergeant First Class. They now live in Ocean City, Maryland. They have three children.

5. **Wade Hampton, Jr.** was born on February 28, 1960, and married Cindy Fay Chandler. They have one child and live in Berlin, Maryland.

6. **Justin Lee Riner** was born on July 10, 1984.

5. **Karen Riner** was born on August 29, 1962.

5. **Elaine Lee Riner** was born on March 22, 1964, in Germany. She married John Carroll and had a son by him.

6. **John Lee Carroll** was born on November 6, 1983, in Florida.

Elaine next married Paul Riegler in Florida and gave birth to three children by him. They now live in Sunrise, Florida.

6. **Stephanie Riegler** was born on December 6, 1987.

6. **Joshua Riegler** was born on February 16, 1989.

6. **Eric Carl Riegler** was born on November 10, 1992.
3. Sarah Jane Pine was the second child of John Pine and Jane Gwinn. According to her marriage bond, which was issued on October 22, 1857, she was 23 years, 9 months, and 23 days old and if I haven't made a mistake that would make her born on December 31, 1833. As mentioned above, after her mother's death she went to live with her uncle Thompson Gwinn's family and is recorded as living in that home in the 1850 census. In that census she is listed as being fourteen years old, however the marriage bond undoubtedly is more accurate and we will accept that date. She died on April 29, 1891, of Chronic Bronchitis, and is buried in Humphreys Cemetery, Ballard, Monroe County, West Virginia. I haven't seen her gravestone, but Ed Marsh and his wife Martha, who is a descendant of Sarah Jane, said it was real nice.

On October 22, 1857, she married Allan A. Humphreys with Reverend William Smith performing the ceremony. This was one year to a day after her sister had married. Allan's parents were St. Clair Humphreys and Barbara Miller. The Humphreys were an old time family in Monroe County, West Virginia and left their impact on the area. Allan was 22 years, 3 months and 3 days old at the time of securing the marriage bond. This would make him born on July 19, 1835, in Monroe County, Virginia (WV) and died in 1900. His father was St Clair Humphreys and he was also born in Monroe County in 1809. Barbara was born in 1809 also in Monroe County. So this family had some deep roots in Monroe County. St. Clair and Barbara had nine children with Allan being the second child.

Sarah was evidently quite a spunky woman. Before she married Allan they did some corresponding and the following letter, in the possession of Ed Marsh and his wife Martha Forbes, a great, great granddaughter of Sarah Pine and Allan Humphreys, will give you an insight to her character.
SARAH'S LETTER TO ALAN HUMHREYS

July 31st, 1834

Mr. Humphreys, Dear Sir,

I now write to answer your few lines which I received the 26th ultimo last week. I kindly received your request to let you know when I would be able again. I can't say more. I might get the answer of the bearer. That I don't mean whether I shall write you. There is your letter that I read not your reply. All my sentiments that you did not give me any grounds to write about as I have nothing that will interest you. I will close for the present.

I remain your friend,

Charles J. Pine
TRANSCRIPTION OF SARAH JANE’S LETTER

Egypt, Monroe Cty, Va.

July 31, 1857.
Mr. Humphreys Dear Sir,
I now resume to my seat to answer your few lines which I received the 26th. on the above date which I kindly received you requested me to let you know when I would be over again.

I can’t say now I might get over the first of September but I don’t know whether I can or not. You stated in your letter that I need not fear replyen my sentiments but you did not give me any grounds to write upon.

As I have nothing that will interest you, I will close for the presen. I remain your friend,
Sarah J. Pine

Her letter must have put a little fear in him, and fire under him, because in just fifty-three days they were married. It must have become a whirlwind courtship after he got that letter. I think he must have gotten busy giving her “some grounds to write upon.” I'll bet he didn’t wait for her to come see him in September. What a woman! I like her.

Just a few years after their marriage, the Civil War broke out and Allan found himself in the army with a wife and children at home managing the farm. The following letter was written by Sarah Jane and I suppose, since we have it today, Allan must have carried it with him in battle and came home with it. It is in the possession of Ed Marsh and his wife Martha Forbes Marsh, who is a great, great granddaughter of Sarah Pine and Allan A. Humphreys
Dear Husband,

I received your letter dated the 10th of May on the 24th of the same and was very glad to hear you was well. We are all well at this time. The affairs about the place hows very well & how got the hogs at home in good time.

The term I can get a cow on is by paying 80 dollars in Confederate money and three of the sheets that is allowing 10 dollars a peace for them.

William Triner said he was keeping 2 Tuns of grain for me. I haven't used but 2 bushels of corn since you was here. The yankeys is advancing towards Mobile. My old cousin had a little fight out towards poytella the got 3 men prisons and fell back to fanning.

The Southern Methodists and the negroes is about to get into poytella and the farms. I intend going to see the snow on Saturday. I expect.
I wish how soon you can come home, out of this bad war. Try and take care of yourself. If you nothing to write to you I like you, as to send letters. Think it is a satisfaction to hear from you often. Nothing more at present. Still remain your affectionate wife until Death.

Sarah J. Humphrey

To Ed Humphrey
TRANSCRIPTION OF SARAH JANE'S LETTER

May 29, 1863

Dear husband. I received your letter dated the 21th Of may on the 24th of the same and was very glad to hear you was well. We are all well at this time.

The affair about the place is doing very well. I have got all the hogs at home in good pasture the terms I can get a cow on is by paying 30 dollars in Confederate money and three of the shoats that is allowing 10 dollars a peace for them. William Riner said he was keeping 2 turns of grain for me. I haint used but 2 bushel of corn since you was here. The yankeys is advancing towards Lewisburg. Macoslin had a little fight out towards Fayette the got 3 men cripple and fell back to ping.

The Southern Methodice and the mother is a bout to get to fitting at Centerville and the farms I intend going to see the cow on Saturday i expect I will bring her home with me.

I wish how soon you can come home out of this bad war try and take care of your Self.

I have nothing to write to you i like for you to send leters home. It was a satisfaction to hear from you often.

Nothing more at present. Still remains your affectionet wife.

Until death. Sarah J. Humphreys

To A. A. Humphreys

Life must have been hard for her, running a farm and raising the children with very few conveniences to lessen the work. Who wants the, "good old days?"

Allan and Sara Jane had five children.

4. Mary Jane Humphreys was born on September 26, 1858, and died on June 8, 1945, of chronic arthritis and is buried in Ballard Cemetery. She was evidently named after her mother's sister and her middle name was her mother's first name. In 1879 she married Hugh Caperton Mann. He died in 1929 and is buried in the Ballard Cemetery in Ballard, West Virginia. They had eight children.

5. Robert Mann was born in 1886 and died in 1954.

5. Orville Mann

5. Everett Mann married Lou Reed in Beckley, West Virginia.

5. William Mann married Mamie Runyun of Princeton, West Virginia.

5. Ira Mann married Alice Bishop and lives in Hinton, West Virginia.
5. Lillie Ann Mann

5. Ernest Mann

5. Wilbur Hayes Mann

3. **Barbara Ellen Humphreys** was born on November 26, 1860, in Monroe County, West Virginia, and died on December 6, 1935, in Balford, West Virginia from colitis. She married John Preston Broyles in June of 1882. I have no other information on her.

4. **William O. Humphreys** was born on March 15, 1865, in Monroe County, West Virginia and died of Pellagra on November 18, 1925, and is buried in Ballard Cemetery in Ballard, West Virginia. He married Levina Ellen Miller on December 17, 1880, with the Reverend E. P. Fleshman officiating. He was a farmer. They had ten children but we know nothing about any of them. They are: Etta May, Edmond C., Gladys, Mary, Ruth, Elouise, Eula, Annie, Harmon and Catherine.

4. **Charles L. Humphreys** was born October 27, 1867, in Monroe County, West Virginia and died in 1964. In 1893 he married Rosa M. Miller with the Reverend Granville Houchins officiating. Rosa is the daughter of Susan Ballard Miller. Four children were born to them:

5. **Roxie Humphreys** who died in mid 1950's.


6. **Charles Lee Forbes** was born in 1925 and died in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia on January 8, 1985. His wife's name was June and they had a daughter. Charles was a native of Monroe County, West Virginia but had lived in Charleston for twenty-nine years before dying. He obtained a B. S. Degree in business Administration from Concord College and was a graduate of Washington and Lee University School of law in Lexington, Virginia. Mr Forbes was practicing attorney during his residency in Charleston and at the time of his death. He was an associate of the law firm, “Henna and Forbes.”

   He was a veteran of World War II and was a member of the Military 29th Division Association of Roanoke, Virginia, a member of the West Virginia and Kanawha County Bar Association, a member of Edgewood Country Club, and president and member of the Board of Directors of “The Children's Home Society of West Virginia”, of which he had been affiliated for the past twenty years.

   He was buried in the Humphrey's Family Cemetery in Ballard, West Virginia.

7. **Martha Forbes**

5. Lacy Stewart Humphreys

4. Elizabeth Cora Humphreys in 1892 married Oscar Miller. They had four children.

5. Dellie M. Miller
5. Pearl Miller
5. Hugh Miller
5. Carl Miller
ROBERT N. PINE (1814-1889)

2. Robert N. Pine, Jr was born in 1814, in Monroe County, Virginia (Wva.) And died on August 12, 1889, in Weston State Hospital, West Virginia. Perhaps Robert, Sr had an N. also. If so, what was the name. Robert, Jr. was a teacher and considered to be very brilliant, but at times he suffered from some form of mental sickness. James Madison Pyne wrote the following about him. “He lived for some time at the home of my grandfather, Madison M. Pyne, and grandmother told me that her family doctor, McDonald of Union West Virginia said: ‘Over study was the cause of uncle Bob’s madness.’ He was a powerful man with a ruddy face and a prepossessing personality. Dr. McDonald ordered that all books be kept from him; but he would read the English Classics from memory while confined to the jail at Union, West Virginia, to entertain all who would listen and he wrote poetry which was adjudged good by those who heard him read it.”

There are several stories told about Robert, Jr. that must have some truth to them but they may also be embellished to some extent with the telling over the years. One story tells how he was being taken to the mental hospital by a new sheriff, who had no experience doing this. Uncle Bob, as he was called, would often come out of his mental problem after a short duration and on this occasion, on the way to the hospital, he came to his senses. He heard the sheriff tell someone he was green at this business, so before they got to the hospital uncle Bob told the sheriff he knew the superintendent and was acquainted with the committal procedure and that if he would give him the papers he would take care of it all and that all the sheriff would have to do was sign the papers. The sheriff thought that was the best way out so he gave uncle Bob the papers and Bob took him to the superintendent and told him he was Sheriff Lynch from Monroe County and that he had brought this crazy man, whose name was Robert Pine, to the hospital and handed the papers to the Superintendent. The superintendent looked at the papers and asked uncle Bob to sign them, calling uncle Bob, sheriff. The sheriff interrupted, but the Superintendent told uncle Bob to take him to a certain ward. The sheriff began to protest, but uncle Bob was the stronger and said. “You crazy fool get along,” and slapped him several times and forced him to the ward. The sheriff had to get proof from Monroe County that he was the sheriff before he was released.

Another story tells how Robert was passing a barn where several harvesters were in a shelter from a heavy downpour of rain. In those days the cradle and manpower were used to harvest wheat. Uncle Bob, looking over the golden wheat field, yelled, “What are you fellows doing in this barn? Don’t you see the wheat is dead ripe and must be cut? Get out and get to work!” They obeyed him. He took the last cradle and fell in behind the cradlers and for an hour or so he worked them almost to death. As he cut a wide swath with powerful sweeps of the cradle, he kept saying, “Hurry up, I’ll cut your legs off!”

Another time, he stopped at a farmhouse, on a Sunday, and found only some small children home. “Where are your parents?”, he asked. “Gone to church”, was the answer. I’m a clock fixer, got any clocks here that won’t run?” “Yes, that one up there won’t run.” “Well I’ll fix it.” He took the clock apart and at that time, a little fellow said.
“I see mama and papa coming.” Uncle Bob grabbed his hat and said, “I must be going.” And out the back door he went.

Mr. W. N. McNutt, in a letter to James M. Pine said, “I also distinctly recollect Robert Pine, Jr. He was a large, fine-looking man, and was working for my father. Robert McNutt, when he lost his mind. My elder brother worked with him and they were great friends.”

According to the Pyne Memorials, Robert Pine, Jr. was sent to the Asylum for the insane at Stanton, Virginia, before the Civil War, and transferred from there to the asylum for the insane at Weston, West Virginia, after the formation of the State of West Virginia. He was admitted to the Weston State Hospital on September 22, 1871, age 57. He was cured of his lunacy there and was employed as an attendant until August 12, 1886, when he died. An aged employee of the hospital wrote to James M. Pyne, that he was a quiet, old gentleman and never married. The fact that Robert Pine, Jr. started to cut down trees to build a school house, when he had a fit of lunacy, is evidence that he yearned for education in a land where schools were poor.
ELIZABETH PINE (1816-1890) AND HER DESCENDANTS

2. Elizabeth Pine was born in 1816 in Monroe County, West Virginia, and died on November 15, 1890. It is believed she died in White Sulphur Springs, Greenbriar County, West, Virginia. Her place of burial is unknown, but probably in the Tuckahoe area.

On October 3, 1843, she married John Humphrey Keys who was a son of Joseph Keys. He was born on October 28, 1818, in Botetourt, Virginia, and died on June 4, 1880. John is listed in the 1860 census for Greenbriar County, Virginia, as living in Lewisburg and being a farmer with the value of his real estate being $1600.00 and his personal estate valued at $665.00. In the 1870 census, they are listed as living in White Sulphur Springs Township, Greenbriar County, West Virginia, and he is listed as a blacksmith. Their real estate value was $1600.00 and their personal estate was $700.00. The 1880 census lists them as still living in White Sulphur Springs. No values listed. Elizabeth was John's second wife, his first being Margaret Mahan. To John and Margaret two children were born: Isaac Keys and Margaret Ann Keys.

To John and Elizabeth seven children were born:

3. James Allen Keys was born in 1845. He served in the Civil War on the Confederate side and was taken prisoner. He died in North Carolina in 1865 on the way home after being released. We have no information as to the cause of his death.

3. Joseph R. Keys was born in 1847. He was a soldier in the Confederate States Army, serving in Edgar's battalion.

3. Humphrey B. Keys was born on January 19, 1852. He married Susan Gardener on July 2, 1882. Susan was the daughter of John Gardener, who lived at the head of Little Creek. Shortly after his marriage he bought 146 acres near Alvon, Greenbriar County, Virginia. Humphrey attended school in Tuckahoe district and latter served as the school trustee. He and Susan had ten children:

4. Lula Keys, married Edgar Lynch, and lived in North Dakota around 1917.

4. Gertrude (Gertie) Keys married Henry Lynch who served as postmaster of Alvon, Virginia.

4. James Keys married Mattie Kershner and lived in Mountain Grove, Virginia.

4. Dora Keys married Winters Kershner and lived in Mountain Grove, Virginia.

4. Aimee Keys, married Harry Gunn on July 18, 18??, and lived in Case, Virginia.

4. Clarence Keys
4. Cora "Zona" Keys

4. Bessie Keys

4. Lillian Keys

4. Florence Keys, died 1895, age six.

3. Elvina Keys, or possibly Elvira, was born on October 24, 1858. She was the second wife of George Lake White marrying him on January 13, 1892. Six children were born to them.

4. Ernest K. White, born November 8, 1892.

4. Clarence White, born April 12, 1894.

4. Lester White, born June 28, 1895.


4. Jesse Rufus White, born February 6, 1901, and died July 14, 1901.

3. Bindever Keys was born in 1860.

3. Gersham B. Keys was born in 1864, and died in Covington, Kentucky. On June 12, 1930. He married Amanda Nickell.

3. Mary Arminta Keys was born in 1866, and married R. D. Rimel.

Not much is known about this family and you would think, that as large as it was, there would be more information. We have recently heard from two descendants of this line, but they have not given more information, even though asked to do so. Perhaps we will receive some information in months to come.
INDEX TO THE HISTORY SECTION

In using the index section, keep in mind that the bold print is used for those names that are in bold in the book. The index is by first name so you will need to know the first name of the person for whom you are looking. When a husband and wife are mentioned together, you should look for the wife’s name. For example, Laurence and Alice Pine. You should look for “Alice Pine.”

A. Pine .........................................................32
A. A. Humphreys ........................................329
A. George Clouthier ................................. 311
A. P. Fleshman ........................................ 285
Aaron Patrick Daugherty ...................... 44
Aaron William Dalton ......................... 237
Abigail Chase Pine ........................................ 53
Abigail Hanna Chase ......................... 28, 53
Abigail Pine .......................................................... 52
Abner Chewning ............................................... 266
Abner Chewning ............................................... 265
Abraham Lincoln ............................................... 87
Abraham Smith .................................................. 196
Ada Lewis .......................................................... 273
Adam May (Pedersen) Hanley .................... 182
Adam Radford Adams ...................................... 251
Adam Stafford .................................................. 323
Adelaid Miller .................................................. 229
Agustus Miller .................................................. 250
Aimee Keys .......................................................... 334
Alan B. Beal ....................................................... 209
Alan Watson Mahanes ....................................... 322
Albert Clarence Voltz ..................................... 108
Albert Owens ...................................................... 268
Albert Voltz ......................................................... 107, 108
Albert William Voltz ..................................... 106
Aletta Honaker .................................................. 241
Alex Pine ............................................................ 113
Alexander Gwinn ............................................. 315
Alexander Kepering Pine ......................... 77
Alexander Pine .................................................. 21, 28, 30, 31, 52, 53
Alfred Stanley Pine ......................................... 308, 310
Alfred William Pine ........................................... 308
Alice Fannie Honaker ....................................... 263
Alice May Phillips .............................................. 72
Alice Worth McDaniel ...................................... 225
Allan A. Humphreys ......................................... 324, 326
Allan Barfield ..................................................... 219
Allan Humphreys .............................................. 324
Allen T. Caferton ............................................... 204
Allen Williams ..................................................... 249
Allison Catherine Morton ...................... 260
Allison Dale Shearer .......................................... 217
Allison Kathleen (Kate) Shearer ................ 218
Alma Jewell Pyne ............................................... 282
Alma Vernie Honaker ......................................... 254
Alpha Meacham .................................................... 168
Alsey Lawson ....................................................... 190
Alta Moore ............................................................ 271
Alvie Emmett Radford ...................................... 245
Alvin Rice ............................................................ 27
Amanda (Amy) Katherine Walker .............. 68
Amanda Dawn Hall ............................................. 237
Amanda Emily Amos .......................................... 243
Amanda Lea Lamb ............................................... 310
Amanda Leigh Pyne ............................................. 247
Amanda McClary .................................................... 291
Amanda Nichole Wursmer ....................... 220
Amanda Nickell ..................................................... 335
Amber Nicole Miller .......................................... 244
Amber Rose Hopkins ........................................... 148, 150
Amelia Barringer ............................................... 303
Amiee Geatons ..................................................... 51
Amos ................................................................. 246
Amos Chase ......................................................... 28, 54
Amos Nelson Pine ............................................... 53
Amos Pine ......................................................... 11, 22, 25, 56, 57
Amos ................................................................. 246
Amy (Holland) Voltz ........................................ 108
Amy (Olson) Voltz .......................................... 107
Amy Allen .................................................... 33
Amy Beth Crow ............................................... 35
Amy Cottle .................................................... 17
Amy and Elizabeth Dennison ......................... 290
Anderson "Andy" Edward Sweetser .................. 155
Anderson Brown ............................................. 196, 199
Anderson Pine ............................................... 27
Andrea Leigh McDaniel .................................... 225
Andrea Lynn Lamb .......................................... 310
Andrea Patrice Pyne ........................................ 234
Andrew Ballard Fox ........................................ 321
Andrew Honaker ............................................. 241
Andrew Keller ............................................... 166
Andrew Lewis Riner ........................................ 316
Andrew Peterson ............................................ 33
Andrew Polhemus ........................................... 99
Angel Darlene Nichols ..................................... 180
Angela Anderson ........................................... 214
Angela Michaela Ferguson ............................... 240
Angie Kay Shirk ............................................. 43
Anita Rhoades ............................................... 171
Ann Carey Logan ............................................ 154
Ann Caroline Findlay ...................................... 322
Ann Colleen Mulligan ...................................... 47
Ann Keatley ................................................... 317
Ann Kyle Fox .................................................. 322
Anna (Muller) Hamilton .................................... 95
Anna Jo Holt .................................................. 230
Anna Lee Riner ................................................ 321
Anna Mattison ................................................ 84
Anna Mattison ................................................ 85
Annette Allan ................................................. 235
Annette Kaye Ford .......................................... 53
Annie E. Brawley ............................................ 285
Annie W. Pyne ............................................... 271
Anthony Parker Hopkins .................................. 150
Antonio ("Tony") Rodriguez .............................. 169
April Breann Hall .......................................... 237
April Kendrick .............................................. 104
April Lynn Kirk .............................................. 248
April Williams ............................................... 249
Archibald Bostic ............................................ 190, 300
Arlie Charles Pyne ......................................... 215
Arlie Pyne .................................................... 215
Arnold Montgomery Amos III ......................... 244
Arnold Montgomery Amos Jr ............................ 244
Arnold Montgomery Amos Sr ............................ 244
Arthur Ellis ................................................. 267, 270
Arthur Ellis Jr .............................................. 269
Arthur Ellis, Jr .............................................. 267
Arthur MacArthur .......................................... 226
Arthur Winston Pine ....................................... 68
Artis Wayne Kemp ......................................... 53
Artless Ellis .................................................. 268
Artless Owens ............................................... 267, 270
Arvilla (Hamilton) Frost ................................... 96
Arvilla Hamilton ............................................. 95, 96
Arvilla Hamilton Frost ..................................... 94
Ashby E. Pyne ............................................... 273, 274
Ashby Pyne Jr .............................................. 273
Ashley Copeland ............................................ 242
Ashley Lynn Jackson ....................................... 310
Ashley Nicole Glover ....................................... 62
Ashley Victoria Kemp ...................................... 53
Ashly Rene Coder ........................................... 279
Austi Marie Miller .......................................... 244
Austin Michael Clouthier ................................ 312
Autry Morris Allen ......................................... 184
Barbara Ann Bergan ....................................... 167
Barbara Ann Fleeman ...................................... 244
Barbara Creager ............................................ 60, 61
Barbara Ellen Humphreys ................................ 330
Barbara Jane Method ....................................... 213
Barbara L. Daniel .......................................... 224
Barbara Lee Albertson ..................................... 39
Barbara Lee Mitchell, II ................................ 39
Barbara Marie Tenhope ................................... 311
Barbara Miller ............................................... 324
Barbara Mills ................................................ 108
Barbara Raider .............................................. 211
Barbara Tobias .............................................. 45
Barbara Walker .............................................. 269
Barbara Wilson ............................................... 182
Barry Earl Stephenson .................................... 35
Barry Kevin Pyne ........................................... 248
Barry Lawrence Hoke ..................................... 248
Barry Allen Massey ........................................ 65
Baxter Wellington Miller ................................ 229
Beaumont H. Pyne .......................................... 271
Becky Sue Nichols .......................................... 182
Benjamin Breckinridge Hall .............................. 302
Benjamin Erskine Miller .................................. 228
Benjamin Roddy (Ben Rod) Morton ................. 260
Bennett Allen Morton ...................................... 260
Bernaedette Hilton ......................................... 68
Bernice (Block) Pine ....................................... 164
Bernice Bearinger .......................................... 121
Bertha Fay Pine ............................................. 50
Bertha Soratos ............................................. 173
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Sue Miller</td>
<td>222, 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertie B. Falls</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berton Pine</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beryl Fullen Sydnor</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bess Hall</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Drum</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Drum Pine</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Keys</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Talbott</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Talbott Pyne</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beth Ann Comer</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beth Anne Shirk</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy Ballard</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty (Casey) Nyquist</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Anne Matthews</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Fatig</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Guant</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jane McClary</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jean (Logeman) (Squier) Matz</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jean Logeman</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jean Miller</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jean Wilson</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Kathryn (Deal) Reckerd</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Rose Waybright</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Solvone</td>
<td>159, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah Cooper</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly (Grein) Nichols</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly (Voltz) Wheeler</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Ann Amos</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Ann Bruce</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Christensen</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Jean Gomez</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Jean Voltz</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Jo Pyne</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Burlington Bruce</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Jene Wilson</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Pine</td>
<td>3, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Pyne</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billie Dean Nave</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Gene McClary</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Gordon Nichols</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Olin Capaldo</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy R. McClary</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Roger McClary</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bindever Keys</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop William Taylor</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchie Pine</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Albertson</td>
<td>38, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Willoughby</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Gilbert</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby McClary, Jr</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby McClary, Sr</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie (Nichols) Bendickson</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Eileen Pine</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Kay Pine</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Lee Amos</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Lou McClary</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie McNeely</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Nichols</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Wilma Honaker</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd Sharity</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd Sharity Jr</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad Logeman</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandi Nichole Shirk</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Elaine Chapman</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Irene Dowdy</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Kay Pyne</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Waugh</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenna May Pyne</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent Michael Shirk</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent Stanley Pine</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brett Peter Bostrom</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Carl Parker</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Keith Howell</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Lyle Pine</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian McGilvery</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Patrick Shirk</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brienne Dorothy DeTar</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britt Lindsey Shirk</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britanni Laura Amos</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brittany Christine Lawhon</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brittney Marie Glover</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brittney Meredith Massey</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooke Long</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooke Norene Jackson</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Bearinger</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Findlay</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce James Scovell</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Mark Wursmer</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Pyne</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunhilde</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryanna Leigh Rogers</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bufford Sutton</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulah Everett</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess Walker Allen</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton &quot;Bert&quot; Pine</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton Pine</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Derrick</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. H. Butterfield</td>
<td>86, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. W. McClary</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.H. Butterfield</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cade King</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb James Wood</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camelyn Lois Jackson</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron Wade Turner</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candus “Candy” Nichols</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candy Ferguson</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candy Lynn McClary</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl A. Christiansen</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Billie Pyne</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Gridley</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl James Bird</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Miller</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Phenix, Jr</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlene Oleson</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlton Nichols Casey, Jr</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Arlene Pine</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Smith</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Lee Brady</td>
<td>267, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Marie Hanley</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Marie Shirk</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Sue McClary</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Lynn Shirk</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrol Veach</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caryl Locene Hodgin</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caryl Pyne</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine A. Miller</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Aiken Alexander</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Aiken Pyne</td>
<td>206, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Marie Cole</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Sharity</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Wickline</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathy Chitworth Doughty</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathy Louise Keperling</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil (Bell) Lindsey</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil C. Honaker, Jr</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil C. Honaker, Sr</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Dayton Landers</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad Corey Riggs</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad Paul Nichols</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad Thomas (LeSueur) Pine</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chance Wayne</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler Lee Trousdale</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chantel R. Riggs</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (Eacy) Allen</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (Pine) Nichols</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (Pine) Nichols, Jr</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Alfred Kolding</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Alfred Pine</td>
<td>308, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Alfred Pine’s</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Andrew Mueller</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Anna Parker</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles B. Pine</td>
<td>25, 87, 89, 112, 114, 132, 155, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Bruce</td>
<td>38, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Burton Pine</td>
<td>109, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Drum</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Earl Pyne</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Edmond Steel</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Edward Clouthier</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Edward Pine</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Edward Pine III</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Edward Pine Jr</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Ellis</td>
<td>267, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Everette McClary</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Ferguson</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Freddy Tverberg</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Herrington</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Jedidiah Cottle</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles L. Humphreys</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Larry Pyne</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Lee Amos</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Lee Forbes</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Leonard Bruce, Jr</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles M. Pyne</td>
<td>266, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Minor Dale Harmon</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Minor Kenneth Harmon</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles N. Sampson</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Neighbours</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Nichols, Jr</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Pine</td>
<td>90, 110, 122, 123, 126, 127, 165, 176, 185, 186, 188, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Pine Nichols Jr</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Pine Nichols, Jr</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Pine Nichols, Sr</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Thostenson</td>
<td>96, 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W. Cottle</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wallace McClary</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Walter Pine</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Waybright</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles William Cottle</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles William Cottle</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles William Pine</td>
<td>307, 308, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles William Shelton</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte (Tincie) Bailey</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Louise Pyne</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chastity Shawne Brown</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelsea Renee Kemp</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherie Thostenson</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherie Yoakum</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheryl (Frost) Thostensen</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cheryl Annette Pyne .................. 247
Cheryl Frost .......................... 96
Chester Austin ......................... 228
Chester Pine .......................... 70
Child Honaker ........................ 264
Chloe Frances Chais ................. 260
Chris Hamilton Gerhard ............. 303
Christian Elizabeth Bailey ........... 296
Christian Massey ...................... 65
Christie Anne McDaniel .............. 224
Christine Alene McGilvery .......... 50
Christine Leah Shirk .................. 46
Christine Marie Clouthier .......... 312
Christine McKay ....................... 227
Christine Wickline ................... 322
Christopher A. Pine .................. 314
Christopher Copeland ............... 242
Christopher Darren Honaker .......... 244
Christopher Dustin Legg .............. 234
Christopher Honaker .................. 264
Christopher Kellis Massey .......... 247
Christopher Neighbours .............. 265, 272
Christy Lynn Amos .................... 244
Christy Rae Coder ..................... 279
Christy Vaughn Findlay ............... 322
Cindy Fay Chandler ................... 323
Cindy Lee Brown ...................... 232
Cindy Lou McClary ................... 294
Clara Annie Echols .................... 249
Clara Burnham ........................ 164
Clara Burnham ......................... 87, 89, 113
Clara Pine ............................ 173
Clara Smith ............................ 94
Clarence Bolds ......................... 307
Clarence Dexter Miller ............... 222
Clarence Keys ........................ 334
Clarence White ........................ 335
Clark A. Sweetser ..................... 152
Clark Allen Sweetser ................ 150, 152
Clark Allen Sweetser, Jr ............. 152
Clark Sweetser ........................ 113
Claude Hampton Amos ................ 232
Claude Matz, Jr ....................... 157
Claude Pine ........................... 22
Claude Thomas Pine ................... 60, 63
Claudia Ann Novosad ................. 63
Claudia Novosad ....................... 64
Claudia Sharon Pine ................... 61
Cleareal Christine Beckner .......... 254
Clemens Fischer ....................... 274
Clement Pierson Miller ............... 228
Cleo Pine ............................. 49
Clifford Christensen ................... 164, 165, 166
Clifford Dale Harmon .................. 264
Clifford M. Pyne ...................... 266
Clifford McGilvery .................... 48
Clifford Shirley McGilvery .......... 50
Clint Daniel Pine ...................... 75
Cody Brian Pine ....................... 311
Cody Michael Shirk ................... 47
Colin James Shirk ..................... 47
Colleen Wall ........................... 149
Colton Treavor Riggs ................. 309
Connie Guerrero ....................... 158
Connie Jean Whitcomb ................. 247
Connie Teveberg Krech ................ 160
Constance Joyce Mayfield ............ 209
Cooper ................................. 313
Copeland ............................... 241
Cora "Zona" Keys ....................... 335
Cora Blanche Skellenger ............. 52
Cora Ellis ............................. 270
Cora J. Pyne ........................... 271
Cora Janet Pyne ....................... 267
Cora Pyne .............................. 267
Cora Pyne Ellis ........................ 267
Corrine Margaret Smith ............... 95
Cortney James Massey ................. 65
Courtney Rene Glover ................. 62
Coy Emphraim Hopkins ............... 147
Coy Ephraim Hopkins .................. 149
Craig Allen Shirk ..................... 47
Craig Harmon .......................... 264
Crowder ............................... 285
Crystal Dawn Richards ................. 238
Crystal Louise Comer ................. 238
Crystal Marie Bradley ................. 245
Crystal Wolpert ........................ 145
Crystle Marie Harmon ................. 264
Curtis Ryniewicz ....................... 145
Cynthia “Cindy” Logeman ............ 158
Cynthia Lynn Spear .................... 62
Cynthia Marie Brown .................. 240
Cyrus N. Humphreys ................... 331
D. S. Warner ........................... 306
Dale Anderson ........................ 213
Dale Ellis .............................. 215
Dale Fatig .............................. 291, 292
Dale Gregg Ellis ....................... 216
Dale Harmon ........................... 263
Dale McCreary .......................... 50
Dale Schmitz ........................... 167
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dammion Hall</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Wilson</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dana Bernie Honaker</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dana Elizabeth McCreary</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dancil Loy White</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Albert Voltz</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Allen Dowdy</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel David Dowdy</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Howard Amos</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel James Parker</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel James Parker Jr</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Lee Paule</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Luttrell</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Madison Pyne</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel McNeely</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Ramsey</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danielle Nicole Mincer</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Cole</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darlene (Pine) (Nichols) (Hakes) Anderson</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darlene (Pine) (Nichols) Hakes</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darlene Nichols</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Pine</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Wayne Pine</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darren Charles Honaker</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darriel Webster Richards</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Allan Rhoades</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Anderson</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Biddle</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Bruce Modesitt</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Cuddigan</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Edward Clouthier</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Ellis</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Geror</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David H. Wallace</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Harold Dowdy</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David James Pine</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Jasper Sims</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Jon Bergan</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Keith Amos</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Keith Shirk</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lee Murphy</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Michael McClary</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Moore</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Nutter</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Patrick Thomas</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David R. Schultz</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Wayne Bruce</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davin Wayne Lawhon</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawn Michelle Honaker</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie Jean Wilson</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie Michele Neighbours</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborrah Verlee Pine</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Jane Voltz</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Lynn Bergan</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Lynn Wilson</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Sue Thostenson</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Ann Nichols</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Ann Trantham</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Faye Pyne</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Jean Black</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Jean Cole</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Jean Sisson</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Kapping</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Lynn McGilvery</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Squier</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dee Anne Marie Geror</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deha Renee Wilcox</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Del E. Webb</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Della Virginia Jane Miller</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dellie M. Miller</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delores June Wilcox</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dena Gail McKin</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dena Tverberg</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denise E. Draggist</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Andrew Amos</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Keith Hanks</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Keith Hanks, Jr</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Leon McGilvery</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis William Anderson</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denny Joe Ferguson</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver Russell</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Destiny Madison Porterfield</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devin Rae Amos</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devore Walterman</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeWitt</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana (Hayden) Pine</td>
<td>92, 162, 173, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana Burdette</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana Lee Scovell</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana Pine</td>
<td>95, 133, 158, 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane Christensen</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane Louise Shirk</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dianna Hayden</td>
<td>86, 87, 89, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dianna Hayden Pine</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dianna Pine</td>
<td>185, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dina Lynn Cuddigan</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doc Cottle</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominique Frank</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Murphy</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Timberman</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Alan Sutton</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Aldridge Sutton</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Donald Curtis Ryniewicz .......... 145
Donald Dale Wilson ................. 244
Donald De Bell, Jr. .................. 180
Donald De Bell, Sr. ................. 180
Donald James McPherson .......... 59
Donald Keith Aelmore ............ 262
Donald McPherson ................... 56, 58
Donald Nelson Pine ............... 59
Donald Raymond Brown ........... 240
Donald Wayne Pine .................. 63, 66
Donna (Conditt) Rhodes .......... 104, 105, 106
Donna Christian ...................... 316
Donna Conditt ......................... 101
Donna Jane Krueger ............... .50
Donna Lee Owens .................... 267, 268
Donna Mae Sutton ..................... 82
Donna Melba Ragsdale .............. 69
Donna Rene Pyne ..................... 248
Donna Logeman ....................... 158
Dora Keys ................................ 334
Dora Mae Cole ......................... 242
Dorena Kaye Amos .................... 244
Dorothy (Dottie) Kay Brooks ....... 40
Dorothy Borders ....................... 170
Dorothy Bruck (Ayers) Mercer .... 154
Dorothy Hanson ....................... 262
Dorothy Lee Hall ...................... 224
Dorothy Louise Fischer .......... 274
Dorothy Luman ......................... 41
Dorothy Mallam ....................... 269
Dorothy Saylor ......................... 97
Dorothy Smith ......................... 106
Dotty Ethel McGilvery .............. 51
Douglas Cyrus Hall ................. 237
Douglas H. Bailey ..................... 296
Douglas Lyle McGilvery ............ 51
Douglas M. Honaker .................. 241
Douglas Paul Bergan ............... 168
Drema Jo Pyne ......................... 247
Drema Mary Williams ................. 243
Duane ("Dusty") Lemar Rhodes, Sr 105
Duane ("Dusty") Lemar Rhodes, Sr. 101, 104, 106
Duane C. Christensen ............... 165, 166
Duane Lemar Rhodes, Jr ............ 102
Duane Lemar, Jr ....................... 101
Duane Rhodes ......................... 100
Dustin Ellis ......................... 215
Dustin Gaither Ellis .............. 217
Dustin James Oswald .............. 280
Dwayne Wells ......................... 295

Dwight Wickline ..................... 18
E. McPeak .......................... 285
E. S. Mortimer ....................... 273
ean Daniel Paule ..................... 263
Earl Lambert McClary ............. 288
Earl Neyman ......................... 104
Earl Stenseth ......................... 165
Earle D. Bennett .................... 100
Eathan Cole Hoke ................... 236
Ed Marsh .......................... 324, 326
Ed Skellenger ......................... 52
Edgar A. Dunbar ...................... 221
Edgar Lee Pyne ....................... 235
Edgar Lynch .......................... 334
Edgar M. Pyne ......................... 271
Edison Habegger ..................... 72
Edith .............................. 292
Edna J. Ramsey ....................... 285
Edna Marie Lynn ..................... 281
Edna Pyne ......................... 266
Edna Sue Amos ....................... 232
Edward Anthony Richards .......... 238
Edward F. Sweetser .................. 150
Edward Guy Pyne .................... 204, 206, 249
Edward Hopkins ....................... 113
Edward L. Hopkins .................. 137
Edward Lee Trantham .............. 37
Edward Lyle Hopkins ............... 134, 139, 146
Edward Martin Hunold .............. 183
Edward Patrick ("Ted") Ward ....... 98
Edwin (Dutch) Fair .................. 280
Edwin Allan Hopkins ............... 172
Edwin Clark Smith .................. 94
Edwin Smith .......................... 95
Edwin Thomas Bruce, Jr ........... 36
Edwin Thomas Bruce, Sr ........... 36
Eileen (Pine) Bearinger ............ 118
Eileen Pine ................................ 121
Elaine Lee Riner ..................... 323
Elbert Eldon Thompson ............. 271
Eldridge Lee Miller ................. 229
Eleanor (Ellen) Frances .......... 250
Eleanor Elizabeth Raeburn .......... 226
Eleanor Frances Pyne .............. 198
Eliza Jane Bostic .................... 287
Eliza Marie McClary ............... 287, 289
Eliza McClary ......................... 289
Elizabeth ("Betty") Foss ............ 108
Elizabeth (Betsy) Wiseman .......... 285
Elizabeth Cora Humphreys .......... 331
Elizabeth Cottle ...................... 14
Elizabeth Ella (Boots) Jackson. They had one child. 254
Elizabeth Gaynelle Scott 243
Elizabeth Gonzales 148
Elizabeth Inisco Thompson 301
Elizabeth Leigh Fox 322
Elizabeth Luisa Shepherd 250
Elizabeth M. Pine 25
Elizabeth Mahan 301, 313
Elizabeth Marie Albertson 41
Elizabeth Mary Ellen Amos 242
Elizabeth McGuire 14
Elizabeth Pine 18, 334
Elizabeth Ramsey 206
Elizabeth Stafford 228
Elizabeth Steppe Pyne 198, 272
Elizabeth, (Betsy) Wiseman 284
Elizabeth’s Mahan 302
Ella Jean Shirk 44
Ella Leffingwell 314
Ella Mae Pine 80
Ella Wertie 275
Ella Wertie Pyne 273
Ellen M. Bostic 300
Elmer Garth Lamb 309
Elsie (Langley) Gridley 95
Elsie Jones 65
Elvina Keys 335
Emalie Lyn LeSueur 65
Emanuel Lambert Hilton 52
Emery Franklin Pine 47
Emily Katheryn Honaker 258
Emily Mae Hanley 210
Emma 33
Emma Allen 47
Emma Hamilton 266
Emma Jane Pine 2, 30, 33, 36
Emma Pine 313
Empress Maud 9
Enar Franzen 124
Ephraim Styrus Honaker 251
Ephriam Honaker 253
Erastus Mitchell 285
Eric Anderson 213
Eric Carl Riegler 323
Eric Murl Robison 220
Eric Schwab 45
Erin Yoder King 241
Erma Pyne 230
Ernest Clinton Pine 58
Ernest K. White 335
Ernest Lawrence Pyne 239
Ernest Mann 330
Ernestine Constance Moore 303
Ernie Clementine Thomas 253
Errol Keith Honaker 257
Ershel Eugene Richards 238
Erwin Charles (“Willie”) Wilcox 179
Esther (Solvine) Tverberg 160, 162
Esther Solvine (Geror) Teverberg 159
Ethel Pauline Dowdy 233
Ethel Pine 52
Ethel Skellenger 53
Ethyl Rhodes 101
Eugene (Gene) Earl Pine 52
Eugene Howard Amos 232
Eugene Knight 245
Eula McGilvery 50, 52
Eunice Pyne 266
Eunice Rose Pyne 274
Eunice Waybright 274
Eva McClary 287
Evelyn Gertrude McClary 290
Evelyn Lucille Mcclary 231
Evelyn M. Pine 308
Evelyn Spurlock 290
Evelyn Squirer 157
Everett Mann 329
Everett McClary 290
Everett W. Pyne 249
Everett Winfred Pyne 206
Faith Lillian Casto 262
Fannie (Ebongah) Lee 176
Fannie Margaret Cooper 287
Fannie McClary 289
Fanny (Rish??) Duregger 180
Fanny Epling 250
Fay Louise Mcgilvery 50
Fern Anna Reinhardt 211
Fern Irene Honaker 254
Flora Haynes 285
Florence Catherine Weit 277
Florence Ethyl Amos 322
Florence Keys 335
Florence Marie Ellis 269
Florence Martin 228
Florence Mulhauf 117
Florence Smith 276
Florence Smith Hank 277
Flossie Smith 267
Fonda Kay Carter 297, 299
Grace Gay Miller ........................................229
Grace May Bruce ...................................... 38
GRACE MAY BRUCE ................................ 38
Grace Myrtle Honaker ................................254
Grace Pearl Allen ...................................... 36
Grant .......................................................177
Green V. Pine ...........................................316
Greene Pine .............................................304
Greg Miller ...............................................244
Gregory E. McCreary .................................. 50
Gregory Foster Kemp ................................... 53
Gregory Lee Porterfield ...............................237
Greta Kristan Modesitt ................................309
Gretchen Denice Wickline ............................322
Grover Carter ...........................................297
Grover Cleveland Carter, Jr ..........................299
Grover Forbes ..........................................330
Gunner Lee Morrison ...................................236
Guy Rodgers White .....................................335
Gwen Shand .............................................147
Gwen Speer ..............................................311
Hanley Null ..............................................264
Hanna Mary Wells ...................................... 28
Hannah Campbell ....................................... 14
Hannah Cottle ........................................... 14
Hannah Marian Jackson .................................310
Hannah Solvine .........................................159, 160, 161
Harley M. Kolding ......................................308
Harold Dexter Bradley ..................................245
Harriet Alice Smith .....................................257
Harriet Brooks ..........................................302
Harriet Vermillion .....................................313
Harriett Augusta (Drake) Voltz ...................... 92
Harrison Pine .........................................84, 89, 90, 91, 173, 189, 284
Harritt J. Kolding .......................................308
Harry Adam Trautman III ..............................322
Harry Adam Trautman IV ..............................322
Harry Carl Anderson ................................. 214
Harry F. Pine ...........................................89, 90
Harry Gunn ..............................................334
Harry Pine ................................................313
Harry Poling .............................................264
Harry Sutton Amster ...................................309
Harvey Bumham ........................................173
Harvey Robert Pine ...................................116, 173
Harvey Whipple ........................................ 98
Hattie Belle Honaker ...................................265
Hattie Neighbours .......................................272
Hazel (Voltz) Smith .................................... 95
Hazel Alexandra Voltz ...................................94
Heath Huntley ...........................................223
Heather Ann Saylor ..................................... 97
Heather Leigh Porterfield .............................238
Heather Lynn Pyne .....................................247
Heather Matz ............................................158
Heather Michelle Amos .................................243
Hedrick ....................................................240
Heidi Louise Hanks ....................................161
Helen (Ebaugh) De Bell ................................180
Helen (Peterson) Christiansen .........................171
Helen Catherine Honaker ...............................260
Helen Franks ............................................. 53
Helen Gillespie ..........................................155
Helen Hall ................................................ 303
Helen Hirsch .............................................181
Helen Hoffman ..........................................217
Helen Pound .............................................155
Helen Rachel Wage .....................................211
Helen Sheffey Hall .....................................302
Helen Stai ................................................ 160
Helen Stiles .............................................166
Helen Susan Barringer ................................303
Henry Earl Turner ....................................... 50
Henry Geror .............................................162
Henry H. McClary .......................................300
Henry Haynes ............................................285
Henry L. Ramsey ........................................285
Henry Lynch ..............................................334
Henry O'Dell McClary ..................................288
Henry Pine ...............................................109
Henry Pyne .............................................. 9
Henry S. Pine ...........................................113, 184, 185, 188
Henry Solvine ..........................................159
Henry Solvine Geror ...................................160
Henry Stuart ............................................. 16
Herbert de Pyne ......................................... 9
Herman Pine .............................................314
Hilda Alberta Neville ...................................291
Hobert Christian ........................................316
Holly Anne Talmadge ...................................45
Homer Earl Kelley Sr ...................................254
Homer Russel Pyne .....................................206
Homer Russell Pyne ...................................249, 250
Homer W. (Buck) McClary .............................291
Homer Wallace (Buck) McClary .......................291
Howard Douglas Harmon, II ..........................263
Howard Douglas Harmon, Sr ..........................263
Howard Krech ..........................................160
Howard Markgraf .......................................250
Howard Pine .............................................314
Howard Sweetser .......................................154
Howard W. Elliott ......................................281
Hugh Caperton Mann .................................. 329
Hugh McClary ........................................ 289
Hugh Miller ............................................. 331
Humphrey B. Keys .................................... 334
Hurl Barns .............................................. 308
Ida Ellen Watson .................................... 54
Ida Marian Bond .................................... 308
Ida Pine ............................................... 70
Ida Watson ............................................. 54
Il Anne Robison ...................................... 219
Imogene M. Pyne ..................................... 271
Inez Bendickson ..................................... 178
Ira Lee Rhodes ....................................... 104
Ira Mann .............................................. 329
Irene Sabina Crosier ................................ 229
Isaac Kevin Navaro ................................ 170
Isaac Keys ............................................ 334
Isabel Iraheta ........................................ 213
Isabella Pine ......................................... 2, 286
Isabelle Moreau ...................................... 289
Iva Diana Pine ....................................... 115
Ivan .................................................... 292
Ivan (Homer) McClary ............................... 292
Ivan Homer McClary ................................ 291
Ivan McClary ......................................... 290
Ivan Pine ............................................. 163, 168, 169
Ivan Samuel Pine ................................... 168
Izetta .................................................... 111
Izetta Anzenetta Pine ................................. 122
Izetta Pine ........................................... 110, 125, 126
J. Alexander Pyne .................................... 198
J. C. Pyne ............................................. 278
J. Carmel Jackson ................................... 310
J. D. Markgraf ........................................ 250
J. F. Connell .......................................... 85
J. Ryan Jackson ...................................... 310
Jack Honaker ......................................... 264
Jacklin Hall ........................................... 237
Jackson McKay Holyoak ............................. 66
Jackson McKay LeSueur ............................. 65
Jacob Anderson ...................................... 213
Jacob LeGrand LeSueur .............................. 66
Jacob Robert Cosgrove .............................. 258
Jacob Smith ........................................... 196, 197
Jacob W. Pyne ....................................... 198, 199, 275, 281
Jacob Wilson Pyne .................................. 198, 266, 275
Jade Rosa Lee Huntley ............................... 223
James A. Pyne ....................................... 200, 203, 206, 286
James Alexander .................................... 200
James Alexander Pyne ............................... 198, 199, 200, 201, 204, 206, 221, 226, 228, 231, 249, 250, 265
James Allen Hakes .................................. 184
James Allen Keys .................................... 184
James Andrew Amos Jr ............................. 334
James Andrew Amos Sr ............................. 232
James Anthony Amos ................................ 233
James Boyer .......................................... 244
James Clifton Pyne ................................ 263
James E. Pyne ........................................ 277
James Earl Pyne ...................................... 211
James Earl Pyne ...................................... 208, 211, 212
James Echols ......................................... 249
James Edgar Dunbar ................................ 222
James Edward Pyne ................................ 211
James F. Davidson ................................... 199
James Frank Williams ............................... 245
James Fredrick Parker ................................ 51
James Gailen Pyne .................................. 211
James H. Pine ........................................ 313
James Harry Cole ................................... 242
James Huffman Pyne ................................ 246
James J. Riner ........................................ 318
James Keys ............................................ 334
James Lee McClary .................................. 292
James Leroy Oswald ................................ 280
James Loran Cavan .................................. 68
James M. McClary ................................... 287
James M. Pine ....................................... 203, 333
James M. Pyne ....................................... 209, 212, 226, 266, 305, 306
James Madison Hall ................................ 236
James Madison Pyne 2, 3, 8, 10, 13, 18, 25, 85, 86, 113, 190, 191, 194, 198, 206, 207, 226, 266, 281, 304, 313, 315, 332
James McGuire Pine ................................ 301, 302, 305, 313
James Michael Pyne ................................ 247
James Otis Cole ...................................... 242
James P. Pine ........................................ 10
James Paul Sutton ................................... 82
James Pine ........................................... 86, 284, 306, 313
James Pyne ........................................... 220
James Robert Pyne .................................. 278
James Robert Raines ................................ 240
James Wade Hampton Raines ...................... 240
James Wilson ......................................... 52
James Wiseman Ramsey ............................. 285
Jamie Honaker ....................................... 241
Jamie Lee Hakes ..................................... 184
Jane Gwinn ............................................ 315, 324
Jane Gwinn Pine ..................................... 315
Jane Louise (Sturm) Maciewjewski .......... 105
Jane Marie Kloberdanz ................................ 167
Joshua Charles Comer was born on January 22, 1995. 
Joshua Riegler ............................................. 323
Joshua Wayne Amos ....................................... 244
Joshua Wolpert ............................................. 144, 145
Joy Nicole Nichols ......................................... 181
Joyce (Nybakken) Walterman ............................. 147
Joyce (Schilling) (Cordle) Christensen ............... 165, 166
Joyce (Schilling) Cordle ................................... 165
Joyce Marie Pyne ........................................... 233
Joyce Maxine Martin ....................................... 231
Juanita Fay Pyne ........................................... 234
Juanita Fischer ............................................. 275
Juanita Louise Lepley ...................................... 142, 145
Juanita May Floyd .......................................... 294
Juanita McClary ............................................ 296
Juanita Pyne ................................................ 274
Judith Ann Amos ........................................... 244
Judith Ann Radabaugh ...................................... 46
Judith Moen .................................................. 309
Judy Shand ................................................... 147
Julia Ann Pine ............................................... 284
Julia Ann Ramsey .......................................... 191
Julia Ann Ray ................................................ 250
Julia Catherine Fox ......................................... 321
Julia McClary ................................................. 289
Julia Nicole Pine ............................................ 75
Julianne Palmieri ........................................... 213
Julie Anne DeTar ........................................... 169
Julie Bruce .................................................... 36
Julie DeTar .................................................... 169
Julie Lyn Hynd ............................................... 47
Julie Reneau Arb ............................................. 220
Justin Chance Lloyd ........................................ 234
Justin Garth Riggs was born April 12, 1982.8 ... 309
Justin Lee Riner ............................................. 323
Justin Matthew Weikle .................................... 242
Juta Johanna Steil .......................................... 262
Kalsie Jo Hanks ............................................ 162
Kandy Bottleman ............................................ 158
Kane .......................................................... 241
Kara Elizabeth Quill ........................................ 46
Karen Allison Pine ........................................... 77
Karen Ann Christensen .................................... 172
Karen Brick ................................................... 263
Karen Duregger .............................................. 180
Karen Grace Nyquist ...................................... 169
Karen Jean Sullivan ....................................... 216
Karen Logeman .............................................. 157
Karen Pyne .................................................... 215
Karen Riner .................................................. 323
Karen White .................................................. 43
Karen Wilson .................................................. 182
Karl Lyndon Kemp .......................................... 53
Karla Jean Harmon ......................................... 236
Karon Lou North ............................................. 218
Kassidy Sherri Pine ........................................ 311
Katelyn Christian Jackson ................................ 78
Katherine Annabelle Fischer ............................ 274
Katherine Elizabeth Meredith ............................ 299
Katherine Postle ............................................ 199
Kathleen (Waterhouse) Watkinson ...................... 106
Kathleen Ann “Kathy” Pine ............................... 118
Kathleen D. Honaker ....................................... 264
Kathleen Frost ............................................... 97
Kathleen McKay ............................................. 227
Kathleen Saylor .............................................. 100
Kathlene McGilvery ......................................... 50
Kathryn (Washburn) Crocker .............................. 105
Kathy (Boyd) Gardner ....................................... 182
Kathy Ann Richards ........................................ 235
Kathy Devereaux ............................................ 223
Kathy Knauer .................................................. 45
Kathy Poling ................................................... 264
Katie Marie Moen ............................................ 162
Katlin Amber Massey ....................................... 65
Keegan Patrick Casey ...................................... 322
Keith Edward Rhodes Neyman ......................... 104
Keith Eugene Yoak ......................................... 235
Keith Honaker ............................................... 2, 261
Keith J. Honaker ............................................ 256
Keith Jewell Honaker ...................................... 254
Keith Scoville Casto ........................................ 262
Kelly Lynn Pine (Quinn) .................................. 69
Kelly Quinn ................................................. 69
Kelsie Grace Cosgrove .................................... 258
Kenneth Adam Christensen ............................... 168
Kenneth Dean Phillips ..................................... 214
Kenneth Dean Wursmer ................................... 220
Kenneth Duke ................................................. 96, 97
Kenneth Lee Rhodes ........................................ 104
Kenneth Paul Berry ......................................... 39
Kenneth Ray Wilson ........................................ 52
Kermit Shirk .................................................. 42
Kevin Lee Pyne .............................................. 236
Kevin Scott Navaro ......................................... 170
Kevin Shaver Jr. ............................................. 223
Keyleigh Diane Minear .................................... 69
Keythe Tyler Wood ......................................... 69
Kiara Verlee Cavan ......................................... 68
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Pine</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Riner</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis S. Pyne</td>
<td>271, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Stewart Pyne</td>
<td>198, 201, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libby Ann Christensen</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila (Herrington) Nichols</td>
<td>178, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila (Pine) Nichols</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila Herrington</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila Mae (Bhem) Bergan</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila McClary</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian (Churchill) Herrington</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian (Cooper) Pine</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Cooper</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian E. Messner</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Keys</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian M. Pine</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie Ann Mann</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie Mae Honaker</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie Mae Honaker’s</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly Florence Miller</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lily (East) Battershill</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda (Grant) Nichols</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda (Pine) Rosin</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Diane Lord</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Eileen Dowdy</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Fay McClary</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Garrison</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Gayle Neighbours</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Grant</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Jean Wheeler</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Jennifer Bruce</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Katherin Pyne</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Lillian Lamons</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Louise Amos</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Marti</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Meriworth</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Pine</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey Marie Rhodes</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Ann Nichols</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Harmon</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Louise Pyne</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Marie Bruce</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Marie Jones on October 28, 1988. They have one child.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Marie Wilcoxson</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Noel Witten</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lissa McKenzie</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LLOYD (BOB) CLARK ALBERTSON</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd Clark (Bob) Albertson, Jr</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd Clark Albertson</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd J. Brady</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd Junior Brady</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd M. Brady</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd M. Brady, Jr</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan Ellis</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan Paige Ellis</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Corrine Whipple</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Wilson</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola (Pine) Sweetser</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOLA LARIE PINE</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lollie Lorena Rawson</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lon Hamilton Barringer</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lona May Roberts</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonnie William Hoke</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lora Marie Taylor</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lora, Timothy</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorah O. Fox Jr</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loren A. Raymond</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loren Nelson Pine</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorena H. Schmitz</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorena Rae Rhodes</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loretta Hall Sheffy</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lori Jean Pine</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie (Voltz) Hamilton</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie Louise Pyne</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie Voltz</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou Reed</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Rice, Jr</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Hays</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Pyne</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowell Anderson</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille A. Ellis</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille Alice Ellis</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille Alice Ellis Boettcher</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille Ferguson</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille Frances Martin</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille Honaker</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille Lillian Cathey</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy S. Atkinson</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Smith</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luisa Pyne</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke Brent Pine</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke Laurence Pine</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula Annalee Pyne</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula Keys</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula Mae Pyne</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula Pearl Cole</td>
<td>231, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Belle Harmon</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Darling</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle C. Kline, Sr</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynda Meyer</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn Honaker</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn Norene Rene Pine</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn Olson</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. M. Pyne</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Lily Pine</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Lucile Majors</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Violet Honaker</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Virginia Pyne</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macy Maude Wallace</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macy Maude Wallace Pyne</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeline Celia Chais</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madelline Brady</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madelline Kay Brady</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison A. Milhollin Pyne</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison A. Pine</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison M. Pyne</td>
<td>196, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison Michaela Glover</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison Milhollin Pyne</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison Ray Pyne</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison Saylor</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalen Cummings Wallace</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie (Pine) Geror</td>
<td>160, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie Geror</td>
<td>89, 113, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala A. Neighbours</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala Pyne</td>
<td>196, 198, 250, 265, 272, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala Smith</td>
<td>196, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahan Pyne</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major General Breckinridge</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm William Iman</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda Jane Pyne</td>
<td>198, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maliss Smith Pine</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malseenna (Senia) Shepherd</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie Runyun</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maranda Wells</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marci Joelle Robison</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia Ann Lowry</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marettta Spence</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret “Maggie” Louise Pine</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Alberta Pyne</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann Keys</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Elizabeth Olson</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret L. S. Tobie</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Mahan</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Mason</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Muriel Hakes</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Norene Trimble</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Patton</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Pine Geror</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Pyne Raymond</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Rae Pyne</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery Katherine Riner</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mari Irene Wilson</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian Elaine Pine</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian Pine</td>
<td>307, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maribelle (Curtis) Lepley</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Bruce</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Thostenson</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marieta Thelma (Rita) Pine</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marietta Juliette Guillaume</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Bostrom</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Kaye Hopkins</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion C. Ballard</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Pine</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marissa Tarantino</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Ellen (Schmidt) Rice</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Bruce Robison</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Edward McClary</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Kermit Shirk</td>
<td>.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Steven Bruce</td>
<td>.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Stevens</td>
<td>.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markus Behr</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlin Dean “Bud” Pine</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlin Pine</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlow Owens</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlys Rosin</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsha Aelmore</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsha Wall</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall C. Wage</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall Honaker</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsheen Tabler Honaker</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A. Rice</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Amos</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ann Keatley</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha C. Pine</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Clementine Pyne</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Clementine Ramsey</td>
<td>206, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E. Ramsey</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ellen (“Maggie”) Pine</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ellen (“Maggie”) Pine (continued)</td>
<td>109, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ellen “Maggie” Pine (continued)</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Forbes</td>
<td>324, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Forbes Marsh</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J. Pine</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jean Bradley</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Marsh</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Pine (continued)</td>
<td>28, 84, 91, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Andreas Aelmore II</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Andreas Aelmore, Sr.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin B. Miller</td>
<td>228, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martina Guerrero</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin Dean Ellis</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Patricia Anne Lauffer
Patricia Ann Phenix
Patricia Ann Pyne
Patricia Anne Bruce was born on November 24, 1961
Patricia Eileen Ellis
Patricia Ellen Cole Thurston
Patricia Fleming
Patricia Jean Harmon
Patricia Joan Pyne
Patricia Thompson
Patricia Thompson Holton
Patrick Bruce
Patrick Edward Polhemus
Patsy
Patsy McClary
Patsy Withrow
Patt Messner
Patti Lynn Geror
Patty Lee Griffith
Paul Douglas Howard
Paul E. Krueger
Paul K. Lawson
Paul Kenneth Bruce
Paul Kirk, Jr.
Paul Kirk, Sr
Paul M. Palmer
Paul Riegler
Paul Stevenson Ford
Paul T. McKay
Paul Walterman
Paula Arliene Pyne
Paula Bruce
Paula Hicks
Paula Kay Bendickson
Pauline Elizabeth Pyne
Pauline Straub
Pearl Eddy
Pearl Lettie Miller
Pearl Miller
Pearl R. (Pease) Hopkins
Peggy Ann Pyne
Peggy Nichols
Peggy Palmer
Peggy Welch
Peggy Wilcox
Penny Nichols
Perin Lea Bailey
Peter Alexander Shearer
Peter Frost
Phillip Craig Modesitt
Phillip Craig Shearer                      218
Phillip Earl Modesitt                       309
Phillip James Modesitt                      309
Phillip Manning Honaker                     254
Phyllis Elizabeth Raines                    240
Phyllis King                                167
Phyllis Robinett                           166
Plunkett Beirne                            301, 302
Professor Markgraf                          250
Prudence Scovell                            209
Quadrea Malik Allen                        184
Quilly Mahan Pyne                           229
Quilly Mahon Pyne                           206
Quinn McKenzie Shirk                        43
R. Fletcher Miller                          221
R. H. Pine                                  114
R. Harvey Pine                              89
Rachael Ashley Massey                       .65
Rachel Allyson Pine                          74
Rachel Grace Moen                           162
Rachel Mae Sablaek                          244
Rachel Michele Bearinger                    121
Ralph Butterworth                          118
Ralph Edward Ellis                          268
Ralph Edward Richards                       238
Ralph H. Barringer                          303
Ralph Hopkins                               172
Ralph Myers                                 282
Ralph Nelson Richards                       239
Ralph Richard Humphreys                     282
Ralph Warren Lewis                          209
Randolph Fletcher Miller                    221
Randolph Miller                             221
Randy Acord                                 215
Randy Christensen                           166
Randy Howell                                236
Randy Lee                                   302
Ray Baldridge                               266
Ray Ronald Weikle                           240
Ray Whipple                                 98
Raymond C. Honaker                          241
Raymond Daniel Maciewjewski                 105
Raymond Metz                                 181
Raymond Roosevelt                           184
Raymond Virgil McClary                      289
Raymond Ward Sutton                         82
Rebecah Elaine Bader                        237
Rebecca McKay                               227
Rebecca Nicole Witten                       321
Rebecca Susan Pyne                           198, 272
Rebecca Tramrill                            322
Rebecka (Christensen) Keller                166
Rebecka Christensen                         165
Regina Berg                                 233
Regina Christine Turner                     .51
Rena Henson                                 11
Rene Holdgrafer                             177
Rex A. Honaker                              241
Rhonda Honaker                              241
Rhonda Jo Young                             243
Richard A. Ramsey                            285
Richard Albert Peterson                     214
Richard Alexander McDaniel                  224
Richard Allen Wood                          .69
Richard Bendickson                          179
Richard Bennett                             100
Richard Berg                                167
Richard C. Huntley                          223
Richard Clayton Bennett                      102
Richard Dean Bergan                         166
Richard Edward Tarantino                    153
Richard Edwin Williams                       230
Richard Gale Pine                            66
Richard Hickman Riner                       319
Richard Kane                                241
Richard Kenneth Witten                       321
Richard Larry Witten                         237
Richard Marshall Butler                     220
Richard McDaniel                             3
Richard Michael Yoak                         235
Richard Murl                                165
Richard Peter Polhemus                      99
Richard Polhemus                            98
Richard Seydel                              44
Rick Alan Bermdt                             162
Rick Hoe                                    224
Ricky Dale Osmundson                        161
Rita Mae Harmon                             242
Rita Vanni                                  170
Robbie Dwight Robison                        220
Robert                                      320
Robert (Bob) William Anderson                212
Robert Alexander Pyne                        227
Robert Allen Wheeler                         107
Robert Anthony (Bob) Cosgrove                258
Robert B. Wilson                             52
Robert Bryant Glover                         62
Robert Burns Hamilton                        95
Robert C. Howell                             104
Robert D. H. Pyne                            273, 274
Robert D. Pyne                               273
Robert Dale Shearer                          217
Robert David Shearer .................................. 217
Robert Decatur Humphreys .................................. 273
Robert Gray Wickline .................................. 322
Robert Gwinn .................................. 315
Robert H. Pine .................................. 85, 86, 113
Robert Hamilton .................................. 95, 96
Robert Harvey Pine .................................. 21, 25, 30, 84, 86, 116
Robert Howard Sweetser .................................. 154
Robert Jackson, (Jack) McClary .................................. 292
Robert Joseph Trantham .................................. 37
Robert Joseph Trantham, Jr .................................. 37
Robert Kester Riner .................................. 319
Robert Kirkpatrick .................................. 13
Robert L. Rosin .................................. 119
Robert Lee Harmon .................................. 264
Robert Lee Neighbours .................................. 272
Robert LeRoy Glover .................................. 61
Robert Lewis Clouthier .................................. 311
Robert Mann .................................. 329
Robert Markgraf .................................. 250
Robert McClary .................................. 286
Robert McMahan .................................. 233
Robert McNutt .................................. 333
Robert Moore Barringer .................................. 303
Robert N. Pine, Jr .................................. 332
Robert Nickell .................................. 190, 192, 286
Robert Pine 7, 9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 57, 86, 118, 154, 160, 185, 190, 315, 332
Robert Quill .................................. 46
Robert Raeburn .................................. 226
Robert Ray Allen .................................. 42
Robert Rosin .................................. 120
Robert Thomas Crocker .................................. 105
Robert Wakeham .................................. 9
Robert Walker Shirk .................................. 43
Robert Wheeler .................................. 108
Robert Wilson .................................. 166
Robertta Isabel Nieman .................................. 278
Roberta Pine on July 21, 1957, at the Atchison Hospital. She attended the same grade school .................................. 279
Roc Johnson .................................. 291
Rockford Ray Riggs .................................. 309
Rockford Ray Riggs IV .................................. 309
Rodney Markgraf .................................. 250
Rodney Wade Turner .................................. 51
Roger Dale McClary .................................. 295, 296
Roger Dean Reynolds .................................. 219
Roger Douglas Howard .................................. 243
Roger Jones Crocker .................................. 105
Roger Lee Cochran .................................. 244
Roger Wayne Amos .................................. 244
Roland Tracy Riner .................................. 319
Rolland (“Rollie”) Wendler .................................. 174
Ronald Bendickson .................................. 179
Ronald Bendickson, Jr .................................. 178
Ronald Bendickson, Sr .................................. 178
Ronald Kay Ellis .................................. 270
Ronald Phillip Rogers .................................. 261
Ronda Marie Niswander .................................. 51
Ronnie Sherill Humphreys .................................. 282
Rosa .................................. 33
Rosa Bertha Pine .................................. 52
Rosa Eva Allen .................................. 36
Rosa Lee Catherine McDaniel .................................. 223
Rosa Lee McDaniel .................................. 223
Rosa M. Miller .................................. 330
Roscoe Thurmond Amos .................................. 243
Rose (Morin) Frost .................................. 96
Rose Bruce .................................. 81
Rose Hiles Sweetser .................................. 150
Rose Koon .................................. 179
Roselie Maude Riley .................................. 215
Roselie Pyne .................................. 215
Roselie Riley .................................. 215
Rosetta Pyne .................................. 283
Rosetta Smith .................................. 275
Rosetta Smith Pyne .................................. 276
Rosser H. Neighbours .................................. 158
Roy Davis .................................. 215
Roy Dean Davis .................................. 216
Roy Ellis .................................. 267
Roy Jacob Ellis .................................. 269
Roy Pine .................................. 52
Roy Williams .................................. 235
Rubin Baldwin Pyne .................................. 206, 230
Ruby Elizabeth Saunders .................................. 293
Ruby Elizabeth Saunders McClary .................................. 293
Ruby Jane Pine .................................. 155
Ruby Sullivan .................................. 245
Rufus Rathbun .................................. 318
Russell Brian Geror .................................. 162
Ruth (Allerson) Logeman .................................. 156
Ruth (Palmer) Nichols .................................. 178, 179, 180
Ruth Ann Hill .................................. 242
Ruth Ann Stephenson .................................. 35
Ruth Beatrice Riner .................................. 323
Ruth Cottle .................................. 14
Ruth Edna Pyne .................................. 231
Ruth Elizabeth Miller .................................. 228
Ruth Frances Pine .................................. 314
Ruth Imogene Fitzwater .................................. 152
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Markel</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Myrtle (Else) Wheeler</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Andrew Mueller</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Anthony Crocker</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Douglas Hall</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. B. Bennett</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Pine</td>
<td>190, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Pine Bostic</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Chaffin</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally J. O’Malley</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Marie Harmon</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Pine Bostic</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Pyne</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Manuel Pyne</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam McClary</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha Ashley Shirk</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha Marie Bowers</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson Caldwell Kirk, Jr.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson Caldwell Kirk, Sr.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel B. Hayden</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Bennett Bailey</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel H. Riner</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Hampton Pyne, Jr.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Hampton Pyne, Sr.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel McClary</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel N. Pine</td>
<td>89, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Newton Pine</td>
<td>162, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Phillip McClary</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Pine</td>
<td>164, 168, 171, 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel W. McClary</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Wallace</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Walter Bruce Pyne</td>
<td>208, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Walter McClary</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Woods</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra (Hopkins) Overman</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Davis</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Day O’Connor</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Kay Honaker</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Kay McClary</td>
<td>296, 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Lee Hopkins</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Lee Nelson</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Overman</td>
<td>3, 118, 126, 130, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Thacker</td>
<td>2, 194, 286, 287, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy Nelson</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Anne Daugherty</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Beth Pyne</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Fanny Shepherd</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Jean Gregory</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Sallie Thompson), Gwinn</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Sallie) M. Humphreys</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. Henry</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Bostic Cumby</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Cottle</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth Pine</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth Ramsey</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth Riner</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Frances Pine</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Gwinn</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Isabel Pyne</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J. Humphreys</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J. Pine</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane Pine</td>
<td>315, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Lou Moen</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Maxwell Humphreys</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah May (Emerson) Condit</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Pine</td>
<td>11, 190, 286, 324, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Pine Bostic</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Pyne</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savanna Shirk</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Alan Bergan</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Allen Grizzle</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Bruce Robison</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Edward Clouthier</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Edwin Hakes</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Ellis</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Ernest Rhodes</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Jeffrey Gregory</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Lyle Timberman</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Robert Anderson</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selma Christensen</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selmar Tverberg</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senator Beck</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sevilla</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon (Caldwell) Black</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon Rhodes Neyman</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shantel Renee Robison</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharla DeAnn Robison</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Hanks</td>
<td>161, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Jean Welch</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Kay Sweetser</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Kloberdanz</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Leah Brown</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Louise Geror</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Sampsell</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Welch</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawn James Shirk</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawn Saylor</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shayna Lee Kerry</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila Louise Pyne</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby Jeanette Pine</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby Sue L’Sueur</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sheree Denise Robison ........................................... 219
Sheri Renee Allen .................................................. 79
Sherman Pine .......................................................... 27, 28
Sherri Ann Ayersman ............................................... 311
Sherrie Pine Nichols ............................................... 178
Sherry Baker .......................................................... 291
Sherry Marie Hooper ............................................... 62
Shirley (Lee) Nichols ............................................... 176
Shirley Jean Scovell ............................................... 209
Shirley Lee ............................................................ 176
Shirley Raines ....................................................... 240
Shirley Viva Miller .................................................. 43
Shirley Wilcoxson ................................................... 95
Shiryal Lee Thomas .................................................. 50
Simeon L. Riner ...................................................... 319
Simeon Riner .......................................................... 316
Sir Walter Raleigh .................................................... 9
Sire de Pyn ............................................................. 8
Skepwith (Skippy) Randolph Pyne ................................. 228
Skipworth Randolph Pyne ......................................... 206
Skylar Page Kirk ..................................................... 248
Soledad Rodriguez ................................................... 169
Sophia Adaline Cosgrove .......................................... 258
Spencer Caleb Porterfield ......................................... 238
St. Clair Humphreys ............................................... 324
Stacy Lynn Timberman .............................................. 50
Stanley Livingston Bradley, Jr ................................... 245
Stanley Reid Cannon ............................................... 241
Stella Booth ........................................................... 253
Stella Honaker ....................................................... 251
Stella Marie Poynter ............................................... 214
Stephan Tim Shearer ............................................... 218
Stephanie Honaker .................................................. 264
Stephanie Mayes .................................................... 63
Stephanie Riegler ..................................................... 323
Stephen Dale Weikle ............................................... 242
Stephen Francis Smith ............................................. 95
Stephen G. Honaker ............................................... 253
Stephen Paul Barr .................................................. 235
Stephen Samuel Shirk ............................................. 45
Sterling Lowell Bailey .............................................. 254
Steve Allen Hakes ................................................... 184
Steve Brown ........................................................... 245
Steve Devereaux ..................................................... 223
Steve Sicecloff ....................................................... 321
Steve Tyler ............................................................. 44
Steven Allen Wilson .................................................. 182
Steven Dale Amos .................................................... 242
Steven Dale Strimple ............................................... 281
Steven Jacob Pine ................................................... 66
Steven John Clouthier ............................................. 312

Steven Joseph Rosin ............................................. 120
Steven Ray Coder .................................................... 279
Steven Ray Jackson .................................................. 78
Steven Soratos ....................................................... 173
Stevie Marie Cavan ................................................. 68
Sue Moore ............................................................. 233
Sue Taylor Painter ................................................... 264
Susan (Borders) DeTar ............................................. 170
Susan Ballard Miller .............................................. 330
Susan Borders ....................................................... 170
Susan Eileen Cole ................................................... 152
Susan Gardener ..................................................... 334
Susan Harmon ....................................................... 263
Susan Jane Shirk ..................................................... 44
Susan Jessie Crow .................................................... 35
Susan Katherine Fox ............................................... 322
Susan Kay Worst ..................................................... 66
Susan Lee Pyne ....................................................... 216
Susan Marie Rawson .............................................. 302
Susan Marie Smith .................................................. 106
Susan McClary ....................................................... 293
Sydney Lauren Massey ............................................. 65
Sylvester Ballard .................................................... 317
Sylvia Annalee Pyne ............................................... 248
Sylvia Gay Yates .................................................... 247
Tamela L. Massie ..................................................... 248
Tammy Lynn Crum .................................................. 296
Tanner Todd Lamb .................................................. 309
Tawny Christine (Franks) Pine .................................. 310
Teal Madison Pine .................................................. 311
Telford Pyne .......................................................... 273
Tena (Boelman) Dirks ............................................... 157, 158
Teresa Alfreda Chance .............................................. 249
Teresa Ann Harmon ................................................ 263
Teri Devereaux ...................................................... 224
Terri McCroskey .................................................... 282
Terry (Clark) Tarantino ............................................. 153
Terry Brian Trantham .............................................. 37
Terry Pine Nichols .................................................. 178
Thelma Kathleen Richards ........................................ 235
Thelma Louise Amos ............................................... 231
Theo Melba Bailey .................................................... 254
Theresa Macell Erranuzpe ......................................... 309
Theresa Pine ........................................................ 168
Thomas Arthur Broderick, Jr .................................... 234
Thomas Arthur Broderick, Sr .................................... 234
Thomas B. Watkins .................................................. 262
Thomas DeTar ........................................................ 169, 170
Thomas Jeffrey Vanasse .......................................... 162
Thomas Marion Allen ............................................. 33, 36
Thomas Mauray Bailey ............................................ 296
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wade Hampton, Jr.</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade K. Pyne</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldo King</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace Greeley Pyne</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace Pyne</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter de Pyn</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Douglas Bailey</td>
<td>253, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter H. Pyne</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Hofffield Pyne</td>
<td>206, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Pine</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Williams</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Thompson</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward Thomas McNeeley</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Bailey</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Scott Ferguson</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wava (Pine) Christensen</td>
<td>165, 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wava Christensen</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wava Lorea Pine</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne DeTar</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Fedderson</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Leon Bruce</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne McGilvery</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellington H. Riner</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellington Hinchman Riner</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendy Waltermann</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Connor Rhodes</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Logeman</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Waldo Mayfield</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westley Logeman</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney Ann Hudspeth</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney Jo Koons</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur Hayes Mann</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will Rogers</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard Berthal Honaker</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard Williams</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (Bill) Pine</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (Bill) Pine</td>
<td>2, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William “Mack” Cole</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Albert Jenkins Gallatin Rawson</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Anderson Pine</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Anderson Pine</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C. Anderson</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Charles Comer</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cody Dillon</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dunbar</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Earl Neighbours</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Earl Neighbours III</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Edwin Pyne</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Eugene Ferguson</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F. Kinser</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Fredrick (Bill) Chais</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William G. McClary</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gray McClary</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gray McClary Jr.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gray McClary, III</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gray McClary, IV</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gray McClary, Jr.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gray McClary, Sr.</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gray McClary, Sr.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gwinn</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harrison Pine</td>
<td>84, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harvey Anderson</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry Pyne</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry Shanklin</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Howard Taft Amos</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J. Plyborn</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J. Spurlock</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lambert Kemp</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lee Overman</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M. Leffingwell</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mack Honaker</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mann</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William McKinley Pyne III</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William McKinley Pyne, Jr.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William McKinley Pyne, Sr.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William O. Humphreys</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pine</td>
<td>11, 21, 22, 24, 25, 28, 30, 84, 86, 91, 114, 175, 283, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Russell (LeSueur) Pine</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Scott LeSueur</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas Pine</td>
<td>63, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Todd Lamb</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Uriah Cottle</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Voltz</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wallace</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Webster Pyne</td>
<td>233, 235, 237, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William White</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Woodrow Honaker</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Wilcox</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis (Pine) Nichols, Sr.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis (Pine) Nichols, Sr.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Nichols, Jr.</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Pine Nichols</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Pine Nichols, Sr.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma (Taylor) Pine</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma Agnes Guthrie</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma Bird</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma Gean McClary</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma McClary</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma Taylor</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson Cordle</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfred (Bill) Edward Mitchell</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Winfred G. Pine ........................................... 308
Winfred Howard Kessinger ................................. 228
Winnie Richards ........................................... 269
Winston Evans-Veach ..................................... 130
Winters Kershner .......................................... 334
Wm. Pine .................................................... 89
Woodrow Wilson ........................................... 52
Wrenn Elizabeth Honaker ................................. 259

Yvonne Lea Brady .......................................... 269
Zachariah Johnson ......................................... 13
Zachary Alexander ......................................... 172
Zachery Dean Davis ....................................... 216
Zack Davis .................................................. 215
Zelma Bobbit Evans ....................................... 319
Zelma Maxwell Looney .................................... 273
The Descendancy Chart beginning on the next page has all the names of Robert Pine’s descendants that I have. There are 3800 of them. Yes, it is very likely that I missed some. If so, I would greatly appreciate it if you would send to me the names you know of. Be sure to give me their full names, birth date, death date and marriage date, if applicable. Also I would like to have their children and descendants that you know about.

If you wish to know what your relationship is to Robert Pine, you will find it listed after your name. I believe we have reached the point where there are a few who are ten generations removed from Robert. I believe those persons are great, great, great, great, great, great, great, great grandchildren of Robert. And the line continues to grow.
DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT PINE
AS RELATED TO ROBERT

1 Robert Pine b. 1765 d. 1849 (myself)
   m. Mary Cammock m. Feb. 6, 1795 b. 1762 d. 1801-1806
      [daughter of William Cammock and Mrs. Cammock]
   m. Nancy Amy Cottle m. June 9, 1807 b. 1780 d. 1850-1860

2 William Pine b. 1797 d. Sept. 20, 1877 (son)
   m. Martha (Betsy) Pine m. 1827?

3 Elizabeth M. Pine b. 1828 d. After 1880 (grand daughter)
3 William Anderson Pine b. June 22, 1830 d. Aug. 15, 1918 (grand son)
   m. Louisa M. Hays m. Jan. 24, 1867 d. Nov. 14, 1878
      Went by middle name - Anderson
4 Nora Pine b. 1872 d. In infancy (great-grand daughter)
4 Morris Pine b. Nov. 18, 1867 d. 1908 (great-grand son)
4 Sherman Pine b. July 14, 1871 (great-grand son)
   He married and moved west and was never heard from again after his father died.

3 Alexander Pine b. May 15, 1832 d. Nov. 20, 1911 (grand son)
   m. Abigail Harriet Chase m. Jan. 29, 1865 b. July 22, 1842 d. 1922 Winter
      [daughter of Amos B. Chase and Hannah Matilda Wells]
   m. Thomas Marion Allen m. March 13, 1884
5 Charles (Eacy) Allen b. March 18, 1885 d. February 1927 (great-great-grand son)
5 Amy Allen b. May 17, 1887 d. Sept., 1958 (great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Andrew Peterson
5 Burgess Walker Allen b. April 4, 1889 d. Nov. 11, 1917 (great-great-grand son)
5 Nellie Mae Allen b. June 9, 1891 d. 1980? (great-great-grand daughter)
   7 Fred Douglas Stephenson b. Sept. 21, 1939 (4th great grand son)
      m. Sharon Kay Donald m. July 7, 1962 b. April 12, 1940
   7 Barry Earl Stephenson b. 1943 d. 1943 (4th great grand son)
   7 Ruth Ann Stephenson b. May 23, 1947 (4th great grand daughter)
      m. John David Crow b. Nov. 5, 1943
   8 Amy Beth Crow b. Dec. 26, 1976 (5th great grand daughter)
   8 Susan Jessie Crow b. July 15, 1979 (5th great grand daughter)
5 Grace Pearl Allen b. Apr 7, 1893 (great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Malcolm William Iman
5 Rosa Allen b. Jan. 18, 1895 d. 1971 (great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Charles Leonard Bruce, Sr.
6 Marie Bruce b. 1912 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
6 Edwin Thomas Bruce b. Dec. 18, 1915 (great-great-great-grand son)
   m. Lora Marie Taylor b. Dec. 9, 1919
m. Delores June Wilcox b. June 12, 1944
8 Laura Marie Bruce b. Feb. 22, 1968 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Thomas Quinn Bruce b. Feb. 16, 1977 (5th great grand son)
8 Julie Bruce b. Dec. 24, 1964 (5th great grand daughter)
  Julie was adopted at the age of three when Edwin married Delores.
m. Robert Joseph Trantham, Sr
8 Debra Ann Tratham b. July 26, 1957 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Robert Joseph Tratham b. Aug. 26, 1959 (5th great grand son)
8 Edward Lee Tranthamm b. Dec. 6, 1960 (5th great grand son)
8 Terry Brian Trantham b. April 17, 1964 (5th great grand son)
7 Mark Steven Bruce b. March 22, 1960 (4th great grand son)
m. Kimberly
m. Eleanor
  7 Paula Bruce (4th great grand daughter)
  7 Patrick Bruce (4th great grand son)
6 Grace Bruce b. 1918 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
m. Lloyd Clark Albertson
  7 Barbara Lee Albertson b. March 16, 1936 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Wilfred (Bill) Mitchell
  8 Barbara Lee Mitchell, II b. Feb. 13, 1959 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Kenneth Paul Kerry b. May 10, 1962
   9 Shayna Lee Kerry b. January 18, 1993 (6th great grand daughter)
  7 Lloyd Clark Albertson Jr. b. Oct. 24, 1943 (4th great grand son)
m. Dorothy Brooks
  8 Elizabeth Marie Albertson b. August 20, 1970 (5th great grand daughter)
   9 Noah Finnegan Haggerty b. Nov. 19, 1991 (6th great grand son)
m. Linda
  m. Betty Anne Matthews
  7 Leonard Paul Bruce. Jr. (4th great grand son)
  7 Linda Jennifer Bruce (4th great grand daughter)
The names of these children may have been changed when the mother remarried.
  7 Patricia Anne Bruce b. Nov. 24 1961 (4th great grand daughter)
  7 Michael Charles Bruce b. Nov. 24, 1961 (4th great grand son)
5 Olive Myrtle Allen b. April 7, 1902 d. Nov. 1977 (great-great-grand daughter)
m. Jean M. Walker m. 1946
  7 Robert Walker Shirk b. August 31, 1949 (4th great grand son)
  8 Angie Kay Shirk b. Feb. 26, 1975 (5th great grand daughter)
  8 Todd Walker Shirk b. Jan. 10, 1980 (5th great grand son)
  7 Jeffrey Allen Shirk b. Jan. 10, 1951 (4th great grand son)
8 Quinn McKenzie Shirk b. May 9, 1980 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Britt Lindsey Shirk b. May 2, 1982 (5th great grand daughter)
6 Jimmy Wayne Shirk b. Oct. 31, 1926 (great-great-great-grand son)
m. Shirley Viva Miller m. 1947 b. June 18, 1926
7 Susan Jane Shirk b. March 6, 1949 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Richard Seydel
7 Thomas Michael Shirk b. March 18, 1951 (4th great grand son)
m. Lynda Meyer m. Sept. 9, 1972
8 Jared Thomas Shirk b. May 25, 1977 (5th great grand son)
8 Karrie Lynn Shirk b. July 16, 1980 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Diane Louise Shirk b. March 8, 1953 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Micheal Doubherty m. Aug. 11, 1973
8 Aron Patrick Doubherty b. Feb. 18, 1975 (5th great grand son)
8 Sara Anne Doubherty b. Aug. 13, 1978 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Ellen Jean Shirk b. June 19, 1956 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Steve Tyer m. June 30, 1978
m. Gary Sammels m. April 7, 1989
7 Beth Ann Shirk b. Dec. 11, 1957 (4th great grand daughter)
m. John Talmadge m. Aug. 4, 1979
8 Holyann Talmadge b. Jan. 25, 1984 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Jason David Talmadge b. Dec. 6, 1986 (5th great grand son)
7 Carolyn Marie Shirk b. Dec. 23, 1962 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Steven Samuel Shirk b. Dec. 5, 1955 (4th great grand son)
8 Samantha Ashley Shirk b. Nov. 21, 1984 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Brandi Nichole Shirk b. March 1, 1987 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Christine Leah Shirk b. Feb. 19, 1958 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Jean Marie Shirk b. March 15, 1960 (4th great grand daughter)
8 Kyle David Ford b. June 8, 1986 (5th great grand son)
8 Leah Christine Ford b. Nov. 12, 1989 (5th great grand daughter)
7 David Keith Shirk b. April 28, 1962 (4th great grand son)
6 Michael Kermit Shirk b. Sept. 18, 1937 (great-great-great-grand son)
m. Judith Ann Radabaugh m. June 20, 1959
7 Brent Michael Shirk b. July 19, 1960 (4th great grand son)
7 Craig Allen Shirk b. May 19, 1961 (4th great grand son)
8 Bryon Patrick Shirk b. July 30, 1985 (5th great grand son)
8 Colin James Shirk b. June 16, 1989 (5th great grand son)
7 Matthew Wayne Shirk b. March 24, 1964 (4th great grand son)
m. Julie Lynn Hynd b. Aug 14 1963
8 Cody Michael Shirk b. 1989 (5th great grand son)
7 Shawn James Shirk b. Sept 21, 1966 (4th great grand son)
5 Emma Allen b. Aug 03 1906 (great-great-grand daughter)
Her mother died in childbirth, and she was adopted by a family named Stevens.

4 Emery Franklin Pine b. Feb. 11, 1869 d. June 8, 1961 (great-grand son)
   m. Ethel
   m. Malissa Jane Smith
Malissa:
   The first child may not be hers. It is not known if Emery had children by his first or second wife but is likely he did.

5 Cleo Pine b. 1895 d. 1923 (great-great-grand son)
   Drowned in a coal mine in Missouri

   m. Clifford Shirley McGilvery m. 1915 b. Jan. 20, 1894 d. 1936

6 Eula McGilvery b. July 18, 1917 (great-great-great-grand daughter)

7 Gail Marlene Krueger b. Sept. 25, 1938 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Dale McCreary m. 1965

8 Gregory E. McCreary b. May 18, 1966 (5th great grand son)

8 Dana Elizabeth McCreary b. April 18, 1970 (5th great grand daughter)

7 Donna Jane Krueger b. May 24, 1945 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Don Timberman m. 1965

8 Scott Lyle Timberman b. Feb. 6, 1970 (5th great grand son)

8 Stacy Lynn Timberman b. June 29, 1972 (5th great grand daughter)

   m. Margaret Mason m. 1939

7 Laverna L. McGilvery b. 1941 (4th great grand son)
   m. Esther Wagoner

7 Wayne McGilvery b. Sept. 1948 (4th great grand son)
   m. Phylis Rodriguez b. 1951

8 Kathlene McGilvery b. Jan. 1, 1952 (5th great grand daughter)

8 Brian McGilvery b. Jan. 1, 1954 (5th great grand son)

6 Christine Alene McGilvery b. Dec. 26, 1923 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Ralph J. Thomas m. 1939 b. July 11, 1922

7 Shiryal Lee Thomas b. May 14, 1947 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Henry Earl Turner

8 Rodney Wade Turner b. May 18, 1968 (5th great grand son)
   m. Michelle Earlene Nunn

9 Cameron Wade Turner b. May 27, 1998 (6th great grand son)

8 Regina Christine Turner b. April 22, 1970 (5th great grand daughter)
   m. Davin Wayne Lawhon

9 Brittny Christine Lawhon b. Sept. 22, 1997 (6th great grand daughter)

7 Michael Allen Thomas b. 1952 (4th great grand son)

6 Dottie Ethel McGilvery b. April 24, 1925 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Carl Phenix Jr. m. August 30, 1942

7 Patricia Ann Phenix b. Oct. 5, 1864 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. James Fredrick Parker

8 Daniel James Parker b. Oct. 5, 1964 (5th great grand son)

9 Daniel James Parker, Jr. b. July 20, 1998 (6th great grand son)

8 Brian Carl Parker b. Nov. 15, 1967 (5th great grand son)
m. Aimee Geatons
6 Troyt Edward McGilvery b. July 1, 1947 (great-great-great-grand son)
m. Billie Dean Nave m. 1851 b. March 30, 1932
7 Debra Lynn McGilvery b. May 21, 1956 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Mark Stevens d. Deceased
m. David Cuddigan
8 Dina Lynn Cuddigan b. 1986 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Dennis Leon McGilvery b. Feb. 28, 1958 (4th great grand son)
m. Chris Lamb b. March 22, 1960
8 Kevin James McGilvery b. Sept. 24, 1986 (5th great grand son)
8 Megan Rebecca McGilvery b. April 13, 1990 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Douglas Lyle McGilvery b. Oct. 6, 1960 (4th great grand son)
m. Ronda Marie Niswander
m. Rebecca Jean b. June 6, 1956
Rebecca:
Following a divorce from Ronda he began living with Rebecca Jean. She has a
son by a previous marriage, Michael David Downs II born March 29, 1978
5 Ethel Pine b. 1889 d. 1975 (great-great-grand daughter)
m. Woodrow Wilson
6 Robert B. Wilson b. 1924 d. Deceased (great-great-great-grand son)
6 James Wilson b. 1931 (great-great-great-grand son)
6 Kenneth Ray Wilson b. 1933 (great-great-great-grand son)
6 Betty Jean Wilson b. 1938 d. 1996 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
6 Bill Jene Wilson b. 1941 d. 1960 (great-great-great-grand son)
5 Roy Pine b. Abt. 1906 d. Abt. 1948 (great-great-grand son)
m. Gladys
son)
5 Ivan (Buck) Pine b. 1912 d. May 5, 1973 (great-great-grand son)
4 Rosa Bertha Pine b. May 27, 1871 d. Abt. 1899 (great-grand daughter)
m. William Edward Skellenger b. Abt. 1871 d. Abt. 1899
5 Cora Blanche Skellenger b. Sept. 8, 1893 d. June 28, 1975 (great-great-grand
daughter)
m. Emanuel Lambert (Bill) Hilton b. July 6, 1892 d. May 12, 1953
6 Nancy Carol Hilton b. June 12, 1933 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
7 Gregory Foster Kemp b. Feb. 12, 1957 (4th great grand son)
m. Debra Jean Sissom m. April 6, 1984
7 Karl Lyndon Kemp b. Feb. 12, 1960 (4th great grand son)
m. Helen Franks m. March 29, 1997
m. Annette Kaye Ford m. Sept. 9, 1984
8 Ashley Victoria Kemp b. July 12, 1992 (5th great grand daughter)
   Twin to Chelsey Kemp
8 Chelsey Renee Kemp b. July 12, 1992 (5th great grand daughter)
   Twin to Ashley Kemp
5 Ethel Skellenger (great-great-grand daughter)
m. Saunders
d[daughter of Thomas Watson and Caroline Smith]
5 Ernest Clinton Pine b. May 11, 1905 d. June 22, 1929 (great-great-grand son)
m. Bessie G. Drum
6 Donald Nelson Pine b. May 26, 1931 d. July 26, 1931 (great-great-grand son)
5 Mabel Lily Pine b. March 10, 1909 (great-great-grand daughter)
m. Donald James McPherson m. March 28, 1931 b. July 4, 1908
[son of John Jack McPherson and Winnie Wendt McPherson]
5 Claude Thomas Pine b. Oct. 02, 1911 d. April 8, 1995 (great-great-grand son)
6 Claudia Sharon Pine b. Jan. 28, 1939 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
m. Melvin Lloyd Zimmerman m. Jan. 9, 1976 b. Sept. 20, 1924
Glover/Zimmerman
7 Kip Anthony Glover b. July 28, 1958 (4th great grand son)
8 Jessica Lynn Glover b. Oct. 23, 1976 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Jeremy Brian Thomas m. July 24, 1999
9 Kylie Ashton Glover b. Aug. 15, 1998 (6th great grand son)
8 Ashley Nicole Glover b. Aug. 22, 1983 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Courtney Renee Glover b. Sept. 30, 1991 (5th great grand daughter)
She is a twin to Brittany Marie Glover
8 Brittany Marie Glover b. Sept. 30, 1991 (5th great grand daughter)
She is a twin to Courtney Renee Glover
8 Ashely Nicole Glover b. Aug. 22, 1983 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Jeffery Robert Glover b. July 2, 1960 (4th great grand son)
m. Johnana Robison m. Feb. 3, 1981
8 Robert Bryant Glover b. Sept. 17, 1984 (5th great grand son)
8 Meric Merin Glover b. Feb. 17, 1989 (5th great grand son)
7 Michael Niel Glover b. March 30, 1964 (4th great grand son)
m. Merideth Martin m. Nov. 19, 1982
m. Stephanie Mayes m. Sept. 18, 1999 b. Feb. 20, 1974
8 Michael Lee Glover b. May 21, 1984 (5th great grand son)
8 Madison Michaela Glover b. May 6, 1998 (5th great grand daughter)
6 William Thomas Pine b. Nov. 7, 1942 (great-great-great-grand son)
m. Sandra Lee Nelson m. May 08, 1965 b. Nov. 26, 1946
7 Jody (LeSueur) Pine b. Jul. 16, 1967 (4th great grand daughter)
8 Cortney James Massey b. Nov. 17, 1988 (5th great grand son)
8 Kristen Nicole Massey b. May 14, 1990 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Christian Massey b. Nov. 24, 1992 (5th great grand son)
8 Rachael Ashley Massey b. July 13, 1995 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Brittney Meredith Massey b. Feb. 7, 1997 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Sydney Lauren Massey b. Feb. 7, 1997 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Katlin Amber Massey b. Dec. 6, 2000 (5th great grand daughter)
  Adopted by by his mother's second husband, Mr. Don LeSueur
8 William Scott LeSueur b. June 23, 1992 (5th great grand son)
8 Emalie Lyn LeSueur b. Sept. 19, 1993 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Garret Lesueur (5th great grand son)
7 Chad Thomas (LeSueur) Pine b. Jan. 30, 1971 (4th great grand son)
  m. Kristen Michelle Holyoak m. August 31, 1995 b. Sept 10, 1975
  Chad was adopted by his mother's second husband, Mr. Don Lesueur
  Kristen:
    Jackson McKay Holyoak is her son by a previous marriage.
8 Shelby Sue LeSueur (5th great grand daughter)
8 Jacob LeGrand LeSueur (5th great grand son)
7 Jennifer Dian Pine b. March 07, 1978 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Steven Jacob Pine b. Dec .19, 1983 (4th great grand son)
7 Sarah Elizabeth Pine b. March 13, 1987 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Tucker Daniel Pine b. May 21, 1999 (4th great grand son)
  m. Gladys Louise Tindell m. Nov. 5, 1936 b. March 8, 1919
  m. Verlee Groves m. March 22, 1959
  m. Bernadete Hilton Pine m. May 18, 1989 b. July 15, 1927
7 Deborah Verlee Pine b. July 29, 1963 (4th great grand daughter)
8 Kiera Verlee Cavan b. May 4, 1988 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Stevie Marie Cavan b. Oct. 20, 1991 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Christy Aline Hansen b. Feb. 13, 1997 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Arthur Winston Pine b. April 6, 1969 (4th great grand son)
  m. Gennifer Forward m. May 18, 1991 b. Aug. 27, 1961
8 Jani Mae Pine b. Dec. 17, 1997 (5th great grand daughter)
6 Gerald Jene Pine b. May 18, 1939 (great-great-great-grand son)
7 Kelly Lynn Pine (Quinn) b. June 5, 1964 (4th great grand daughter)
  Adopted by John Joseph Wood 12-26-1973
8 Joseph Allen Wood b. Aug. 2, 1985 (5th great grand son)
8 Keythe Tyler Wood b. June 12, 1988 (5th great grand son)
8 Caleb James Wood b. July 21, 1990 (5th great grand son)
7 Lori Pine b. April 15, 1971 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Bradley Mincer m. April 30, 1989
8 Keyleigh Diane Mincer (5th great grand daughter)
8 Danielle Nicole Mincer b. Sept. 10, 1997 (5th great grand daughter)
5 Laurence James Pine b. May 21, 1923 (great-great-grand son)
m. Alice May Phillips m. Oct. 11, 1946 b. April 9, 1923
[daughter of Irving Spencer Phillips and Vina Retha Mulkey]
7 Lance Donald Pine b. Aug. 29, 1974 (4th great grand son)
8 Rachel Allyson Pine b. Dec. 21, 1998 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Julia Nicole Pine b. February 20, 2001 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Clint Daniel Pine b. Feb. 03, 1977 (4th great grand son)
m. Cathy Louise Keperling m. Aug. 16, 1975 b. Nov. 1, 1953
7 Sarah Frances Pine b. April 15, 1984 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Alexander Keperling Pine b. March 17, 1987 (4th great grand son)
m. Beverly Jean Gomer m. April 5, 1975 b. June 6, 1956
[daughter of Sherman M. Gomer and Robbie L. Crotzer]
7 Karen Allisen Pine b. May 1, 1978 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Shawn Saylor m. April 17, 1999
8 Madisen Saylor (5th great grand daughter)
6 Carol Arlene Pine b. March 19, 1957 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
m. Steven Ray Jackson m. July 21, 1985 b. March 20, 1958
[son of Ray Carter Jackson and Martha Jean Irwin]
7 John Steven Jackson b. July 8 1988 (4th great grand son)
7 Jared Phillips Pine b. April 16, 1994 (4th great grand son)
7 Trevor Clark Pine b. March 29, 1997 (4th great grand son)
4 Emily Pine b. March 12, 1873 d. At Birth (great-grand daughter)
Twin to Amos Nelson Pine
4 Charles Walter Pine b. July 15, 1875 d. April 21, 1958 (great-grand son)
4 Ella May Pine b. Aug. 8, 1877 d. July 29, 1957 (great-grand daughter)
m. Bufford Sutton m. Aug. 27, 1911
5 Donald Aldridge Sutton b. July 24, 1912 (great-great-grand son)
m. Emily Louise Hardy m. April 1960 b. Dec. 3, 1942
7 Steven Paul Sutton b. April 22, 1961 (4th great grand son)
8 Suzanne Michelle Sutton b. April 29, 1964 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Candance Dawn Sutton b. Dec. 13, 1979 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Jason Smith m. Jan. 12, 1999
8 Lilyanna Elizabeth Smith b. Sept. 13, 1999 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Danielle Diana Sutton b. April 25, 1981 (4th great grand daughter)
6 Donna Mae Sutton b. Nov. 23, 1942 (great-great-grand daughter)
m. Mike Allan Burlson m. Nov. 12, 1988 b. July 26, 1953
7 Mike Raye Breeding b. July 16, 1962 (4th great grand son)
m. Theresa Marie m. July 23, 1982 b. April 6, 1964
8 Sharna Lynn Grooms b. July 23, 1981 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Christopher Calvin Grooms b. June 8, 1983 (5th great grand son)
8 Andrea Marie Grooms b. Dec. 14, 1984 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Terry Lynne Breeding b. Dec. 14, 1963 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Lonnie Calvin Grooms m. Feb. 5, 1982 b. Sept. 1, 1961
8 Brittany Ann Polinski b. March 8, 1989 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Scott Alan Breeding b. April 29, 1972 (4th great grand son)
m. Susanne Osborne m. Aug. 31, 1997 b. June 24, 1971
8 Addison Breeding b. March 20, 1998 (5th great grand son)
7 Daniel James Sutton b. Nov. 12, 1975 (4th great grand son)
6 Donald Alan Sutton b. April 20, 1962 (great-great-great-grand son)
7 Derek Alan Sutton b. Aug. 10, 1990 (4th great grand son)
7 Jeremy Alex Sutton b. Dec. 27, 1992 (4th great grand son)
3 Harrison Pine b. 1832? d. Unknown (grand son)
m. Myra J. Turk m. Sept. 7, 1874 b. 1840 d. July 10, 1893
Went by the his middle name - Harvey
4 Merton Pine b. 1877 (great-grand son)
m. C. H. Butterfield m. May 23, 1864
m. Dianna S. Hayden m. Nov. 20, 1868 b. Aug. 9, 1850 d. Feb. 14, 1931
daughter of Samuel B. Hayden and Nancy Ann Hall
4 Harrison Pine b. 1865 d. 1928? (great-grand son)
4 Harry F. Pine b. About 1867 (great-grand son)
m. George Washington Voltz m. March 5, 1890 b. Oct. 25, 1865 d. July 1948
m. Edwin Clark Smith m. June 21, 1915 b. June 21, 1890 d. 1966
m. Virginia Lorraine Gridley m. Nov. 8, 1946
7 Corrine Margaret Smith b. Aug. 14, 1946 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Michael Thompson m. July 7, 1970
7 Stephen Francis Smith b. June 20, 1952 (4th great grand son)
m. Lisa Marie Wilcoxson b. Aug. 16, 1958
8 Alexander Smith b. Dec. 9, 1987 (5th great grand son)
8 Abigail Smith b. June 13, 1989 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Brady Smith b. March 23, 1992 (5th great grand son)
8 Joel Smith b. Nov. 9, 1995 (5th great grand son)
5 Lottie Voltz b. Nov. 19, 1892 d. Nov. 19, 1992 (great-great-grand daughter)
m. Robert Hamilton m. 1912 b. 1890 d. 1955
m. ? Anderson
6 Arvilla Hamilton b. Sept. 19, 1916 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
m. Lawrence Frost m. July 28, 1937 b. May 12, 1915
7 Cheryl Frost b. Feb. 21, 1939 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Charles Thostenson m. Aug. 31, 1958
8 Marie Thostenson b. Feb. 28, 1960 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Kenneth Duke m. August 1987
m. Gary Quarlmann
m. Michael Dymkoski m. May 12, 1995
9 Jennifer Duke b. May 15, 1979 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Kristin Duke b. July 4, 1982 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Matthew Dymbroski b. Oct. 5, 1995 (6th great grand son)
8 Cherie Thostensen b. April 16, 1961 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Deborah Sue Thostensen b. Nov. 19, 1965 (5th great grand daughter)
9 Katie Jo Yearout b. Sept. 9, 1989 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Mickey Yearout b. March 20, 1992 (6th great grand son)
7 Kathleen Frost b. March 22, 1947 (4th great grand daughter)
m. George Saylor m. July 12, 1968 b. June 14, 1944
8 Heather Ann Saylor b. Sept 9, 1973 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Michelle Kathleen Saylor b. April 23, 1976 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Lillian
m. Peggy
5 Violet Voltz b. Oct. 9, 1895 (great-great-grand daughter)
m. Ray Whipple m. August 8, 1921 b. April 12, 1890
7 Meri Kimberly Ward b. May 11, 1954 (4th great grand daughter)
8 Andrew Polhemus b. July 30, 1985 (5th great grand son)
8 Timothy Benjamin Polhemus b. May 25, 1987 (5th great grand son)
8 Richard Peter Polhemus b. July 9, 1989 (5th great grand son)
8 Patrick Edward Polhemus b. Dec. 12, 1991 (5th great grand son)
7 Meri Kathleen Ward b. June 4, 1957 (4th great grand daughter)
m. George Murphy
7 Meri Michelle Ward b. Sept 4, 1962 (4th great grand daughter)
5 Vernice Voltz b. Aug. 26, 1898 d. March 1986 (great-great-grand daughter)
m. Leon Theodore Conditt m. May 17, 1918 b. May 23, 1893 d. May 18, 1990
6 Laree Mae Conditt b. March 8, 1920 d. 1985 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
7 Patrick Bennett (4th great grand son)
Adopted
6 Donna Conditt b. May 19, 1926 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
[son of Fred Rhodes and Ethyl Rhodes]
m. Richard Clayton Bennett m. Feb. 3, 1987
8 Lindsey Marie Rhodes b. June 15, 1981 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Ira Lee Rhodes b. October 7, 1986 (5th great grand son)
7 Kenneth Lee Rhodes b. Dec. 20, 1949 (4th great grand son)
m. Gayle Irene Booth m. May 16, 1969 b. May 1951
m. Shannon Caldwell Black
8 Keith Edward Rhodes Nehman b. Feb. 10, 1970 (5th great grand son)
m. April Kendrick m. June 2, 1992
Adopted by Earl Neyman
8 Shannon Rhodes Neyman b. March 28, 1972 (5th great grand daughter)
Adopted by Earl Neyman on April 8, 1981
Michael:
Michael's original name was Maciewjewski but his was leagally changed to Mack
9 Michela Jean Mack b. Oct. 19, 1996 (6th great grand daughter)
7 Janet "Jeanette" Coleen Rhodes b. Sept. 28, 1952 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Steven D. Doherty m. March 13, 1971
m. Robert Thomas Crocker b. Dec. 31, 1947
Janet's name was changed to Jeanette
8 Ryan Anthony Crocker b. April 4, 1985 (5th great grand son)
8 Jennifer Rae Crocker b. June 23, 1987 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Gary Doran Rhodes b. Dec. 12, 1953 (4th great grand son)
m. Mary Lou Reckerd m. July 20, 1985 b. Feb. 15, 1957
8 Wesly Connor Rhodes b. Dec. 7, 1993 (5th great grand son)
7 Lorena Rae Rhodes b. July 23, 1957 (4th great grand daughter)
8 Jeffrey Maclean Gregory b. Aug. 16, 1974 (5th great grand son)
8 Michael Robert Gregory b. Aug. 10, 1978 (5th great grand son)
8 Sara Jean Gregory b. July 27, 1982 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Scott Ernest Rhodes b. Sept. 6, 1959 (4th great grand son)
m. Leslie Watkinson m. Aug. 13, 1985 b. May 9, 1952
8 Nicole Rhodes b. June 4, 1987 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Stephen Rhodes b. July 3, 1987 (5th great grand son)
8 Daniel Scott Rhodes b. Sept. 17, 1992 (5th great grand son)
7 Kim Wade Rhodes b. Dec. 6, 1962 (4th great grand son)
m. Susan Marie Smith m. March 24, 1990 b. Jan. 8, 1967
8 Nicole Rhodes b. June 4, 1987 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Stephen Rhodes b. July 3, 1987 (5th great grand son)
8 Daniel Scott Rhodes b. Sept. 17, 1992 (5th great grand son)
7 Kim Wade Rhodes b. Dec. 6, 1962 (4th great grand son)
m. Susan Marie Smith m. March 24, 1990 b. Jan. 8, 1967
8 Nicole Rhodes b. June 4, 1987 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Stephen Rhodes b. July 3, 1987 (5th great grand son)
8 Daniel Scott Rhodes b. Sept. 17, 1992 (5th great grand son)
m. Amy Olson m. 1932 b. May 12, 1906
6 Beverly Jean Voltz b. Jan. 11, 1933 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
m. Robert Allen Wheeler m. Dec. 21, 1953 b. July 5, 1928
7 Linda Jean Wheeler b. June 12, 1954 (4th great grand daughter)
8 Riley Jeanne Schultz b. Jan. 15, 1996 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Gary Allen Wheeler b. Jan. 1, 1956 (4th great grand son)
m. Barbara Mills m. Nov. 29, 1974 b. April 12, 1956
8 Matthew Allen Wheeler b. Feb. 17, 1978 (5th great grand son)
8 Angela Christine Wheeler b. April 2, 1979 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Elizabeth (Betty) Foss m. Feb. 22, 1964 b. Dec. 1, 1940
7 David Paul Voltz b. Aug. 16, 1969 (4th great grand son)
7 Daniel Albert Voltz b. Dec. 22, 1970 (4th great grand son)
7 Deborah Jane Voltz b. April 1, 1974 (4th great grand daughter)
4 Henry J. Pine b. April 3, 1871 d. 1944 (great-grand son)
m. Sevilla m. Unknown
4 Charles Burton Pine b. March 21, 1873 d. 1950 (great-grand son)
[daughter of Henry Pine and Mary J. Williams]
He and Mattie were first cousins. Her father was Henry. Charlie's uncle.
5 Viola May Pine b. June 10, 1907 d. April 7, 1979 (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Iva Diana Pine b. Sept. 15, 1908 d. April 7, 1981 (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Harvey Robert Pine b. Feb. 18, 1913 d. Nov. 16, 1973 (great-great-grand son)
6 Kathleen Ann (Kathy) Pine b. July 8, 1951 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
m. Ralph Butterworth m. Aug. 9, 1975
m. Lowell Anderson m. Jan. 10, 1995
6 Linda Pine b. March 19, 1953 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
6 Eileen Pine b. Sept 2, 1959 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
m. Bruce Bearinger m. 1984 b. Nov. 26, 1955
7 Kurt Robert Bearinger b. July 6, 1990 (4th great grand son)
7 Rachel Michele Bearinger b. Aug. 3, 1995 (4th great grand daughter)
6 Bonnie Kay Pine b. May 6, 1965 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
5 Izetta Anzenetta Pine b. May 15, 1915 (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Goldie Pine Veach b. June 23, 1917 (great-great-grand daughter)
6 Larry Eugene Veach b. June 25, 1949 (great-great-great-grand son)
   m. Nancy Evans m. August 1975
7 Winston Veach b. Aug. 11, 1981 (4th great grand son)
7 Jenna Evans-Veach b. May 21, 1984 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Edward Lyle Hopkins m. Feb. 2, 1939 b. April 12, 1915 d. 1952
6 Marilyn Kaye Hopkins b. Nov. 4, 1941 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Tom Taylor b. April 22, 1922
7 Eric Lee (Taylor) Hopkins b. June 28, 1975 (4th great grand son)
6 Sandra Lee Hopkins b. June 14, 1943 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Virgil L. Lepley m. June 1960 b. Jan. 15, 1941
7 Juanita Louise Lepley b. June 8, 1970 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Joshua Wolbert m. 1990
   m. Ronald Curtis Ryniewicz m. Oct. 19, 1996
8 Crystal Wolbert b. April 23, 1991 (5th great grand daughter)
   m. Wendy Walterman m. 1969 b. Aug. 18, 1950
7 Timothy Ryan Hopkins b. April 30, 1974 (4th great grand son)
   m. Colleen Wall m. May 12, 1996 b. Jan 25, 1974
8 Tyler Marie b. Nov. 8, 1996 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Lance Hopkins b. April 8, 1977 (4th great grand son)
7 Coy Emphraim Hopkins b. Oct. 13, 1984 (4th great grand son)
7 Amber Rose Hopkins b. Oct. 26, 1997 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Anthony Parker Hopkins b. Nov. 23, 1998 (4th great grand son)
5 Charles Pine b. _____ d. 6 wks. old (great-great-grand son)
5 Lola Larie Pine b. March 1, 1922 d. 1988 (great-great-grand daughter)
6 Clark Allen Sweetser, Jr. b. Nov. 4, 1947 (great-great-great-grand son)
   m. Sally Chaffin
   m. Susan Eileen Cole m. April 18, 1987 b. July 11, 1951
6 Janice Sue Sweetser b. Jan. 28, 1950 (great-great-grand daughter)
7 Lisa Marie Bruce b. March 18, 1975 (4th great grand daughter)
8 Marissa Tarantino b. 1996 (5th great grand daughter)
7 David Wayne Bruce b. May 14, 1977 (4th great grand son)
7 Kristin Rose Bruce b. March 28, 1979 (4th great grand daughter)
6 Robert Howard Sweetser b. June 3, 1953 (great-great-grand son)
7 Molly Rose Sweetser b. Aug. 5, 1987 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Anderson (Andy) Edward Sweetser b. Sept. 6, 1990 (4th great grand son)
6 Sharon Kay Sweetser b. Sept. 4, 1960 (great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Larry Richard Pound
5 Ruby Jane Pine b. Oct. 23, 1928 (great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Wesley Logeman m. June 1, 1947 b. March 19, 1927
6 Karen Logeman b. April 2, 1948 (great-great-grand daughter)
   m. John Dirks m. Feb. 15, 1972 b. Feb. 2, 1945
   m. Wayne Fedderson
7 Charles Logeman b. June 7, 1969 (4th great grand son)
7 Carrie Logeman b. Oct. 31, 1976 (4th great grand daughter)
6 Betty Jean Logeman b. March 20, 1950 (great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Vernon Squier m. June 1971 b. Nov. 7, 1950
   m. Claude Matz, Jr. m. July 2, 1979
7 Debra Squier b. Nov. 21, 1973 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Heather Matz b. Feb. 6, 1981 (4th great grand daughter)
6 Cynthia "Cindy" Logeman b. July 24, 1959 (great-great-grand daughter)
   m. John Dirks m. June 18, 1943 b. Feb. 2, 1945
7 Nathan Andrew Dirks b. April 1986 (4th great grand son)
6 Donny Logeman b. Oct. 1960 (great-grand son)
   m. Kandy Bottleman
   m. Martina Guerrero b. June 1964
7 Brad Logeman b. April 3, 1981 (4th great grand son)
7 Travis Andres Logeman b. March 28, 1991 (4th great grand son)
7 Matthew Logeman b. May 1, 1993 (4th great grand son)
   m. George Moses Geror m. 1902 b. June 17, 1862 d. April 14, 1947
5 Henry Solvine Geror b. June 7, 1920 (great-grand son)
   m. Ann Siratiach m. 1940's
   m. Audry
6 David Geror b. Nov. 9, 1952 (great-great-grand son)
5 Oscar Solvine Geror b. Nov. 20, 1925 (great-grand son)
   m. Verlie Louise Ward m. July 8, 1949 b. Sept. 14, 1930
   Adopted at age three
6 Sharon Louise Geror b. Jan. 7, 1951 (great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Dennis Keith Hanks m. Aug. 28, 1969
7 Heidi Louise Hanks b. Jan. 29, 1971 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Ricky Dale Osmundson m. Aug. 22, 1992
8 Kristin Louise Osmundson b. Aug. 31, 1994 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Kalsie Jo Hanks b. July 23, 1973 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Thomas Jeffrey Vanasse m. March 19, 1995
7 Dennis Keith Hanks, Jr. b. May 2, 1977 (4th great grand son)
6 Dee Ann Marie Geror b. Nov. 11, 1956 (great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Tom Moen m. May 9, 1979
   Adopted in March of 1957
7 Katie Marie Moen b. June 3, 1979 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Rachel Grace Moen b. May 20, 1984 (4th great grand daughter)
6 Patti Lynn Geror b. April 24, 1964 (great-great-grand daughter)
m. Rick Allen Berndt m. June 15, 1991
7 Kari Amber Berndt b. Dec. 15, 1985 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Myrtle Harrison
m. Bernice Block
6 Richard Pine (great-great-great-grand son)
6 Cynthia Pine (great-great-great-grand daughter)
6 Marcia Pine (great-great-great-grand daughter)
5 Wava Lorea Pine b. June 20, 1908 (great-great-grand daughter)
m. Clifford Christensen m. March 20, 1927 b. Nov. 2, 1901
m. Joyce (Schilling) Cordle m. Feb. 6, 1949 b. Dec. 21, 1929
7 Rebecka Christensen b. Aug. 26, 1949 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Richard Murl
8 Jennifer Keller b. Nov. 14, 1974 (5th great grand daughter)
9 Andrew Keller b. Sept 15, 1994 (6th great grand son)
Father is Daniel Luttrell
8 Shasta Keller b. Feb. 3, 1979 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Brian Keller b. July 18, 1980 (5th great grand son)
7 Randy Christensen b. Feb. 25, 1952 (4th great grand son)
8 Katy Christensen b. Dec. 31, 1980 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Jenna Christensen b. Aug. 21, 1985 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Lance J. Christensen b. Oct. 9, 1953 (4th great grand son)
m. Debra Kapping m. July 16, 1877 b. June 17, 1958
6 Beverly Christensen (great-great-great-grand daughter)
6 Janice Christensen b. Nov. 11, 1939 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
m. Richard Dean Bergan m. Nov. 11, 1956 b. June 26, 1938
7 Deborah Lynn Bergan b. Feb. 1, 1957 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Larry Robinett m. June 14, 1975 b. June 18, 1956
m. Brent Peter Bostrom m. March 20, 1986 b. Sept. 11, 1959
8 Jeffrey James Robinett b. Oct. 19, 1975 (5th great grand son)
8 Brent Michael Robinett b. June 1, 1980 (5th great grand son)
8 Travis Jon Robinett b. Oct. 2, 1981 (5th great grand son)
8 Kristen Katelyn Bostrom b. July 18, 1986 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Karma Kelsey Bostrom b. March 7, 1989 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Barbara Ann Bergan b. Oct. 8, 1960 (4th great grand daughter)
8 Jacob Charles King b. Oct. 9, 1983 (5th great grand son)
8 Jared Dwayne King b. Sept. 9, 1986 (5th great grand son)
8 Jessica Lorea King b. July 13, 1988 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Laura Ann Snook m. June 1, 1985 b. May 29, 1964
8 Sarah Elizabeth Bergan b. Feb. 10, 1988 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Amanda Jo Bergan b. Dec. 4, 1989 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Emily Marie Bergan b. April 19, 1995 (5th great grand daughter)
7 David Jon Bergan b. Feb. 16, 1964 (4th great grand son)
8 Hannah Marie Bergan b. July 28, 1992 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Aaron Richard Bergan b. May 14, 1995 (5th great grand son)
7 Scott Alan Bergan b. Dec. 28, 1966 (4th great grand son)
   m. Lorena H. Schmitz m. June 6, 1987 b. Aug. 8, 1966
   Lorena:
   Schmitz is her adopted name. See history part.
8 Bradley Jon Bergan b. March 4, 1988 (5th great grand son)
8 Craig Michael Bergan b. Dec. 28, 1992 (5th great grand son)
8 Kaitlen Marie Bergan b. Oct. 30, 1994 (5th great grand daughter)
6 Kenneth Adam Christensen b. Sept 15, 1946 (great-great-great-grand son)
7 Libby Ann Christensen b. April 19, 1983 (4th great grand daughter)
5 Ivan Samuel Pine b. Jan. 12, 1911 (great-great-grand son)
6 Marlin Dean (Bud) Pine b. May 7, 1931 (great-great-grand son)
   m. Lillian Cooper m. Oct. 9, 1952 b. Aug. 23, 1931
7 Theresa Pine b. Feb. 4, 1954 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Mr. Heikis
8 Robyn Heikis b. April 26, 1983 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Daniel Heikis b. Sept. 30, 1985 (5th great grand son)
7 Vicki Pine b. Nov. 21, 1955 (4th great grand daughter)
8 Christina Walters b. Sept. 26, 1980 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Michael Walters b. March 19, 1987 (5th great grand son)
6 Janet Lee Pine b. Jan. 4, 1933 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Wayne DeTar m. July 1949 b. Nov. 1927
   m. Leo Welch m. Nov. 27, 1956 b. May 9, 1935 d. Dec. 25, 1993
7 Larry DeTar b. Sept. 2, 1950 (4th great grand son)
8 Thomas Wayne DeTar b. Jan. 10, 1976 (5th great grand son)
8 Amanda LeAnn DeTar b. June 12, 1979 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Julie Anne DeTar b. Oct. 25, 1951 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Larry Guant m. Aug. 16, 1968 b. March 30, 1949
8 Christina Anne Guant b. March 21, 1969 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Jennifer Jean Guant b. June 27, 1972 (5th great grand daughter)
9 Kevin Scott Navaro b. Jan. 10, 1992 (6th great grand son)
   Kevin's father is Isaac Kevin Navaro
8 Mariana Luisa Rodriguez b. April 9, 1981 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Chance Wayne Rodriguez b. June 5, 1984 (5th great grand son)
7 Thomas DeTar b. April 11, 1953 (4th great grand son)
   m. Rita Vanni m. Sept. 21, 1996
8 Jeffrey Wayne DeTar b. June 12, 1974 (5th great grand son)
8 Jeremy Lee DeTar b. March 29, 1977 (5th great grand son)
8 Brienne Dorothy DeTar b. April 20, 1979 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Peggy Welch b. Dec. 19, 1957 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Rick Davis m. Nov. 12, 1976
8 Stacy Mae Willoughby b. Aug. 26, 1983 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Cory Robert Willoughby b. May 25, 1987 (5th great grand son)
8 John Battershill IV b. Oct. 14, 1993 (5th great grand son)
7 Sharon Jean Welch b. June 27, 1958 (4th great grand daughter)
m. David Allan Rhoades m. June 4, 1977 b. April 30, 1958
8 Jessica Marie Rhoades b. July 15, 1978 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Jason Allan Rhoades b. April 1, 1981 (5th great grand son)
5 Marieta Thelma (Rita) Pine b. Oct. 21, 1913 (great-great-grand daughter)
6 Karen Ann Christensen b. Sept. 21, 1944 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
7 Pamela Hopkins b. Aug. 28, 1964 (4th great grand daughter)
m. John Alexander b. June 23, 1958
8 Zachary Alexander b. Aug. 13, 1996 (5th great grand son)
7 Kimberly Hopkins b. Sept. 27, 1966 (4th great grand daughter)
6 Diane Christensen b. Oct. 11, 1948 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
m. Raymond Isabelle m. 1969
m. Steven Soratos m. Jan. 26, 1991
4 Nancy Anne Pine b. 1879 d. April 25, 1887 (great-grand daughter)
4 Harvey Pine b. _____ d. Dec. 13, 1913 (great-grand son)
4 Clara Pine b. _____ d. Age 93 (great-grand daughter)
m. Harvey Burnham
5 Lauramae (Bobby) Burnham (great-great-grand daughter)
m. Rolland (Rollie) Wendler
Lauramae was adopted
6 Charles Wendler (great-great-great-grand son)
6 Marylou Wendler (great-great-great-grand daughter)
4 Burton Pine b. October 5, 1884 d. October 1965 (great-grand son)
m. Clara Crowley Hodson (Married a Hodson first)
m. Minnie Johnson
4 William Pine b. _____ d. July 7, 1910 (great-grand son)
m. Wilma Taylor
5 Willis Pine Nichols, Sr. b. May 6, 1909 d. 1991 (great-great-grand son)
m. Shirley Lee m. 1948
7 Charles Pine Nichols, Jr. b. July 11, 1949 (4th great grand son)
m. Rene Holdgraffer
m. Linda Grant m. 1974 b. June 16, 1949
8 John Charles Pine Nichols b. Feb. 24, 1972 (5th great grand son)
He was adopted by his mother's second husband, Mr. Randall
8 Tracy Nichols b. 1973 (5th great grand son)  
m. Julia Grave  
Tracy was Linda's child by a former marriage and Charles adopted him.
8 Willis Nichols b. Aug. 10, 1975 (5th great grand son)
8 Kristy Nichols b. Feb. 24, 1978 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Sherrie Pine Nichols b. July 11, 1956 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Jerry Pine Nichols b. Dec. 24, 19- (4th great grand son)
6 Gordon Nichols b. 1932 (great-great-great-grand son)  
m. Ruth Palmer m. July 23, 1949 b. Feb. 11, 1932
7 Bonnie Nichols b. Sept. 21, 1949 (4th great grand daughter)  
m. Ronald Bendickson m. June 8, 1968 b. Sept. 15, 1949
8 Ronald Bendickson Jr. b. Aug. 26, 1970 (5th great grand son)
8 Jeremy Bendickson b. March 10, 1976 (5th great grand son)  
m. Trisha Hanson b. Nov. 2, 1975
9 Zachary Bendickson b. April 20, 1994 (6th great grand son)
7 Peggy Nichols b. April 12, 1954 (4th great grand daughter)  
m. Richard Bendickson  
m. Erwin Charles (Willie) Wilcox m. Nov. 30, 1874 b. March 1949
8 Paula Kay Bendickson Wilcox b. July 6, 1969 (5th great grand daughter)  
m. Jim Ogden b. July 6, 1969
Peggy's daughter adopted by Erwin
9 Taylor Ogden b. May 11, 1991 (6th great grand son)
9 Wyatt Ogden b. Sept. 26, 1993 (6th great grand son)
8 Deha Wilcox b. Nov. 7, 1975 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Billy Gordon Nichols b. April 12, 1959 (4th great grand son)  
8 Corey William Nichols b. Nov. 26, 1980 (5th great grand son)
8 Colby Nichols b. Nov. 10, 1987 (5th great grand son)
7 Chad Paul Nichols b. Feb. 20, 1968 (4th great grand son)
7 Angel Darlene Nichols b. June 20, 1970 (4th great grand daughter)  
8 Justin Jon Hepperly b. June 7, 1991 (5th great grand son)
8 Megan Marie Hepperly b. June 28, 1994 (5th great grand daughter)
6 John Pine Nichols b. March 2, 1936 (great-great-great-grand son)  
m. Beverly Grein  
m. Peggy Pals d. Unknown date
7 Penny Nichols b. July 2, 1955 (4th great grand daughter)  
m. Donald DeBell m. Feb. 15, 1975 b. Dec. 7, 1942
8 Robert (Bobby) DeBell b. Feb. 11, 1985 (5th great grand son)
8 Rebecca DeBell b. Feb. 11, 1985 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Candus (Candy) Nichols b. Aug. 31, 1957 (4th great grand daughter)  
Raymond:  
Last name was Smith but adopted by "Red." Smith
7 Michael Nichols b. Dec. 17, 1958 (4th great grand son)  
m. Lauri Oleson m. Sept 1977 b. Dec. 5, 1961
8 Joshua Michael Nichols b. July 23, 1978 (5th great grand son)
8 Jeremy Jonathan Nichols b. June 1, 1980 (5th great grand son)
8 Jessica Ann Nichols b. May 30, 1983 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Lisa Ann Nichols b. Aug. 24, 1961 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Timothy John Nichols b. July 7, 1963 (4th great grand son)
6 Willis Nichols, Jr. b. April 21, 1938 (great-great-great-grand son)
7 Becky Sue Nichols b. March 6, 1965 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Gene Roy Ott b. June 29, 1960
8 Seth Michael Ott b. July 14, 1985 (5th great grand son)
8 Nicholas Ryan Ott b. Feb. 20, 1988 (5th great grand son)
8 Megan Marie Ott b. Sept. 23, 1990 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Debra Ann Nichols b. Jan 30, 1967 (4th great grand daughter)
8 Brandi Marie Hunold b. July 12, 1986 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Andrew Michael Hunold b. April 29, 1990 (5th great grand son)
8 Jessica Ann Hunold b. Nov. 26, 1991 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Jennifer Lynn Ubben m. April 20, 1996 b. July 6, 1973
6 Darlene Nichols b. March 18, 1942 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
m. Gary M. Anderson m. March 15, 1968
7 Scott Edwin Hakes b. June 12, 1960 (4th great grand son)
m. Tammy Stumpe
8 Randy Scott Hakes b. Jan. 1964 (5th great grand son)
8 James Allen Hakes b. 1989 (5th great grand son)
8 Trevor Richard Hakes b. 1990 (5th great grand son)
7 Jennifer Jo Ann Anderson b. Nov. 28, 1970 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Garrod Behr m. June 1988
m. Autry Morris Ammen m. June 1995
Raymond Roosevelt m. Never Married
She was adopted by Gary and Darlene Anderson
8 Markus Behr (5th great grand son)
8 Quadrea Malik Allen b. March 13, 1995 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Jasmine Mercedes Roosevelt b. March 15, 1994 (5th great grand daughter)
3 Henry Pine b. 1839 d. 1893? (grand son)
m. Mary J. Williams m. Dec. 14, 1879
4 Fred Pine (great-grand son)
m. Charles Burton Pine m. Sept. 15, 1884 b. March 21, 1873 d. 1950
[son of George Washington Pine and Dianna S. Hayden]
Charles:
He and Mattie were first cousins. Her father was Henry, Charles's uncle.
5 Viola May Pine b. June 10, 1907 d. April 7, 1979 (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Iva Diana Pine b. Sept. 15, 1908 d. April 7, 1981 (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Harvey Robert Pine b. Feb. 18, 1913 d. Nov. 16, 1973 (great-great-grand son)
6 Kathleen Ann (Kathy) Pine b. July 8, 1951 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
m. Ralph Butterworth m. Aug. 9, 1975
m. Lowell Anderson m. Jan. 10, 1995
6 Linda Pine b. March 19, 1953 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
6 Eileen Pine b. Sept 2, 1959 (great-great-grand daughter)
m. Bruce Bearinger m. 1984 b. Nov. 26, 1955
7 Kurt Robert Bearinger b. July 6, 1990 (4th great grandson)
7 Rachel Michele Bearinger b. Aug. 3, 1995 (4th great grand daughter)
6 Bonnie Kay Pine b. May 6, 1965 (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Izetta Anzenetta Pine b. May 15, 1915 (great-grand daughter)
5 Goldie Pine Veach b. June 23, 1917 (great-grand daughter)
6 Larry Eugene Veach b. June 25, 1949 (great-grand son)
m. Nancy Evans m. Aug. 1975
7 Winston Veach b. Aug. 11, 1981 (4th great grand son)
7 Jenna Evans-Veach b. May 21, 1984 (4th great grand daughter)
5 Naomia Ruth Pine b. March 1, 1919 d. January 29, 2001 (great-grand daughter)
m. Edward Lyle Hopkins m. Feb. 2, 1939 b. April 12, 1915 d. 1952
6 Marilyn Kaye Hopkins b. Nov. 4, 1941 (great-great-grand daughter)
m. Tom Taylor b. Apr. 22, 1922
7 Eric Lee (Taylor) Hopkins b. June 28, 1975 (4th great grandson)
6 Sandra Lee Hopkins b. June 14, 1943 (great-great-grand daughter)
m. Virgil L. Lepley m. June 1960 b. Jan 15, 1941
7 Juanita Louise Lepley b. June 8, 1970 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Joshua Wolbert m. 1990
m. Ronald Curtis Ryniewicz m. Oct. 19, 1996
8 Crystal Wolbert b. April 23, 1991 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Wendy Waltermann m. 1969 b. Aug. 18, 1950
7 Timothy Ryan Hopkins b. April 30, 1974 (4th great grand son)
m. Colleen Wall m. May 12, 1996 b. Jan 25, 1974
8 Tyler Marie b. Nov. 8, 1996 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Lance Hopkins b. April 8, 1977 (4th great grand son)
7 Coy Emphraim Hopkins b. Oct. 13, 1984 (4th great grand son)
7 Amber Rose Hopkins b. Oct. 26, 1997 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Anthony Parker Hopkins b. Nov. 23, 1998 (4th great grand son)
5 Charles Pine b. ____ d. 6 wks. old (great-grand son)
5 Lola Larie Pine b. March 1, 1922 d. 1988 (great-grand daughter)
6 Clark Allen Sweetser, Jr. b. Nov. 4, 1947 (great-great-grand son)
m. Sally Chaffin
m. Susan Eileen Cole m. April 18, 1987 b. July 11, 1951
6 Janice Sue Sweetser b. Jan. 28, 1950 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
7 Lisa Marie Bruce b. March 18, 1975 (4th great grand daughter)
8 Marissa Tarantino b. 1996 (5th great grand daughter)
7 David Wayne Bruce b. May 14, 1977 (4th great grand son)
7 Kristin Rose Bruce b. March 28, 1979 (4th great grand daughter)
6 Robert Howard Sweetser b. June 3, 1953 (great-great-great-grand son)
7 Molly Rose Sweetser b. Aug. 5, 1987 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Anderson (Andy) Edward Sweetser b. Sept. 6, 1990 (4th great grand son)
6 Sharon Kay Sweetser b. Sept. 4, 1960 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Larry Richard Pound
5 Ruby Jane Pine b. Oct. 23, 1928 (great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Wesley Logeman m. June 1, 1947 b. March 19, 1927
6 Karen Logeman b. April 2, 1948 (great-great-grand daughter)
   m. John Dirks m. Feb. 15, 1972 b. Feb. 2, 1945
   m. Wayne Fedderson
7 Charles Logeman b. June 7, 1969 (4th great grand son)
7 Carrie Logeman b. Oct. 31, 1976 (4th great grand daughter)
6 Betty Jean Logeman b. March 20, 1950 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Vernon Squier m. June 1971 b. Nov. 7, 1950
   m. Claude Matz, Jr. m. July 2, 1979
7 Debra Squier b. Nov. 21, 1973 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Heather Matz b. Feb. 6, 1981 (4th great grand daughter)
6 Cynthia "Cindy" Logeman b. July 24, 1959 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. John Dirks m. June 18, 1943 b. Feb. 2, 1945
7 Nathan Andrew Dirks b. April 1986 (4th great grand son)
   m. Kandy Bottleman
   m. Martina Guerrero b. June 1964
7 Brad Logeman b. April 3, 1981 (4th great grand son)
7 Travis Andres Logeman b. March 28, 1991 (4th great grand son)
7 Matthew Logeman b. May 1, 1993 (4th great grand son)
3 Martha J. Pine b. 1841 d. 1870? (grand daughter)
3 Jasper N. Pine b. 1846 d. After 1880 (grand son)
2 Sarah Pine b. Nov. 26, 1799 d. Feb. 28, 1897 (daughter)
Robert Nickell m. No b. 1790?
   m. Archibald Bostic m. Dec. 6, 1842 b. 1794 d. Dec. 11, 1869
      [son of John Bostic and Elizabeth Bland]
      Sarah and Robert Nickell were never married but lived together in a common law
      marriage.
3 Madison Milhollin (Pine) Pyne b. July 9, 1817 d. Sep. 9 1902 (grand son)
   m. Mahala Smith m. Nov. 5, 1836 b. Nov. 9, 1817 d. Dec. 26, 1900
      [daughter of Jacob Smith and Elizabeth (Betsy) Ballard]
      Madison assumed the name Pine, his mother's maiden name, following her
      husband's desertion. He later changed the spelling to Pyne.
m. Virginia Hance Shanklin m. June 17, 1861 b. Feb. 21, 1841 d. March 24, 1882 [daughter of William Shanklin and Sarah Shanklin]

Virginia:
In 1874 she gave birth to twin boys who died at birth. Then another set of twins following Quint, both died at birth, along with Virginia.

m. Magdaline (Maggie) Cummings Wallace m. Oct. 14, 1884 b. May 21, 1862

Nora Elizabeth Pyne b. Nov. 23, 1885 d. Aug. 21, 1938 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
m. Leslie Elder Scovell m. May 9, 1905 b. Nov. 4, 1878

Prudence Scovell b. Jan. 17, 1907 (4th great-grand daughter)
m. Waldo Mayfield m. Sept. 4, 1928 d. Jan. 1, 1967

Constance Joyce Mayfield b. August 20, 1933 (5th great-grand daughter)
m. Alan B. Beal

Robin Genevieve Mayfield b. June 27, 1959 (6th great-grand daughter)
m. Dan Barnett

Jason Allan Barnett b. Nov. 12, 1982 (7th great-grand son)
Allison Nocela Barnett b. Nov. 25, 1989 (7th great-grand daughter)

Cassie Geraldine Mayfield b. June 11, 1962 (6th great-grand daughter)
Michelle Alivia Mayfield b. July 23, 1968 (6th great-grand daughter)
m. John LaMott

Jerry Scott LaMott b. Jan. 26, 1988 (7th great-grand son)
Allan Charles La Mott b. Feb. 7, 1990 (7th great-grand son)

Robert Jeffrey Mayfield b. March 20, 1970 (6th great-grand son)

Bruce James Scovell b. Nov. 27, 1909 d. April 12, 1972 (4th great-grand son)

Shirley Jean Scovell b. Aug. 03, 1933 (5th great-grand daughter)
m. Ralph Warren Lewis m. August 6, 1952

Kathrine Kay Lewis b. Nov. 13, 1953 (6th great-grand daughter)
m. Raymond E. Smith Jr. m. April 20, 1974

Jeffery Dean Lewis b. March 8, 1960 d. April 15, 1962 (6th great-grand son)
Lynn Suzanne Lewis b. June 21, 1961 (6th great-grand daughter)
m. Lewis Koenig m. May 9, 1987

Bryan Keith Lewis b. May 26, 1963 (6th great-grand son)
Kenneth Wayne Lewis b. Nov. 6, 1965 (6th great-grand son)

Jay Dale Scovell b. Nov. 12, 1935 (5th great-grand son)

Tammy Scovell b. Nov. 18, 1959 (6th great-grand daughter)
April Annette Scovell b. May 1, 1965 (6th great-grand daughter)
Wesley Jay Scovell b. March 27, 1966 (6th great-grand son)

Ginger Rae Scovell b. August 22, 1945 (5th great-grand daughter)
m. Lonnie Hodge
m. George Robert Murch m. May 28, 1988
Lonnie Dean Hodge b. Feb. 23, 1968 (6th great-grand son)
Teresa Shayne Hodge b. June 10, 1970 (6th great-grand daughter)
9 James Lee Hodge b. Dec. 11, 1974 (6th great grand son)
9 Renne Jean Murch (6th great grand daughter)
m. Margie Long m. Sept. 13, 1936
8 Diana Lee Scovell b. ____ d. In infancy (5th great grand daughter)
8 Janet Nora Scovell b. Dec. 7, 1949 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Odna Virginia Scovell b. Dec. 9, 1913 (4th great grand daughter)
8 Ronnie Ray Koger b. Aug. 2, 1939 (5th great grand son)
m. Jerri Thiebaud
9 Aaron D. Thiebaud b. Nov. 9, 1969 (6th great grand son)
8 Leslie Ralph Koger b. Feb. 22, 1942 (5th great grand son)
m. Sybil Hodge
9 Richele Lee Koger b. Feb. 7, 1968 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Nicole Dawn Koger b. Dec. 7, 1972 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Robert Lee Koger (5th great grand son)
m. Kathy Barnes
m. Mary Vardiman
9 Dennis Lynn b. May 6, 1964 (6th great grand son)
m. Fern Anna Reinhardt m. April 23, 1910 d. Feb. 19, 1915
m. Helen Rachel Wage m. Oct. 9, 1919 d. Jan 5, 1920
7 Charles Earl Pyne b. Feb. 16, 1911 d. About 1927 (4th great grand son)
7 Wallace Greeley Pyne b. May 15, 1913 d. 1954 (4th great grand son)
m. Lucille Lillian Cathey m. May 22, 1932 b. Aug. 25, 1912
8 Joan Marie Pyne b. Nov. 8, 1933 (5th great grand daughter)
7 James Edward Pyne b. Jan. 11, 1931 (4th great grand son)
7 James Gailen Pyne b. Sept. 12, 1935 (4th great grand son)
m. Knoxette Easterling d. March 13, 1982
m. Barbara Raider
8 Kevin Dee Pyne b. Jan 2, 1958 (5th great grand son)
m. Bessie Mae Honaker b. 1902 d. 1975
   [daughter of Marsheen Tabler Honaker and Maretta Spence]
8 Teryn Lee Pyne b. Feb. 5, 1959 (5th great grand son)
8 Tamela Jean Pyne b. Feb. 8, 1961 (5th great grand daughter)
8 James Earl Pyne II b. March 15, 1971 (5th great grand son)
8 Gregory Michal Pyne b. Jan. 16, 1974 (5th great grand son)
8 Jeffery Gailen Pyne b. May 18, 1978 (5th great grand son)
7 Nora Elaine Pyne b. Jan. 10, 1938 (4th great grand daughter)
m. John Abramczyh m. May 26, 1957
m. Paul Stevenson Ford m. May 26, 1976
8 Theresa Elizabeth Abramczyh b. March 3, 1960 (5th great grand daughter)
8 John Gregory Abramczyh b. March 11, 1962 (5th great grand son)
8 Deborah Sue Abramczyh b. August 25, 1964 (5th great grand daughter)
m. J. R. Dexter
  9 Jessica Rae Dexter b. May 11, 1992 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Marlo Sue Ford b. March 9, 1962 (5th great grand daughter)  
  m. Jay Hunter
  9 Jayme Sue Hunter b. Oct 6, 1987 (6th great grand daughter)
  9 Matthew Ford Hunter b. Feb. 17, 1992 (6th great grand son)
8 Paula Ford b. March 17, 1966 (5th great grand daughter)

  m. William C. Anderson m. Sept. 24, 1914 b. June 8, 1894 d. May 29, 1985
  A second son was born, however we do not have his name.
7 Robert William Anderson b. Sept 9, 1915 (4th great grand son)
  m. Margaret Elizabeth Olson b. Nov. 20, 1915 d. Jan. 18, 1974
  m. Norma
8 Dennis William Anderson b. Sept. 13, 1942 (5th great grand son)  
  m. Nancy
  9 Jeff Kendall Anderson b. Sept. 30, 1967 (6th great grand son)
  9 Scott Robert Anderson b. Nov. 10, 1970 (6th great grand son)
8 Dale Anderson b. July 5, 1945 (5th great grand son)
  m. Barbara
  9 Eric Anderson b. July 30, 1975 (6th great grand son)
  9 Jacob Anderson b. July 10, 1977 (6th great grand son)
8 David Anderson b. Oct. 10, 1948 (5th great grand son)
  m. Barbara
  9 Angela Anderson b. May 13, 1979 (6th great grand daughter)
  9 Kurt Anderson b. Oct. 31, 1984 (6th great grand son)
7 Harry Carl Anderson b. July 21, 1920 (4th great grand son)
  m. Ethel
  8 Nancy Anderson (5th great grand daughter)
7 Joan Virginia Anderson b. March 4, 1943 (4th great grand daughter)
  m. Kenneth Dean Phillips d. January 1974
  m. Richard Albert Peterson m. August 11, 1975
8 Brenda Lee Phillips b. May 4, 1963 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Jennifer Marie Phillips b. May 3, 1964 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Weston Richard Peterson b. August 8, 1966 (5th great grand son)
8 Dorothy Virginia Peterson b. August 26, 1968 (5th great grand daughter)
  m. Stella Marie Poynter m. July 29, 1915 b. Sept. 17, 1897 d. March 18, 1971
7 Arlie Charles Pyne b. July 5, 1916 (4th great grand son)
  m. Rosalie Maude Riley m. April 8, 1939 b. January 3, 1922
8 Charles Larry Pyne b. Oct. 1, 1940 (5th great grand son)
  9 Sara Beth Pyne b. May 3, 1967 (6th great grand daughter)
  9 Susan Lee Pyne b. Oct. 15, 1968 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Beverly Jo Pyne b. Oct. 8, 1942 (5th great grand daughter)
  9 Whitney Jo Koons b. Feb. 27, 1964 (6th great grand daughter)
  m. Roy Dean Davis m. Oct. 5, 1990 b. Feb. 4, 1849
10 Zachary Dean Davis b. Jan. 24, 1993 (7th great grand son)
8 Paula Arliene Pyne b. Dec. 23, 1950 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Dale Gregg Ellis m. May 14, 1972 b. March 2, 1950
9 Dustin Gaither Ellis b. Sept. 3, 1974 (6th great grand son)
9 Logan Paige Ellis b. Oct. 18, 1981 (6th great grand daughter)

7 Leila Marie Pyne b. Sept. 17, 1917 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Dale Allison Shearer m. April 27, 1937 b. June 24, 1913
8 Robert Dale Shearer b. July 19, 1941 (5th great grand son)
m. Helen Hoffman m. June 22, 1968 b. July 19, 1941
9 Robert David Shearer b. Feb. 12, 1971 (6th great grand son)
8 Stephen Tim Shearer b. July 10, 1945 (5th great grand son)
m. Mary Suzanne Iven m. August 2, 1969 b. Feb. 21, 1948
9 Peter Alexander Shearer b. Feb. 12, 1973 (6th great grand son)
9 Allison Kathleen Shearer b. Sept. 1, 1975 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Phillip Craig Shearer b. April 22, 1948 (5th great grand son)
m. Cathy Whitworth Doughty m. Dec. 6, 1985
9 Anna Cathrine (6th great grand daughter)

Anna Cathrine is the child of Cathy by a previous marriage.

7 Mary Helen Pyne b. July 29, 1919 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Murl Lester Robison m. Feb 14, 1941 b. Sept. 2, 1916
8 Murl Dean Robison b. Jan. 11, 1942 (5th great grand son)
9 Sheree Denice Robison b. Aug. 3, 1861 (6th great grand daughter)
m. Murray Allan Barfield m. May 18, 1985
9 Shantel Renee Robison b. August 24, 1963 (6th great grand daughter)
m. Dan Murphy m. Aug. 20, 1986
10 Nathanial Patrick Murphy b. May 14, 1991 (7th great grand son)
9 Sharla DeAnn Robison b. March 1, 1965 (6th great grand daughter)
m. Roger Dean Reynolds m. Dec. 21, 1989
10 Annie Lauren Reynolds b. Oct. 6, 1991 (7th great grand daughter)
8 Marylee Cheryl Robison b. Oct. 16, 1947 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Mark Bruce Robison b. Oct. 2, 1950 (5th great grand son)
m. Sally J. O'Malley m. June 2, 1972
9 Marci Joelle Robison b. Dec. 17, 1972 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Jill Anne Robison b. Aug. 14, 1974 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Scott Bruce Robison b. Dec. 15, 1977 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Robbie Dwight Robison b. Jan. 20, 1955 (5th great grand son)
m. Laura Elizabeth Findahl m. Sept. 17, 1988 b. March 21, 1959
9 Nicole Mary Elizabeth Robison b. March 28, 1993 (6th great grand daughter)

7 James Pyne b. Feb. 21, 1921 d. Feb. 26, 1921 (4th great grand son)
7 Lottie Louise Pyne b. Nov. 27, 1926 (4th great grand daughter)
m. William Earl Neighbors m. June 7, 1953 b. June 7, 1927
8 Linda Gayle Neighbors b. March 24, 1954 (5th great grand daughter)
9 Matthew Todd Wursmer b. Nov. 27, 1975 (6th great grand son)
9 Kenneth Dean Wursmer b. Sept 11, 1978 (6th great grand son)
9 Amanda Nichole Wursmer b. Jan. 18, 1987 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Nicholas Scott Wursmer b. Jan. 28, 1990 (6th great grand son)
Matthew and Kenneth are sons of Bruce from a previous marriage.
8 Debbie Michele Neighbours b. Aug. 6, 1955 (5th great grand daughter)
9 Ryan Michael Butler b. Dec. 1, 1975 (6th great grand son)
9 Myndee Anne Butler b. Oct. 25, 1977 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Meredith Krystin Butler b. March 14, 1981 (6th great grand daughter)
8 William Earl Neighbours III b. Nov. 20, 1956 (5th great grand son)
9 Branise Spree Neighbours b. Dec. 12, 1977 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Chasnie Reneau Neighbours b. June 12, 1985 (6th great grand daughter)
9 William Earl Neighbours IV b. March 26, 1988 (6th great grand son)
6 Infant b. _____ d. At Birth (great-great-great-grand son)
m. Randolph Fletcher Miller m. Sept. 22, 1887 b. 1866
m. Bertie B. Falls m. Sept. 2, 1914
6 Della Virginia Jane Miller b. Oct. 7, 1890 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
m. Edgar A. Dunbar m. Oct. 15, 1913
7 Velma Catherine Dunbar b. June 14, 1915 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Thomas Randolph Dunbar b. Nov. 21, 1917 (4th great grand son)
7 James Edgar Dunbar b. June 10, 1921 (4th great grand son)
6 Lilly Florence Miller b. March 25, 1892 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
6 Clarence Dexter Miller b. Oct. 22, 1900 d. Aug. 21, 1901 (great-great-great-grand son)
6 Bertha Sue Miller b. Mar. 26, 1903 d. April 15, 1995 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
m. Jesse Huntley d. Unknown date
8 Richard C. Huntley (5th great grand son)
m. Sandra Davis
9 Heath Huntly (6th great grand son)
m. Sheila
10 Jade Rosa Lee Huntley b. Feb. 2, 1998 (7th great grand daughter)
9 Michael Huntley (6th great grand son)
9 Adam Huntley (6th great grand son)
7 Mildred Louise McDaniel b. July 09, 1928 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Jimmy Edmundson
8 Linda (5th great grand daughter)
7 Virginia (Ginny) Sue McDaniel b. Dec 09, 1930 (4th great grand daughter)
m. John Devereaux, Sr.
8 John (Jack) Devereaux Jr. (5th great grand son)
8 Steve Devereaux (5th great grand son)
8 Mike Devereaux (5th great grand son)
8 Patty Devereaux (5th great grand daughter)
  m. Kevin Shaver, Sr.
9 Kevin Shaver, Jr. (6th great grand son)
9 Megin Shaver (6th great grand daughter)
8 Kathy Devereaux (5th great grand daughter)
  m. Tyler Scott
8 Teri Devereaux (5th great grand daughter)
  m. Rick Hoe
7 John William McDaniel, Sr. b. Nov. 9, 1932 (4th great grand son)
  m. Pat
  m. Barbara d. 1996
8 Christie McDaniel (5th great grand daughter)
8 John William McDaniel, Jr. (5th great grand son)
7 Richard Alexander McDaniel b. Mar. 6, 1941 (4th great grand son)
  m. Dorthy Lee Suite Hall m. 1969
  m. Sharon Worth Sampsell m. October 1977
  m. Mary Joyce Coloski m. Oct. 24, 1992 b. April 16, 1941
Mary:
  Coloski was originally Kosierowski
8 Alice Worth McDaniel b. Nov. 30, 1980 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Andrea Leigh McDaniel b. Dec. 27, 1983 (5th great grand daughter)
  m. Eleanor Elizabeth (Nellie) Raeburn m. Aug. 12, 1908 b. Aug. 4, 1890 d. Nov. 25, 1941
  m. Caryl Leane Hodgin m. May 25, 1940
7 Mary Eleanor Pyne b. Jan. 24, 1942 (4th great grand daughter)
  m. Paul T. McKay b. May 19, 1941
8 Christine McKay b. March 1, 1969 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Rebecca McKay b. April 9, 1970 (5th great grand daughter)
  m. Brian Epps
8 John Peter McKay b. April 27, 1975 (5th great grand son)
8 Kathleen McKay b. Jan. 10, 1983 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Margaret Rae Pyne b. Sept. 5, 1943 (4th great grand daughter)
  m. Loren A. Raymond b. Nov. 24, 1953
8 Matthew Alexander Raymond b. May 8, 1979 (5th great grand son)
5 William Henry Pyne b. Dec. 27, 1872 (great-great-grand son)
  m. Elizabeth Stafford
5 Skipwith (Skippie) Randolph Pyne b. May 11, 1875 d. Dec. 24, 1949 (great-great-grand daughter)
  m. Martin B. Miller m. Oct. 25, 1898 b. May 5, 1871 d. Sept. 8, 1941
  [son of Thomas Miller and not known]
  Her marriage bond list her as Skippie. This is the first spelling of Pyne found in the records at the Monroe Courthouse.
6 Clement Pierson Miller b. Aug 6 1899 d. May 7, 1922 (great-great-great-grand son)
m. Florence Martin m. Dec. 4, 1921
7 Ruth Elizabeth Miller b. Oct. 4, 1922 (4th great grand daughter)
  m. Chester Austin
6 Benjamin Erskine Miller b. July 24, 1901 d. 1976 (great-great-great-grand son)
  m. Mildred Partlew m. Aug. 1, 1925
7 Jeremiah Erskine Miller b. March 24, 1932 (4th great grand son)
7 Jay Franklin Miller b. July 19, 1934 (4th great grand son)
  m. Winfred Howard Kissinger m. Nov. 25, 1928 b. 1899
5 Quilly Mahan Pyne b. June 27, 1878 d. 1950 (great-great-grand son)
  m. David Daniel Dowdy m. Sept. 16, 1944 b. Dec. 20, 1925
6 Erma Pine (great-great-great-grand daughter)
5 Rubin Baldwin Pyne b. March 12, 1882 d. Sept. 1882 (great-great-grand son)
5 Pyne (Stillborn) b. March 24, 1882 d. March 24, 1882 (great-great-grand son)
    [daughter of David H. Wallace and Unknown]
  m. Lula Pearl Cole m. April 10, 1929 b. Feb. 6, 1898 d. Jan. 24, 1977
6 Ruth Edna Pyne b. April 7, 1907 d. Feb. 18, 1962 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
    [son of James Amos and Pearl Harvey]
7 John William Amos b. Oct. 25, 1928 (4th great grand son)
  m. Joyce Maxine Martin m. April 1, 1855 b. Feb. 28, 1936 d. May 17, 2000
    [daughter of Dexter Martin and Callie Rodgers]
7 Thelma Louise Amos b. April 19, 1930 d. April 19, 1993 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Evelyn Lucille Amos b. Sept. 10, 1931 d. Deceased (4th great grand daughter)
  m. Turner
7 Eugene Howard Amos b. March 2, 1932 d. Feb. 24, 2000 (4th great grand son)
  m. Lucille Frances Martin m. Sept. 26, 1959 b. March 18, 1941
    [daughter of Dexter Martin and Callie Rodgers]
8 Melvin Howard Amos b. July 29, 1960 (5th great grand son)
  m. Cindy Lee Brown m. Aug. 20, 1987
9 Daniel Howard Amos b. June 17, 1991 (6th great grand son)
9 Jessica Ruth Amos b. June 5, 1994 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Melvin Lee Amos b. _____ d. Deceased (6th great grand son)
7 Charles Lee Amos b. Sept. 3, 1934 (4th great grand son)
7 James Andrew Amos, Sr. b. April 2, 1936 (4th great grand son)
  m. Wanda Williams
8 James Andrew Amos, Jr. (5th great grand son)
8 Edna Sue Amos (5th great grand daughter)
7 Claude Hampton Amos b. April 14, 1938 (4th great grand son)
7 Betty Lou Amos b. Nov. 18, 1940 (4th great grand daughter)
  m. Vaughn
7 Florence Ethyl Amos b. Feb. 27, 1942 (4th great grand daughter)
  m. Knight
7 Martha Amos b. Abt 1945 (4th great grand daughter)
  m. Richardson
7 Patricia Amos (4th great grand daughter)
  m. Robert McMahan
  m. Ethel Pauline Dowdy b. July 13, 1920
7 Lula Mae Pyne b. 1930 d. 1930 (4th great grand daughter)
7 William McKinley Pyne, Sr. b. July 31, 1931 (4th great grand son)
  m. Sally Marie Harmon m. July 31, 1951
  m. Sue Moore m. About 1967
  m. Regina Berg m. July 16, 1991
8 William McKinley Pyne Jr. b. May 4, 1952 (5th great grand son)
  m. Dena Gail McKin b. Dec.6, 1952
9 William McKinley Pyne (6th great grand son)
9 Jody Lynn Pyne (6th great grand daughter)
8 Joyce Marie Pyne b. Jan. 22, 1954 (5th great grand daughter)
  m. George Ronald Weinberg b. April 11, 1954
9 Janice Marie Phillips (6th great grand daughter)
8 Delores Kay Pyne b. 1956 (5th great grand daughter)
  m. Paul Kirk, Sr
  m. Gary Legg
  m. Yoakum
9 Paul Kirk, Jr. (6th great grand son)
9 Nancy Kirk (6th great grand daughter)
9 Chrisstopher Dustin Legg (6th great grand son)
9 Cherie Yoakum (6th great grand daughter)
8 Debra Fay Pyne b. Feb. 24, 1958 (5th great grand daughter)
  m. LLOYD
9 Justin Chance Lloyd (6th great grand son)
8 Sheila Louise Pyne b. May 30, 1960 (5th great grand daughter)
  m. Gerald Michael Sandy b. July 23, 1943
  m. Thomas Arthur Brodrick, Sr.
9 Joseph Peter Sandy (6th great grand son)
9 Tonya Ann Brodrick (6th great grand daughter)
9 Thomas Arthur Brodrick, Jr. (6th great grand son)
9 Timothy Allen Brodrick (6th great grand son)
8 Joseph Able Pyne b. March 1, 1963 (5th great grand son)
m. Deborah Lynn Wilson b. Feb. 11, 1960
9 Andrea Patrice Pyne (6th great grand daughter)

7 Juanita Fay Pyne b. August 20, 1933 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Pauline Elizabeth Pyne b. June 28, 1935 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Orland Gary Richards m. May 8, 1958 b. July 1, 1934
8 Molly Ellen Richards b. Dec. 31, 1954 (5th great grand daughter)
9 Keith Eugene York b. March 20, 1974 (6th great grand son)
8 Gary Monroe Richards b. Jan. 17, 1955 (5th great grand son)
m. Annetta Allen m. July 1, 1978 b. March 1955
9 Megan Jo Richards (6th great grand daughter)

7 Edgar Lee Pyne b. August 28, 1937 (4th great grand son)
m. Thelma Kathern Richards b. Oct. 30, 1946
8 Linda Kathern Pyne b. Dec. 8, 1967 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Jesse Eugene Crawford m. Aug. 29, 1987
m. Lonnie William Hoke m. June 1, 1997
9 Eathan Cole Hoke b. April 6, 1998 (6th great grand son)
8 Kevin Lee Pyne b. June 12, 1970 (5th great grand son)
m. Karla Jean Harmon m. Dec. 3, 1994

7 Mary Rachel Pyne b. April 28, 1939 (4th great grand daughter)
m. James Madison Hall m. June 22, 1956 b. 1933 d. 1997
8 Mary Juanita Hall b. 1957 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Edward Sims m. About 1990 b. Jan. 9, 1957
m. Randy Howell m. About 1973
9 David Jasper Sims b. 1990 (6th great grand son)
9 Brian Keith Howell b. 1973 (6th great grand son)
8 Jeffrey James Hall b. 1960 (5th great grand son)
m. Sandy
9 Jason James Hall b. About 1982 (6th great grand son)
8 Douglas Cyrus Hall b. About 1962 (5th great grand son)
8 Timothy Brian Hall b. 1965 (5th great grand son)
m. Lora
9 Jacklin Hall b. About 1986 (6th great grand daughter)
9 April Bream Hall b. About 1990 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Aaron William Dalton b. Sept. 30, 1977 (5th great grand son)
7 Charlotte Louise Pyne b. April 16, 1941 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Lee Richard Porterfield m. March 25, 1961 b. Sept. 16, 1936
8 Gregory Lee Porterfield b. Sept. 16, 1961 (5th great grand son)
8 Richard Larry Porterfield b. April 25, 1963 (5th great grand son)
9 Spencer Calab Porterfield b. June 24, 1992 (6th great grand son)
9 Destiny Madison Porterfield b. Oct. 6, 1995 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Heather Leigh Porterfield b. Jan. 31, 1974 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Sarah Isabell Pyne (4th great grand daughter)
  m. Ershel Eugene Richards m. Nov. 27, 1963 b. March 31, 1933
8 Daneil Webster Richards b. June 23, 1963 (5th great grand son)
8 Crystal Dawn Richards b. Oct. 2, 1977 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Violet Lucille Pyne (4th great grand daughter)
  m. Ralph Edward Richards m. 1962 b. Feb. 2, 1943
8 Edward Anthony Richards b. Dec. 30, 1963 (5th great grand son)
  m. Gloria Magdalene Matusic b. Oct. 24, 1965
8 Tina Louise Richards b. July 17, 1965 (5th great grand daughter)
9 Beth Ann Comer b. Feb. 2, 1984 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Crystal Louise Comer b. Aug. 9. 1986 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Nicole Marie Comer b. Sept. 29, 1988 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Valerie June Richards b. July 22, 1967 (5th great grand daughter)
  m. Marcus Lucas Quinones
9 Matthew Quinones b. July 14, 1993 (6th great grand son)
8 Ralph Nelson Richards b. April 1, 1970 (5th great grand son)
  m. Christina Marie Grattino
  m. Lori Ann Fowler m. May 4, 1997 b. April 28, 1976
9 Keith Nathaniel Richards b. July 24, 1992 (6th great grand son)
7 Samuel Hampton Pyne, Sr. b. Jan. 29, 1948 (4th great grand son)
  m. Linda Manuel m. About 1966
8 Sam Manuel Pyne b. Sept 7, 1967 (5th great grand son)
8 Samuel Hampton Pyne, Jr. b. May 8, 1971 (5th great grand son)
8 Brenna Mae Pyne b. July 19, 1987 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Daniel Madison Pyne b. March 30, 1994 (5th great grand son)
7 Noah Granville Pyne b. Sept. 17, 1951 (4th great grand son)
[daughter of Olin Winfred Pyne and Mary Pauline Fury]
8 Natasha Lauren Pyne b. July 31, 1985 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Wanda Sue Hylton b. Sept. 14, 1958 (4th great grand daughter)
  m. Ralph McKinley Weikel, Sr. m. Nov. 20, 1973
m. Thomas Benton Allen, Sr. m. Sept. 21, 1984
m. John Steven Long m. Dec. 20, 1997
8 Ralph McKinley, Jr. b. Nov. 10, 1974 (5th great grand son)
8 Thomas Benton Allen, Jr. b. March 22, 1984 (5th great grand son)
8 Samuel Eugene b. June 21, 1987 (5th great grand son)
6 Nelva Mae Pyne b. April 22, 1911 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
7 Norma Mae Raines b. Nov. 15. 1929 (4th great grand daughter)
7 John Robert Raines b. April 2, 1933 (4th great grand son)
7 Phyllis Elizabeth Raines b. Jan. 12, 1949 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Denny Joe Ferguson m. About 1968
8 Warren Scott Ferguson b. Oct. 16,1969 (5th great grand son)
8 Angela Michaele Ferguson b. July 23, 1976 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Shirley Raines (4th great grand daughter)
m. Hedrick

6 Minnie Clementine Pyne b. Nov.30, 1912 d. March 16, 2001 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
m. William "Mack" Cole, Sr. m. Nov. 6, 1929 b. Sept. 26, 1909 d. 1982
[son of William Cole and Sarah Christian]
m. Noah Frank Cole
m. Stanley Reed Cannon b. Oct.11, 1928
Noah:
In about 1940 she lived with Noah Frank Cole before marrying his brother. He was born Jan. 6, 1903 in Buchanan County, Virginia and died Nov. 15. 1981 in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia

7 Joseph Cole b. April 20, 1931 (4th great grand son)
m. Wanda Thompson
8 Danny Cole (5th great grand son)

7 Pansy Mae Cole b. Nov. 12,1932 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Stanley Reed Cannon m. After 1972 b. Oct.11, 1928
m. Richard Joseph Kane, Sr. b. Sept. 23, 1953
8 Rhonda Jean Honaker b. June 30, 1952 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Richard Joseph Kane, Sr. b. Sept. 23, 1953
9 Krystle Ann Kane b. About 1987 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Richard Joseph Kane, Jr. b. About 1992 (6th great grand son)
8 Deborah Ann Honaker b. Sept. 23. 1953 (5th great grand son)
8 Lynn Gale Honaker b. Feb. 25, 1955 (5th great grand daughter)
m. King
9 Nyle Miller King b. Aug. 16. 1972 (6th great grand son)
9 Erin Youder King b. July 3, 1978 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Rex Andrew Honaker b. March 2, 1956 (5th great grand son)
m. Unknown
9 Jennifer Lynn Honaker (6th great grand daughter)
9 Jamie Lee Honaker (6th great grand son)
8 Douglas Marshall Honaker b. Feb. 22, 1957 (5th great grand son)
m. Unknown
8 Raymond Clark Honaker b. Nov. 22, 1958 (5th great grand son)
9 Jessica Rae Honaker b. About 1978 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Andrew Raymond Honaker b. About 1986 (6th great grand son)
8 Aletta Faith Honaker b. June 19, 1960 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Copeland
9 Laura Gray Copeland (6th great grand daughter)
9 Christopher David Copeland b. About 1986 (6th great grand son)
9 Ashley Marie Copeland b. About 1988 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Jason Paul Honaker b. Aug. 6, 1972 (5th great grand son)
   m. Unknown
9 Megan Nicole Honaker b. About 1988 (6th great grand daughter)
7 James Otis Cole b. Oct. 6, 1935 (4th great grand son)
   m. Naomi Lewiss
   m. Lucille Honaker
8 Debra Jean Cole (5th great grand daughter)
8 Catherine Marie Cole (5th great grand daughter)
8 Jeanette Lynn Cole (5th great grand daughter)
8 JoAnna Cole (5th great grand daughter)
9 Dora Mae Cole (6th great grand daughter)
10 James Harry Cole (7th great grand son)

6 Mildred Lucille Pyne b. Feb. 21, 1914 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Lewis Claude Amos, Sr. m. Jan. 7, 1934 b. Sept. 19, 1909 d. April 11, 1994
7 Lewis Claude Amos Jr. b. May 12, 1934 (4th great grand son)
   m. Rita Mae Harmon m. Jan. 23, 1955
8 Beverly Ann Amos b. Sept. 9, 1957 (5th great grand daughter)
   m. Stephen Dale Weikle m. Dec. 6, 1975
9 Justin Mathew Weikle b. March 18, 1986 (6th great grand son)
8 Steven Dale Amos b. Oct. 3, 1958 (5th great grand son)
   m. Ruth Ann Hill m. Sept. 23, 1978
9 Elizabeth Mary Ellen Amos b. Feb. 24, 1988 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Nancy Lynn Amos b. Nov. 2, 1959 (5th great grand daughter)
   m. Larry Richard Bowers m. Nov. 18, 1976
9 Jason Richard Bowers b. March 15, 1977 (6th great grand son)
9 Samantha Marie Bowers b. April 15, 1980 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Jeffrey Duane Amos b. Dec. 30, 1961 (5th great grand son)
   m. Lisa Marie Jones m. Oct. 28, 1988
9 Heather Michell Amos b. Sept. 14, 1989 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Nedra Gail Amos b. July 16, 1963 (5th great grand daughter)
   m. David Patrick Thomas m. May 4, 1983
9 Amanda Emily Thomas b. April 14, 1989 (6th great grand daughter)
8 David Keith Amos b. Nov. 20, 1964 (5th great grand son)
   m. Rhonda Jo Young
7 Rosco Thurmond Amos b. April 28, 1937 (4th great grand son)
   m. Donna Mary Williams m. Jan. 11, 1960 b. Oct. 31, 1940
8 Michael Amos b. 1963 (5th great grand son)
   m. Angela
9 Devin Rae Amos b. Dec. 30, 1990 (6th great grand daughter)
7 Velva Gay Amos b. Jan. 23, 1939 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Leonard H Howard m. April 7, 1961
8 Roger Douglas Howard b. Oct. 11,1962 (5th great grand son)
8 Paul Douglas Howard b. Aug. 1, 1964 (5th great grand son)
8 Rebecca Lynn Howard b. May 27, 1974 (5th great grand daughter)
   m. Unknown
9 Elizabeth Gaynelle Scott b. June 17, 1997 (6th great grand daughter)
7 Bonnie Lea Amos b. July 24, 1941 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Harold E. Griffith m. July 19, 1963
8 Patty Lee Griffith (5th great grand daughter)  
m. Darren Charles Honaker m. March 6, 1993  
7 Arnold Montgomery Amos, Sr. b. May 21, 1943 (4th great grand son)  
m. Barbara Ann Fleeman m. Dec. 23, 1962  
8 Judith Ann Amos b. Feb. 23, 1965 (5th great grand daughter)  
8 Dorena Kaye Amos b. Feb. 23, 1966 (5th great grand daughter)  
m. Greg Miller b. Oct. 25, 1964  
9 Amber Nichole Miller b. Nov. 9, 1989 (6th great grand daughter)  
8 Arnold Montgomery Amos, Jr. b. Oct. 25, 1970 (5th great grand son)  
m. Laura Ann Bonds m. Jan. 26, 1990  
9 Arnold Montgomery Amos III b. Aug. 19, 1990 (6th great grand son)  
9 Brittani Laura Amos b. June 19, 1992 (6th great grand daughter)  
8 James Anthony Amos b. April 13, 1975 (5th great grand son)  
m. Debbie Michall Combs  
9 Joshua Wayne Amos b. Nov. 23, 1997 (6th great grand son)  
7 Roger Wayne Amos b. Aug. 22, 1945 (4th great grand son)  
m. Patricia Fleming m. Aug. 24, 1968  
8 Jerry Wayne Amos b. April 18, 1974 (5th great grand son)  
8 Christy Lynn Amos b. April 9, 1976 (5th great grand daughter)  
7 Linda Louise Amos b. Dec. 13, 1948 (4th great grand daughter)  
8 Donald Dale Wilson b. Aug. 17, 1964 (5th great grand son)  
m. Lisa Marie Fox m. Aug. 6, 1989  
6 Naomi Eleanor Pyne b. May 19, 1916 (great-great-great-grand daughter)  
m. Alvis Emmett Radford m. June 24, 1931 b. Dec. 6, 1907 d. Feb. 18, 1973  
7 Gladys Marie Radford b. May 7, 1932 (4th great grand daughter)  
m. Shacklock  
7 Emmett Ray Radford b. April 1, 1936 (4th great grand son)  
7 Barbara Mae Radford b. Dec. 12, 1938 (4th great grand daughter)  
m. Boyce  
7 Arthur Dean Radford b. Feb. 9, 1941 (4th great grand son)  
7 Wayne Kevin Radford (4th great grand son)  
m. Loretta  
7 Dewey Hampton Radford (4th great grand daughter)  
m. Penny  
7 Brenda Sue Radford (4th great grand daughter)  
m. Elmore  
6 Otis Hampton Pyne Jr. b. July 25, 1918 (great-great-great-grand son)  
m. Ruby Sullivan m. June 16, 1946  
7 Patricia Ann Pyne (4th great grand daughter)  
m. Daniel Taylor  
8 Jeffrey Scott Taylor (5th great grand son)  
7 Brenda Kay Pyne (4th great grand daughter)  
m. Joel Hill  
m. Steve Brown
   m. Eugene Knight m. August 21, 1936
6 Virginia Rose Pyne b. Sept 5, 1922 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Stanley Livingston Bradley, Sr. m. July 13, 1945 b. March 11, 1915 d. February 1967
7 Sylvia Jean Bradley b. June 12, 1946 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. John Key m. May 16, 1969
   m. William Harvey Anderson m. Dec. 26, 1976
7 Harold Dester Bradley b. Dec. 21, 1948 (4th great grand son)
   m. Pam Petry m. Before 1971
   m. Diana Burdette m. July 1971 b. Jan. 5, 1953
8 Crystal Marie Bradley b. Sept. 28, 1977 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Mitzi Nichole Bradley b. March 16, 1980 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Jonthan Livingston Bradley b. June 6, 1981 (5th great grand son)
7 Martha Jean Bradley b. Oct. 24, 1953 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. James Franke Williams m. April 12, 1975 b. Oct. 11, 1943
6 James Huffman Pyne b. Nov. 23, 1924 (great-great-great-grand son)
   [daughter of Jonathan P. Martin and Neva Margaret Harvey]
   m. Catherine Wickline m. Sept. 26, 1991 b. Aug. 28, 1928
   [daughter of William David Wickline and Lydia Mae Weikle]
7 Larry Dean Pyne b. Dec. 28, 1948 (4th great grand son)
8 Lara Dee Pyne b. Oct. 1, 1975 (5th great grand daughter)
7 James Michael Pyne b. July 1, 1952 (4th great grand son)
7 Cheryl Annette Pyne b. July 7, 1954 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. John Kellis Massey m. Dec. 21, 1974 b. Sept. 17
8 Christopher Kellis Massey b. March 29, 1979 (5th great grand son)
8 Jeffrey Paul Massey b. Aug. 29, 1980 (5th great grand son)
7 Gary Lee Pyne b. Jan. 4, 1956 (4th great grand son)
   [daughter of Roland Eugene Whitcomb and Barbara Ann Johnson]
8 Heather Lynn Pyne b. April 19, 1983 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Amanda Leigh Pyne b. March 24, 1987 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Janet Kay Pyne b. Aug. 25, 1957 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Drema Jo Pyne b. Feb. 24, 1960 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Sampson Caldwell Kirk b. Sept 10, 1956
   [son of James Kirk and Rhoda Carr]
8 April Lynn Kirk b. Jan. 22, 1978 (5th great grand daughter)
   m. Unknown
9 Skylar Page Kirk b. June 28, 1994 (6th great grand son)
8 Sampson Caldwell Kirk, Jr. b. March 4, 1981 (5th great grand son)
7 Donna Rene Pyne b. May 4, 1962 (4th great grand daughter)
   [son of Kenneth Carby Hoke and Evelyn Pinnell]
8 Forrest Brent Hoke b. April 27, 1981 (5th great grand son)
7 Timothy Ray Pyne b. June 14, 1964 (4th great grand son)
   m. Tamela L. Massie m. April 29, 1989 b. Aug. 31, 1960
   [daughter of Forrest E. Massie and Bonnie Mae Dunbar]
7 Barry Kevin Pyne b. March 31, 1969 (4th great grand son)
daughter)
   Died in infancy from pneumonia
6 Joseph McCones Pyne b. March 02, 1930 d. About 1990 (great-great-great-grand
son)
   m. Marie
6 Thomas Roosevelt Pyne b. Nov. 20, 1933 (great-great-great-grand son)
   m. Dean
daughter)
   m. George Glen Rutherford m. April 9, 1954 b. July 17,1924 d. July 14, 1992
7 Timothy Gerge Rutherford b. Sept. 24, 1955 (4th great grand son)
6 Vernis Eileen Pyne b. Aug. 6, 1942 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Willard Williams
7 Allen Williams (4th great grand son)
7 April Williams (4th great grand daughter)
5 Edward Guy Pyne b. Feb. 4, 1887 d. Feb. 8, 1906 (great-great-grand son)
7 Thelma Reed Pyne b. Dec. 9, 1937 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Martin Potter, Jr. m. Dec. 5, 1958
8 Martin Wayne Potter b. Sept. 18, 1959 (5th great grand son)
   m. Easter Mastraugelo m. April 10, 1982
9 Ashley Nicole Potter b. Sept 8, 1993 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Patricia Ann Potter b. Sept. 29, 1960 (5th great grand daughter)
   m. Randy Miles m. Oct. 6, 1979
9 Christopher Michael Miles b. Oct. 11, 1980 (6th great grand son)
9 Cheryl Lynn Miles b. June 18, 1983 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Roger Carl Potter b. Sept. 6, 1962 (5th great grand son)
9 Jennifer Marie Potter b. April 28, 1982 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Roger Thomas Potter b. Feb. 6, 1985 (6th great grand son)
8 Katerine Lynn Potter b. July 5, 1964 (5th great grand daughter)
   m. Raymond Aguilar m. Sept. 7, 1990
9 Matthew Raymond Aguilar b. Sept. 30, 1992 (6th great grand son)
9 Marisa Elena Aguilar b. Oct. 21, 1994 (6th great grand daughter)
7 Annie Lyle Pyne b. March 16, 1942 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Bobbie Othel Taylor m. Feb. 15, 1964
7 Patricia Joan Pyne b. July 2, 1943 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Dave McGough m. June 1961
   m. Walter Goward m. October 16,1976
8 David Carl McGough b. Dec. 1, 1961 (5th great grand son)
m. Elizabeth Graham m. March 15, 1997
8 Theodore Allen McGough b. Dec. 3, 1962 (5th great grand son)
m. Tammy Marie Libby m. July 19, 1985
8 Sheila Gail McGough b. January 1, 1966 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Matthew Larabell m. Oct. 12, 1991
9 Susan Elizabeth Larabell b. July 16, 1992 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Robert Charles Larabell b. May 24. 1995 (6th great grand son)
8 Tammy Lynn McGough b. Jan. 16, 1967 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Walter Goward m. Oct. 16, 1976
7 Shirley Gail Pyne b. Nov. 4, 1948 d. April 6, 1991 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Patrick McGough m. April 9, 1988
Twin to Roger Dale Pyne
8 Lisa Marie Pyne b. Jan. 27, 1968 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Gerald Hopkins m. 1984
9 Michael Bryan Hopkins b. July 1, 1987 (6th great grand son)
9 Jessica Lynn Hopkins b. April 5, 1989 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Nicole Lynn Mugurian b. May 2, 1982 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Patrick McGough m. April 9, 1988
Twin to Shirley Gail Pyne
7 Sharon Lynn Pyne b. June 18, 1957 d. June 19, 1957 (4th great grand
daughter)
m. Mary Pauline Fury m. About 1941 b. March 6, 1925 d. May 4, 1993
7 Una Lois Pyne b. July 21, 1942 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Mike Gilckerson m. About 1960 d. About 1994
m. Don Coffman m. October 1970
8 Debbie Gilckerson (5th great grand daughter)
8 Michael Gilckerson (5th great grand son)
8 Michael Gilckerson (5th great grand son)
8 Dawn Michelle Coffman (5th great grand daughter)
8 Dennise Mence Coffman (5th great grand daughter)
8 Billy Ann Coffman (5th great grand daughter)
7 Wanda June Pyne b. Jan. 4, 1944 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Kyle Veron Largen, Sr. m. April 20, 1960 b. Sept. 8, 1946
8 Theresa Rebecca Largen b. Oct. 12, 1961 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Edwin Lee Bostic m. July 22, 1997
9 Peggy Beth Bostic b. Dec. 3, 1978 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Nancy Joanna Largen b. Sept. 6, 1966 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Watman Bruce Vaughn, Sr. m. Sept. 22, 1987
9 Daniel Eulahf Vaughn b. May 4, 1987 (6th great grand son)
9 Watman Bruce Vaughn, Jr b. April 8, 1992 (6th great grand son)
9 Kayla Marie Vaughn b. Oct. 22, 1994 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Kyle Veron Largen, Jr. b. Nov. 17, 1970 (5th great grand son)
7 Janet Pauline Pyne b. Nov. 3, 1946 d. April 9, 1996 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Donald Raymond Brown
m. Bill Capaldo m. About 1979
[son of William Webster Pyne and Minerva Ellen Cole]
8 Cynthia Marie Brown b. March 31, 1965 (5th great grand daughter)
9 Nicolias Ray Weikle b. Nov. 2, 1985 (6th great grand son)
9 Chastity Shawne Brown b. April 11, 1974 (6th great grand daughter)
10 William Cody Dillon b. Nov. 10, 1997 (7th great grand son)
8 Chastity Shawne Brown b. April 11, 1974 (5th great grand daughter)
9 William Cody Dillon b. Nov. 10, 1997 (6th great grand son)
8 Billy Olin Capaldo b. Jan. 5, 1980 (5th great grand son)
8 Natasha Lauren Pyne b. July 31, 1985 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Patsy Carol Pyne b. Aug. 4, 1951 (4th great grand daughter)
m. John Burdette m. 1967
m. Gene Wade Kinsey m. March 20, 1975
m. John Daniel Boone m. March 15, 1998 b. April 17, 1973
8 Kimberly Marie Kinsey b. July 22, 1971 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Johnny Edgar Richards II m. April 25, 1993 b. March 22, 1871
m. John Daniel Boone m. March 15, 1998 b. April 17, 1973
9 Jessica Heather Richards b. April 10, 1992 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Johnny Edgar Richards III b. June 4, 1993 (6th great grand son)
8 Sheila Wanda Kinsey b. April 10 1973 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Lloyd Blankenship m. Aug. 1, 1992 b. June 24, 2970
9 Tyler Wade Blankenship b. Sept. 15, 1992 (6th great grand son)
9 Autumn Cheyanne Blankenship b. July 21, 1996 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Tami Jean Kinsey b. May 3, 1996 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Unknown
9 Brandon Taylor Kinsey b. June 18, 1996 (6th great grand son)
8 Jeni Lea Kinsey b. Dec. 4, 1979 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Olin Randall Pyne, Sr. b. About 1954 (4th great grand son)
m. Susan Jane Bostic
8 Olin Randall Pyne, Jr. b. About 1973 (5th great grand son)
6 Elvin (Joe) Echols Pyne b. June 26, 1927 (great-great-great-grand son)
m. Mary Marie Craddock Ballard m. April 29, 1949 b. Sept. 9, 1927 d. May 14, 1992
7 Linda Gaye Pyne b. Oct. 4, 1949 (4th great grand daughter)
8 Michelle Lynn Vass b. Sept. 18, 1974 (5th great grand daughter)
8 April Dawn Vass b. April 4, 1979 (5th great grand daughter)
7 James Elvin Pyne b. Nov. 10, 1956 (4th great grand son)
m. Diane Mae Smith b. Nov. 13, 1960
8 Melanie June Pyne b. Aug. 4, 1981 (5th great grand daughter)
8 James Robert Pyne b. Nov. 11, 1983 (5th great grand son)
8 Mary Shannon Pyne b. Aug. 9, 1985 (5th great grand daughter)
6 Clara June Pyne b. June 7, 1932 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
m. Tony Rader, Sr. m. Dec. 24, 1951
m. Chester Young  m. March 31, 1990
7 Pamela Kay Rader  b. Oct. 13, 1952 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Allen Stewart
   m. Jamison
8 Robert Allen Stewart  b. Feb. 3, 1976 (5th great grand son)
   m. Michael Jamison
   9 Andrea Marie Jamison  b. June 25, 1982' (6th great grand daughter)
7 Ted Allen Rader  b. March 16, 1954 (4th great grand son)
   m. Cheryl Aaron
8 Joshua Allen Rader  b. Jan. 24, 1985 (5th great grand son)
8 Jenna Elaine Rader  b. April 22, 1987 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Kim Tracey Rader  b. June 7, 1956 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Gary Lee Clark
   m. Musgrove
   m. Donald Musgrove
8 Landon Lee Clark  b. Aug. 29, 1983 (5th great grand son)
7 Paul Anthony Rader, Sr.  b. April 28, 1962 (4th great grand son)
   m. Jennifer Crosslin
   m. Gloria Marler
8 Paul Anthony Rader, Jr.  b. Oct. 20, 1987 (5th great grand son)
8 Aaron June Rader  b. Oct. 10, 1992 (5th great grand son)
7 Tony Rader, Jr  b. Feb. 3, 1966 (4th great grand son)
6 Lois May Pyne  b. May 2, 1934 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Gary Lee Kelley  m. April 29, 1956  b. June 15, 1932
7 Donna Lee Kelley  b. March 16, 1956 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Robert Allen Mauck  m. June 11, 1988  b. March 16, 1953
   m. Theresa Alfreda Chance  m. Oct. 3, 1925  b. Feb. 25, 1902
6 Martha Anna Pyne  b. June 8, 1926 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Chester Blackwood  m. Dec. 25, 1948  b. Dec. 8, 1927
7 Russell Eugene Blackwood  b. Nov. 15, 1949 (4th great grand son)
   m. Wanda Campbell  b. About 1971
   m. Rhonda Dukes  b. About 1978
   m. Verna
8 Brandon Blackwood  b. Sept. 12, 1972 (5th great grand son)
   m. Rhonda Kelly
9 Chase McKinley Blackwood  b. About 1995 (6th great grand son)
8 Brandy Blackwood  b. July 1, 1977 (5th great grand son)
   m. Brian Woods
9 Courtney, Danniel Blackwood  b. Aug. 29, 19195 (6th great grand daughter)
7 Jennifer Anna Blackwood  b. July 5, 1959 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Charles Michael Hood  m. About 1977
   m. Lemman Bartlett  m. About 1993
   m. Michael Lindley  m. January 1, 1996
8 Charles Health Hood  b. June 27, 1978 (5th great grand son)
8 James Keith Hood  b. Aug. 24, 1983 (5th great grand son)
8 Gina Ann Marie Bartlett  b. Dec. 21, 1993 (5th great grand daughter)
7 James Richard Blackwood  b. Feb. 22, 1962 (4th great grand son)
   m. Susan Jones  m. Feb. 15, 1980
8 Nathan Richard Blackwood b. Sept. 15, 1980 (5th great grand son)
8 Jason Calvin Blackwood b. July 5, 1983 (5th great grand son)
6 Amelia Pyne b. April 23, 1929 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. James Otis Lindley m. March 1948 b. Feb. 13, 1925
   Twin to Ophelia Pyne
7 Carolyn Fay Lindley b. Aep. 17, 1948 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Donald Gene Dollar m. Sept. 6, 1968 b. Sept. 8, 1949
8 Candida Leanne Dollar b. Sept. 5, 1971 (5th great grand daughter)
   m. Mack Watts m. August 1996
8 Timothy Gene Dollar b. Dec. 19, 1980 (5th great grand son)
   m. Fred Davis
   Twin to Amelia Pyne
7 Freda Davis (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Thomas Summerall
   8 ? Summerall (5th great grand son)
   8 ?? Summerall (5th great grand son)
5 N. A. Pyne b. May 12, 1894 d. May 1894 (great-great-grand daughter)
4 Eleanor (Ellen) Frances (Pine) Pyne b. Feb. 9, 1840 d. About 1920 (great-grand daughter)
   m. Josephus (Matt) Shepherd m. Sept. 27, 1857 b. About 1830 d. Feb. 28, 1898
   [son of John Shepherd and Betty Taylor]
5 Elizabeth (Luisa) Shepherd b. About 1860 d. Unknown (great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Mac Radcliff
6 Blanch Ratliff (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. ? Foster
5 Mary Deloney (Lona) Shepherd b. About 1861 d. Deceased (great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Mr. Mackgraf
6 J. D. Markgraf (great-great-great-grand son)
   m. not known
   7 Howard Mackgraf (4th great grand son)
   m. Unknown
   8 Rodney Mackgraf (5th great grand son)
   8 Robert Mackgraf (5th great grand son)
6 Howard Mackgraf (great-great-great-grand son)
   m. Unknown
   7 Rodney Mackgraf (4th great grand son)
   7 Robert Mackgraf (4th great grand son)
5 Sara Fanny Shepherd b. May 29, 1865 d. Feb. 6, 1955 (great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Agustus Miller m. March 31, 1883 b. Aug. 20, 1859 d. June 17, 1924
   m. Deliah Meadows
6 May Miller b. Dec. 31, 1884 d. July 6, 1928 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Samuel Addison Hedrick m. Feb. 8, 1905 b. April 3, 1879 d. June 17, 1924
7 Beatrice May Hedrick b. Dec. 13, 1905 d. Feb. 25, 1929 (4th great grand
daughter)
m. John Williams
8 Dorothy May Williams b. Oct. 10, 1925 d. March 3, 1927 (5th great grand
daughter)
7 Roscoe Hedrick b. Oct. 12, 1907 (4th great grand son)
m. Kathrine Brown m. June 30, 1934 b. Sept. 29, 1908
m. Diane Poff
8 Donald Roscoe Hedrick, Sr. b. Sept. 25, 1938 d. 1984 (5th great grand son)
m. Lindsey Smith m. Aug. 20, 1960
9 Donald Roscoe Hedrick, Jr. b. July 6, 1961 (6th great grand son)
8 Linda Hedrick b. July 1, 1944 (5th great grand daughter)
m. David Kesler, Sr. m. August 12, 1963
m. Eugene Graham
7 Zora Hedrick b. Aug. 8, 1910 d. June 1965 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Leslie Campbell
8 Freda Campbell b. June 20, 1934 (5th great grand daughter)
m. William Kenneth Black m. Oct. 20, 1951
9 Kenneth Daryl Black b. June 8, 1956 (6th great grand son)
9 Brian Philip Black b. Oct. 4, 1962 (6th great grand son)
7 Walter Hedrick b. July 12, 1920 (4th great grand son)
m. Mary Ash Proctor m. March 30, 1946
m. Helen Kerwood m. June 7, 1956
8 John Walter Hedrick b. Dec. 22, 1949 (5th great grand son)
6 Hattie Miller b. March 25, 1889 d. Nov. 11, 1966 (great-great-great-grand
daughter)
m. Frank Coiner m. March 22, 1905
m. Ethel Williams m. Sept. 18, 1924
daughter)
m. Thomas Taylor
6 Linnie Miller b. Dec. 6, 1898 d. Deceased (great-great-great-grand daughter)
m. Hershel Fox m. Dec. 6, 1919
5 John Madison Shepherd b. About 1868 d. About 1957 (great-great-grand son)
m. Julia Ann Ray d. Deceased
m. Fanny Epling d. Deceased
6 Hobart Shepherd b. _____ d. Deceased (great-great-great-grand son)
6 Harry Shepherd, Sr. b. Deceased (great-great-great-grand son)
m. Phosie Snow d. Deceased
7 Bernice Shepherd (4th great grand daughter)
7 Harry Shepherd, Jr. (4th great grand son)
7 William Shepherd (4th great grand son)
7 Ruth Shepherd b. _____ d. Deceased (4th great grand daughter)
7 Joyce Shepherd (4th great grand daughter)
7 Bertha Fern Shepherd (4th great grand daughter)
6 Omer Franklin Shepherd b. April 10, 1894 d. Jan. 12, 1982 (great-great-great-grand son)
   [daughter of James Stewart M. Collins and Nancy Jane Sarver]
m. Marie Trout
7 James Stewart Shepherd b. April 6, 1921 (4th great grand son)
m. Nellie Ratcliff
m. Marie Trout
8 Bonnie Mae Shepherd (5th great grand daughter)
8 Horbet Lee Shepherd (5th great grand son)
8 John Shepherd (5th great grand son)
8 Hubert Clay Shepherd (5th great grand son)
8 Geraldine Shepherd (5th great grand daughter)
8 Darlene Shepherd (5th great grand daughter)
8 Betty Shepherd (5th great grand daughter)
8 Lois Shepherd (5th great grand daughter)
8 Juanette Shepherd (5th great grand daughter)
8 Luther Shepherd (5th great grand son)
8 David Shepherd (5th great grand son)
8 Joseph Shepherd (5th great grand son)
8 Alice Shepherd (5th great grand daughter)
8 Timmy Shepherd (5th great grand son)
   Twin to Tommy Shepherd
8 Tommy Shepherd (5th great grand son)
   Twin to Timmy Shepherd
m. Zack Stump
8 Janice Hartkess (5th great grand daughter)
8 Juanita Hartless b. _____ d. Deceased (5th great grand daughter)
8 Geraldine Hartless b. _____ d. Deceased (5th great grand daughter)
   Twin to Lorine Hartless
8 Lorine Heartless (5th great grand daughter)
8 Samuel Hartless b. _____ d. Deceased (5th great grand son)
   Twin to Geraldine Hartless
8 James (Jimmy) Edward Hartless, Jr. (5th great grand son)
7 Julia Coleta Shepherd b. May 13, 1923 (4th great grand daughter)
8 Frances Marie Dalton b. Oct. 28, 1939 d. Deceased (5th great grand daughter)
8 Omer Franklin Dalton b. Nov. 22, 1940 (5th great grand son)
m. Carolyn
m. Gwendolyn Chambers m. June 1960
9 Benjamin Dalton (6th great grand son)
9 Stephen Dalton b. 1961 (6th great grand son)
9 Gregory Dalton b. 1963 (6th great grand son)
8 William Edward Dalton b. Dec. 16, 1942 (5th great grand son)
m. Betty Lou Shrader
9 Kim Dalton (6th great grand daughter)
9 Gene Dalton (6th great grand son)
8 Alice Faye Dalton b. April 14, 1945 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Jesse Blankenship d. Deceased
9 Dorothy Lynn Blankenship (6th great grand daughter)
m. Collins
9 Michelle Blankenship (6th great grand daughter)
8 Emmalene Dalton b. June 13, 1947 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Bo Meadows m. Yes
9 Jeffrey Meadows (6th great grand son)
8 Mildred Ann Dalton b. Dec. 8, 1949 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Tommy King m. Yes
m. Roy
9 Rene King (6th great grand daughter)
9 Eric King (6th great grand son)
7 Virginia Lee Shepherd b. May 14, 1926 d. 1973 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Arlon Pence May d. Abt. 1996
8 Leslie May b. Feb. 1942 (5th great grand son)
8 Charles May (5th great grand son)
8 Donald May (5th great grand son)
8 Levi May (5th great grand son)
8 Hazel May (5th great grand daughter)
8 Phyllis May (5th great grand daughter)
7 Margaret Dolly Shepherd b. Nov. 11, 1927 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Raymond Ryder, Sr. d. Deceased
m. Wade Fink d. Deceased
m. Paul White d. Deceased
8 Cora Ryder (5th great grand daughter)
8 Etta Mae Ryder (5th great grand daughter)
8 Rheadis Ryder (5th great grand daughter)
8 Rhoda Ryder (5th great grand daughter)
8 Raymond Ryder, Jr. (5th great grand son)
8 Troy Anthony Ryder (5th great grand son)
8 Faythe Burnette Fink (5th great grand daughter)
8 Paul Edward White (5th great grand son)
7 Dorothy Louise Shepherd b. June 10, 1930 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Emmitt Zyro Hartless
m. Lowell Giles
m. Robert Brumbelow
m. William Eldred Rearden
m. James Groves
m. Violet Saunders
m. Judy Maddox
8 Thomas (Tommie) Shepherd (5th great grand son)
8 Franklin Shepherd (5th great grand son)
8 Kathy Shepherd (5th great grand daughter)
7 Violet Marie Shepherd b. April 17, 1937 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Albert Lee Chewning
8 Michael Lee Chewning (5th great grand son)
8 Sherry Lynn Chewning b. 1958 d. 1958 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Gregory Brian Chewning (5th great grand son)
8 Darrell Gene Chewning (5th great grand son)
   m. Lisa m. Yes
  9 Shanna Chewning b. _____ d. Deceased (6th great grand daughter)
  9 Derrick Chewning (6th great grand son)
7 Betty Lorene Shepherd b. Nov. 19 1941 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Roger Lee Williams m. Aug. 3, 1963 b. Dec. 20, 1944
8 Lisa Dawn Williams b. April 28, 1964 (5th great grand daughter)
   m. Joseph Collida, Jr. m. Nov. 6, 1982
   m. Gregory Shires m. Oct. 16, 1988
  9 Shanna (Collida) Williams b. June 8, 1983 (6th great grand daughter)
  9 Derrick Chewning (6th great grand son)
  9 Alyssa Paige Shires b. May 26, 1992 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Erin Lee Williams b. Oct. 1, 1980 (5th great grand daughter)

6 Beta Shepherd (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Peter Elbert Hopkins m. Yes d. 1924
   m. Frank
  7 Mildred Hopkins (4th great grand daughter)
  7 Gerald Burnette Hopkins (4th great grand son)
  6 Lois Kathleen Shepherd b. __ d. About 1987 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
     m. Rufus Anderson Wilson
  7 Donald Anderson Wilson (4th great grand son)
5 Oscar Shepherd b. About 1874 d. Deceased (great-great-grand son)
5 Nellie Shepherd b. About 1872 d. Deceased (great-great-grand daughter)
     m. Adam Redford Adams d. April 23,1943
  6 Trixie Adams (great-great-great-grand daughter)
  6 Lula Adams (great-great-great-grand daughter)
  6 Thomas Adams (great-great-great-grand son)
  6 Samuel Adams (great-great-great-grand son)
  6 Ellen Adams (great-great-great-grand daughter)
  6 Ricter Adams (great-great-great-grand son)
5 Malsenna (Cenna) Shepherd b. About 1874 d. Deceased (great-great-grand daughter)
     m. Joseph Ray Duncan
4 Malinda Jane Pyne b. Feb. 28,1842 d. Nov. 29, 1844 (great-grand daughter)
   m. Ephraim Styrus Honaker m. Feb. 23, 1860 b. Feb. 27, 1839 d. Nov. 6,1927
5 Marsheen Tabler Honaker b. Oct. 18,1864 d. July 1,1906 (great-great-grand son)
   m. Maretta Spence m. Nov. 1, 1888 b. 1864 d. Deceased
   m. Clara Belle Withrow b. 1893 d. 1985
  7 Jaunita Lena Honaker b. 1914 d. 1980 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. John Darby
7 Vivian Noland (Red) Honaker b. 1924 (4th great grand son)
   m. Margaret Ann Bodner b. 1928
8 Richard Blaine Honaker b. 1945 (5th great grand son)
8 David Noland Honaker b. 1949 (5th great grand son)
   m. Mary Lou Eads
8 Sandra Kay Honaker b. 1959 (5th great grand daughter)
   m. James William Boardman
   Twin to Sharon Lynn Honaker
8 Sharon Lynn Honaker b. 1959 (5th great grand daughter)
   m. David Russell Shepherd
   Twin to Sandra Kay Honaker
8 Clayton Thomas Honaker b. 1964 (5th great grand son)
   m. Mary Null
7 Clayton Tabler Honaker b. 1918 (4th great grand son)
   m. Mary Margaret Bodnar b. 1913
8 Betty Lou Honaker b. 1941 (5th great grand daughter)
   m. Vito Spisito b. 1940
   9 Anne Elizabeth Spisito b. 1970 (6th great grand daughter)
   9 Lesli Christine Spisito b. 1973 (6th great grand daughter)
7 Theo Nada Honaker b. 1924 d. 1932 (4th great grand son)
7 Howard Lee Honaker Sr. b. 1926 d. 1996 (4th great grand son)
   m. Lillie Marie Owens b. 1929
8 Howard Lee Honaker Jr. b. 1959 (5th great grand son)
   m. Brenda Kay Mullins b. 1949
   9 Sherrie Lynn Honaker b. 1973 (6th great grand daughter)
   9 Jennifer Lee Honaker b. 1980 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Clara Ellen Honaker b. 1951 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Geneta Alene Honaker b. 1929 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Albert J. Bryant
   m. Jack Turner
8 Georgia Ann Bryant b. 1951 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Clayton Albert Bryant b. 1952 (5th great grand son)
8 Paul Michael Bryant b. 1954 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Eugene Ruth Honaker b. 1932 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. James R. Jackson
   m. Cline Howard Jarrett
8 John Howard Jarrett, Jr. (5th great grand son)
   m. Susan Michele Riggleman
   9 Christen Michele Jarrett b. 1991 (6th great grand daughter)
   9 Jonathan Chase Jarrett b. 1996 (6th great grand son)
8 George Lewis Jarrett b. 1964 (5th great grand son)
6 Cleo Petra Honaker b. 1893 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Ezra Gallaspie b. 1889
6 William Jennings Bryan Honaker b. Sept. 11, 1896 (great-great-great-grand son)
   m. Carla Bailey b. 1900
7 Merrell Denia Honaker b. 1922 (4th great grand son)
7 Ray Woodrow Honaker b. 1924 (4th great grand son)
6 Bessie Mae Honaker b. 1902 d. 1975 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Marvin Bailey b. 1898
   m. A. R. Kite Boggess
   m. Kevin Dee Pyne b. Jan 2, 1958
   [son of James Gailen Pyne and Knoxette Easterling]
  m. Lydia Harmon m. Aug. 25, 1895 b. Feb. 3, 1872 d. Deceased
6 Franklin B. Honaker b. July 15, 1896 d. 1899 (great-great-great-grand son)
6 Lowell W. Honaker b. Jan. 29, 1898 (great-great-great-grand son)
  m. Lottie Mable Luikart b. Oct. 10, 1899 d. 1934
  7 Norma Lee Honaker b. 1920 (4th great grand daughter)
  7 Donald Keith Honaker b. 1924 (4th great grand son)
  7 Franklin S. Honaker b. Dec. 12, 1927 d. 1958 (4th great grand son)
  7 Glenn Honaker b. 1933 (4th great grand son)
  m. Alvalee Maude Leach b. 1902 d. 1979
  7 Betty Jo Honaker b. 1927 (4th great grand daughter)
    m. Emmett Hurley Skeen b. 1925
  8 Kenneth Darrell Skeen b. 1947 (5th great grand son)
    m. Sandra Jean Davis b. 1947
    m. Beaulah Linda Luna
  9 Jennifer Lynn Skeen b. 1972 (6th great grand daughter)
  9 Kristen Michelle Skeen b. 1974 (6th great grand daughter)
  8 David Lawrence Skeen b. 1949 (5th great grand son)
    m. Sarah Ann Skeen b. 1949
  9 Rebecca Ashley Skeen b. 1976 (6th great grand daughter)
  8 Robert Eugene Skeen b. 1952 (5th great grand son)
    m. Margaret Ann O'Connor
  9 Christopher Hurley Skeen b. 1981 (6th great grand son)
  9 Laura Leigh Skeen b. 1983 (6th great grand daughter)
  9 Emily Jayne Skeen b. 1983 (6th great grand daughter)
  7 Lyda Ann Honaker b. 1930 (4th great grand daughter)
    m. Bobby Ray Keenan b. 1927
  m. Ruth Williams b. 1909
  7 Shirley Honaker b. 1936 (4th great grand daughter)
  7 Susan Effie Honaker b. 1947 (4th great grand daughter)
5 Forest Hutcheson Honaker b. Oct. 2, 1869 d. May 15, 1931 (great-great-grand son)
  m. Stella (Ella) Booth m. Nov. 26, 1890 b. 1868 d. Deceased
6 Charles Wade Honaker b. Sept 27, 1891 d. 1960 (great-great-great-grand son)
  m. Beulah Hemmings
  7 Athalea E. Honaker b. 1926 (4th great grand daughter)
    m. Edward Haig
  7 Stella Christy Honaker b. 1928 (4th great grand daughter)
    m. John F. Debernardis
6 James Wesley Honaker b. 1893 d. 1983 (great-great-great-grand son)
  m. Unknown
  7 Franklin Honaker b. 1827 d. 1958 (4th great grand son)
6 Lottie Honaker b. 1903 d. 1936 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
  m. Dewey Gibson m. Before 1924 b. 1900 d. 1924
m. Winfred Harrison m. After 1925 b. 1902 d. 1988
m. Winford Harrison b. 1902
7 Herbert Gibson b. 1924 (4th great grand son)
7 John M. Harrison b. 1926 d. 1926 (4th great grand son)
7 Anna Pauline Harrison b. 1927 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Charles Kenneth Rollins b. 1926
8 Kenneth D. Rollins b. 1946 (5th great grand son)
   m. Diana J. Brewer
8 Stephen B. Rollins b. 1948 (5th great grand son)
   m. Kathleen E. Kay
8 Barbara Jeanne Rollins b. 1950 (5th great grand daughter)
   m. Frank, M. Armada Esq.
8 Patricia Ann Rollins b. 1952 (5th great grand daughter)
   m. John D. Castro
7 Doris Harrison b. 1930 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Adrin F. Null
7 Joyce Harrison b. 1933 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. David Frame
6 Earl Honaker (great-great-great-grand son)
6 Mary Honaker b. 1910 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
6 Stanley Honaker (great-great-great-grand son)
6 Lulu Honaker (great-great-great-grand daughter)
6 Clarence Honaker (great-great-great-grand son)
   m. Ernie Clementine Thomas m. Nov. 2, 1899 b. Jan. 11, 1884 d. March 10, 1919
   m. Cecil Dayton Landers b. 1896 d. 1958
   m. John Leonard Gott b. 1891
7 Leolin Velver Landers b. 1918 (4th great grand son)
   m. Ethel Taylor b. 1821
8 Berry Landers (5th great grand son)
8 Marlyn Landers b. 1941 (5th great grand daughter)
   m. Edward Davis Terry, Sr. b. 1927
9 Kathleen Faye Terry b. 1967 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Edward Davis Terry, Jr. b. 1970 (6th great grand son)
7 Elvie Gayle Landers b. Aug. 10, 1920 d. 1978 (4th great grand son)
   m. Doris Louise Burnett b. Nov. 3, 1923
8 Bernice Lucile Landers b. 1940 (5th great grand daughter)
   m. Dairl Edward Arrowood b. 1941
9 Terry Lynn Arrowood b. 1962 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Rhonda Lea Arrowood b. 1963 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Dale Edward Arrowood b. 1964 (6th great grand son)
8 Sarah Landers b. 1942 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Dennis G. Landers b. 1953 (5th great grand son)
   m. Rosa Ameria Jimenez Arroniz b. 1852
9 Doris Amelia Landers b. 1983 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Denise Gail Landers b. 1988 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Tina Louis Landers b. 1968 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Michael Ray Smith b. 1955
9 Justin Ray Smith b. 1984 (6th great grand son)
7 Norma Lee Gott b. 1930 d. 1964 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Rev. Walter Douglas Bailey b. Nov. 30, 1900 d. 1982
7 Waitman Hayes Bailey b. Oct. 24, 1922 d. 1922 (4th great grand son)
7 Christabel Fay Bailey b. 1925 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Rex W. Hayes b. 1922 d. 1989
m. Everett Wadell b. 1910
8 Rex David Hayes b. 1946 (5th great grand son)
m. Linda Louise Graham
m. Laura Louise Lamb b. 1952
9 Amy Elizabeth Hayes b. 1975 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Seth Douglas Hayes b. 1976 (6th great grand son)
9 Aimee Beth Butler b. 1982 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Kevin Lee Hayes b. 1951 (5th great grand son)
m. Wanda Gail Adkins b. 1962
m. Dianna Lynn Van Horn
m. Cathy Lee Wiseman
8 Debra Hayes b. 1952 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Ken Edward O'Dell
9 Lori Beth O'Dell b. 1981 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Jennifer Erin O'Dell b. 1985 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Kimbala Dawn Hayes b. 1966 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Matthew Leon Bender b. 1965
9 Cameron Matthew Bender b. 1988 (6th great grand son)
9 Gregory Luke Bender b. 1990 (6th great grand son)
9 Bradley Elliot Bender b. 1990 (6th great grand son)
6 Fern Irene Honaker b. Dec. 12, 1908 d. Nov. 10, 1985 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
m. William F. Kinser b. Feb. 8, 1903 d. 1968
m. Sterling Lowell Bailey b. Dec. 12, 1906 d. 1927
7 William Atalee Kinser b. Feb. 8, 1930 d. 1966 (4th great grand son)
7 Joan Kinser b. 1931 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Jeraldine Kinser b. 1935 (4th great grand daughter)
m. James E. Goodwin b. 1935
8 Karen Sue Goodwin b. 1949 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Donald L. Thompson
9 Rodger Gilmore Thompson (6th great grand son)
9 Robert L. Thompson b. 1953 (6th great grand son)
8 Patricia Ann Goodwin b. 1953 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Gary L. Turley
m. Harold Randolph
9 Wesley S. Turley b. 1973 (6th great grand son)
9 Cassandra L. Turley b. 1988 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Carri A. Randolph b. 1971 (6th great grand daughter)
m. Mike D. Simmons
7 Janet Lee Kinser b. 1936 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Ronald Dale Bush  
8 James Edward Bush b. 1953 (5th great grand son)  
7 Samuel Darrell Kinser b. 1938 (4th great grand son)  
7 Thomas Guy Kinser b. 1940 (4th great grand son)  
m. Leene Mae Phillips b. 1946  
8 Annette Lynn Kinser b. 1965 (5th great grand daughter)  
m. Raymond Adkins Sr.  
9 Ashtin Marie Adkins (6th great grand daughter)  
8 Timothy Lee Kinser b. 1966 (5th great grand son)  
7 Carlon Sue Kinser b. May 26, 1943 d. 1943 (4th great grand daughter)  
7 Carrol Jean Kinser b. May 26, 1943 d. 1943 (4th great grand daughter)  
7 Martha Ann Kinser b. 1945 (4th great grand daughter)  
m. Richard Wayne Legg b. 1947  
8 Jennifer Ann Legg b. 1974 (5th great grand daughter)  
8 Sara Elizabeth Legg b. 1980 (5th great grand daughter)  
7 Diane Jean Kinser b. 1946 (4th great grand daughter)  
m. Robert Eugene Maddox b. 1944  
8 Stacy Jean Kinser-Maddox b. 1986 (5th great grand daughter)  
7 Charles Phillip Kinser b. 1951 d. 1951 (4th great grand son)  
7 Theo Melba Bailey b. 1925 (4th great grand daughter)  
m. Husband Hassinger  
8 Pam Hassinger (5th great grand daughter)  
7 Charlotte (Tincie) Bailey b. 1927 (4th great grand daughter)  
6 Bonnie Wilma Honaker b. Dec. 2, 1910 (great-great-great-grand daughter)  
m. Homer Earl Kelley Sr. b. 1906 d. 1984  
7 Homer Earl Kelley Jr. b. 1930 (4th great grand son)  
m. Shirley Snyder  
7 Jerald Ray Kelley b. 1931 d. 1931 (4th great grand son)  
7 Stanley Roosevelt Kelley b. 1932 d. 1986 (4th great grand son)  
m. Charlene Joan Skiff  
7 Della Morrell Kelley b. 1934 (4th great grand daughter)  
m. Ray Barto Mitchell b. 1934  
8 Ray Mitchell b. 1954 (5th great grand son)  
m. Cheryl Castro  
8 Deborah Ann Mitchell b. 1969 (5th great grand daughter)  
m. John Jewell  
7 Donald Lee Kelley b. 1935 d. 1935 (4th great grand son)  
7 Gary Wayne Kelley b. 1942 (4th great grand son)  
m. Connie Berry d. 1994  
8 Wayne Kelley (5th great grand son)  
8 Jeff Kelley (5th great grand son)  
m. Cleareal Christine Beckner  
7 William Franklin Honaker b. 1936 d. 1994 (4th great grand son)  
m. June Rose Asher b. 1936  
8 Gerald Wayne Honaker b. 1956 (5th great grand son)  
8 Belinda Jean Honaker b. 1958 (5th great grand daughter)  
8 Eric Scott Honaker b. 1961 (5th great grand son)
   m. Elizabeth Ella (Boots) Jackson b. 1916 d. 1992
7 Phillip Manning Honaker b. 1950 (4th great grand son)
6 Keith Jewell Honaker b. Oct. 18, 1917 (great-great-great-grand son)
   m. Wilma Agnes Guthrie b. July 22, 1922
7 Errol Keith Honaker b. Oct. 8, 1938 (4th great grand son)
   m. Harriett Alice Smith b. 1941
8 Michael Keith Honaker b. 1964 (5th great grand son)
   m. Sandra Louise Ochoa m. 1988
9 Lendsay Ann Honaker b. 1994 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Emily Katheryn Honaker b. 1998 (6th great grand daughter)
8 Leigh Ann Honaker b. 1967 (5th great grand daughter)
   m. Robert Anthony Crosgrove b. 1967
9 Jacob Robert Crosgrove b. 1995 (6th great grand son)
9 Kelsie Grace Cosgrove b. 1997 (6th great grand daughter)
7 John David Honaker b. April 29, 1940 (4th great grand son)
   m. Linda Lillian Lamons b. January 4, 1943
8 Wrenn Elizabeth Honaker b. 1962 (5th great grand daughter)
   m. William Frederick Chais b. 1962
9 Madeline Celie Chais b. 1992 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Chloe Frances Chais b. 1994 (6th great grand daughter)
9 Jonathon Wolf Chais b. 1996 (6th great grand son)
9 Sophia Adaline Chais b. August 2000 (6th great grand daughter)
7 Helen Catherine Honaker b. Sept. 27, 1953 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Bennett Allen Morton b. 1950
8 Benjamin Roddy (Ben Rod) Morton b. 1987 (5th great grand son)
8 Allison Catherine Morton b. 1990 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Sandra Kay Honaker b. July 15, 1956 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Jerry Britt m. Before 1980
   m. Ronald Phillips Rogers m. After 1981 b. 1951
8 Bryanna Leigh Britt Rodgers (5th great grand daughter)
8 Jordan Cash (Spunk) Rogers b. 1987 (5th great grand son)
7 Jeffery Claude Honaker b. Sept. 23, 1957 (4th great grand son)
5 Lillie Mae Honaker b. April 8, 1872 d. June 27, 1949 (great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Dr. Okie Johnson Casto m. April 1, 1888 b. 1872 d. 1921
6 Frankie Casto b. 1892 d. 1985 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Martin A. Aelmore Sr. m. Nov. 11, 1915 b. 1888
7 Martin Andreas Aelmore II b. 1921 (4th great grand son)
   m. Mary Isabel Whalen b. 1920
8 Martin Andreas (Andy) Aelmore b. 1951 (5th great grand son)
   m. Juta Johanna Steil b. 1954
9 Mark Christian Aelmore b. 1986 (6th great grand son)
9 Paul Jack Aelmore b. 1990 (6th great grand son)
8 Donald Keith Aelmore b. 1953 (5th great grand son)
   m. Dorothy Hanson
9 Timothy Aelmore (6th great grand son)
9 Jeffrey Aelmore (6th great grand son)
9 Mathew Aelmore (6th great grand son)
8 Jean Ann Aelmore b. 1954 (5th great grand daughter)
8 John David Aelmore b. 1957 (5th great grand son)
   m. Donna Small
9 Jonathon Aelmore (6th great grand son)
7 Johnson C. Aelmore b. 1922 (4th great grand son)
   m. Ruth Markel
8 Marsha Aelmore b. 1950 (5th great grand daughter)
6 Otto Casto b. 1894 d. Deceased (great-great-great-grand son)
6 Faith Lillian Casto b. 1907 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Donald Crawford
7 Donald W. Crawford (4th great grand son)
7 Douglas Crawford (4th great grand son)
7 Robert Crawford (4th great grand son)
7 Mary Elaine Crawford (4th great grand daughter)
6 Keith Scoville Casto b. 1913 d. 1989 (great-great-great-grand son)
   m. Mona Earhart
5 Otho Plato Honaker b. June 18, 1874 d. July 16, 1918 (great-great-grand son)
   m. Kitturrah Elizabeth (Kitty) Kirkham b. June 16, 1872 d. 1962
6 Daisy Beatrice Honaker b. 1896 d. Deceased (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Wade Kelley
6 Friend Austin Honaker b. Feb. 19, 1902 d. 1962 (great-great-great-grand son)
   m. Marvella Rogers
   m. Lilly Hague
7 Friend Austin Honaker Jr. (4th great grand son)
7 Harold Hunter Honaker (4th great grand son)
7 Thelma Irene Honaker (4th great grand daughter)
7 Elva Willa Honaker (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Georgia Ruth Somerville b. 1911
   m. Virginia Fay McNeill
7 Violet Kathryn Honaker b. 1937 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Dearman Coplin b. 1928
8 Tanya Yvonne Coplin b. 1956 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Donald Craig Coplin b. 1960 (5th great grand son)
   m. Teresa Renee Depue
9 Ashley Nichole Coplin b. 1987 (6th great grand daughter)
7 Janet Yvonne Honaker b. 1939 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Richard Barr
8 Gregory Hale Barr b. 1958 (5th great grand son)
   m. Lenore Enoch
8 Kelly Renee Barr b. 1964 (5th great grand daughter)
   m. Robert J. Tanner
9 Haleigh Paige Tanner b. 1991 (6th great grand daughter)
6 Edith Marie Honaker (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Merrit Etsel Bridges
7 Marie Bridges b. 1929 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. William Pierce
7 Mildred Bridges b. 1932 (4th great grand daughter)  
m. Eddie Canterberry
7 Helen Bridges b. 1934 (4th great grand daughter)  
m. Husband Suman
5 Dana Bernie Honaker b. Nov. 7, 1876 d. Sept 2, 1901 (great-great-grand daughter)  
m. Thomas B. Watkins m. Sept. 14, 1892 b. July 12, 1870
6 Edith Watkins (great-great-great-grand daughter)  
6 William O. Watkins b. 1896 d. Deceased (great-great-grand son)
5 John Sayastos Honaker b. May 21, 1878 d. Oct. 21, 1933 (great-great-grand son)  
m. Belle Maxwell m. July 2, 1899 b. 1879
6 Cicil C. Honaker b. August 9, 1903 (great-great-great-grand son)  
7 Child Honaker b. 1927 (4th great grandson)  
7 Jack Honaker b. 1929 (4th great grandson)
7 Junie Honaker b. 1931 (4th great grand daughter)  
m. Unknown
8 Christopher Honaker (5th great grandson)
8 Stepohnie Honaker (5th great grand daughter)
6 Alice Honaker (great-great-great-grand daughter)  
m. Dale Harmon
6 Mable Violet Honaker b. Nov. 23, 1907 d. 1957 (great-great-great-grand daughter)  
m. Hanley Null
6 Kathleen Honaker (great-great-grand daughter)  
m. Harry Poling
5 William Mack Honaker b. Sept 6, 1879 d. Nov. 12, 1972 (great-great-grand son)  
m. Vada Ethel Monday Martin m. Aug. 19, 1867 b. May 13, 1855 d. June 2, 1923  
[daughter of C. N. Neighbors and Eliza Neighbors]
6 Otho W. Honaker b. Aug. 2, 1897 d. 1899 (great-great-great-grand son)
m. Cade King b. 1880
6 Mary Icy King (great-great-great-grand daughter)
6 Waldo King (great-great-great-grand son)
4 Lewis Stewart Pyne b. July 3, 1846 d. Feb. 18, 1937 (great-grand son)  
m. Mary L. Neighbors m. Aug. 19, 1867 b. May 13, 1855 d. June 2, 1923  
[daughter of C. N. Neighbors and Eliza Neighbors]
5 Laura L. Pyne b. Sept. 28, 1869 (great-great-grand daughter)  
m. Abner Chewning
m. Chewning
6 John L. Chewning (great-great-great-grand son)  
6 Abner Chewning, Jr. (great-great-great-grand son)
6 Glenna Chewning (great-great-great-grand daughter)
5 Jacob Wilson Pyne b. March 9, 1872 d. Deceased (great-great-grand son)  
m. Miss Francis d. Died young
m. Flora Hamilton
5 Charles M. Pyne b. May 18, 1874 d. Feb. 28, 1942 (great-great-grand son)  
m. Nora E. Poole b. 1891 d. Deceased
6 Clifford M. Pyne b. Feb. 9, 1909 d. March 5, 1909 (great-great-great-grand son)
6 Eunice Pyne (great-great-great-grand daughter)
6 Edna Pyne (great-great-great-grand daughter)
m. Ray Baldridge m. Jan. 1, 1937
5 Cora Janet Pyne b. Nov. 28, 1877 d. 1957 (great-great-grand daughter)
m. Arthur Ellis, Sr. m. March 12, 1897 b. Oct. 21, 1875 d. October 3, 1944
6 Ralph Edward Ellis b. Dec. 31, 1897 d. June 24, 1925 (great-great-grand son)
m. Vivian Owens m. June 25, 1920 b. June 19, 1899
6 Artless Ellis b. Nov. 9, 1900 d. Jan. 25, 1992 (great-great-grand daughter)
m. Albert Owens m. May 6, 1920 b. Sept. 16, 1895 d. Deceased
7 Son b. ____ d. In infancy (4th great grand son)
7 Donna Lee Owens b. Feb. 2, 1930 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Mr. Tinkler
7 Lloyd Brady, Jr. b. Feb 18, 1922 d. March 18, 1944 (4th great grand son)
m. Lois Wilson m. Aug. 17, 1941 b. Nov 21, 1925
8 Carolyn Lee Brady b. June 17, 1942 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Madelline Kay Brady b. March 30, 1944 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Yvonne Lea Brady b. July 27, 1929 (4th great grand daughter)
6 Florence Marie Ellis b. July 21, 1905 d. April 26, 1911 (great-great-grand daughter)
6 Arthur Ellis Jr. b. March 18, 1908 d. 1980 (great-great-grand son)
m. Barbara Walker m. Sept 22, 1936 b. March 12, 1912
7 Charles Ellis b. July 17, 1937 d. Feb. 9, 1963 (4th great grand son)
6 Roy Jacob Ellis b. Nov. 13, 1910 d. May 9, 1969 (great-great-grand son)
m. Dorothy Mallam m. April 27, 1928 b. July 21, 1911
7 Marvin Dean Ellis b. Feb. 15, 1928 (4th great grand son)
m. Winnie Richards m. July 25, 1959 b. Nov. 9 1934
8 Larry Ellis (5th great grand son)
9 Justin Ellis (6th great grand son)
9 Joshua Ellis (6th great grand son)
8 Steven Ellis (5th great grand son)
8 Lynette Ellis (5th great grand daughter)
m. Mr. Muller
9 Amber Muller (6th great grand daughter)
9 Drew Muller (6th great grand son)
7 Ronald Kay Ellis b. June 2, 1932 (4th great grand son)
m. Pauline Straub b. Jan. 6, 1937 d. 1979
m. Tammy
8 Scott Ellis (5th great grand son)
8 Todd Ellis (5th great grand son)
6 Lucille (Peggy) Alice Ellis b. July 24, 1913 d. July 8, 1939 (great-great-grand daughter)
7 Janis Lucile Thompson b. Sept. 20, 1937 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Unknown m. Unknown
5 Minnie B. Pyne b. Sept. 13, 1881 d. Deceased (great-great-grand daughter)
m. Unknown
5 Bomont H. Pyne b. Dec. 28, 1883 d. March 25, 1963 (great-great-grand son)
5 Leo A. Pyne b. March 9, 1891 d. Dec 9, 1918 (great-great-grand son)
m. Alta Moore
5 Imogene M. Pyne b. July 18, 1894 d. Marc 1964 (great-great-grand daughter)
m. James A. Baker d. In W. W. I
5 George A. Pyne b. Feb. 28, 1897 d. March 1964 (great-great-grand son)
6 Robert Lee Neighbours b. About 1868 d. Unknown (great-great-grand son)
5 John W. Neighbours b. About 1870 d. Deceased (great-great-grand son)
m. Unknown
6 Charles N. Neighbours (great-great-great-grand son)
5 Mahala Neighbours b. About 1873 d. Deceased (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Rosser Neighbours b. About 1875 d. Deceased (great-great-grand son)
5 Nora Bell Neighbours b. June 2, 1877 (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Hattie Neighbours (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Minnie Neighbours b. April 1880 (great-great-grand daughter)
6 Velma Maxwell Looney (great-great-great-grand daughter)
6 Margaret Alberta Pyne (great-great-great-grand daughter)
6 Richard Pyne (great-great-great-grand son)
6 Opal May Pyne (great-great-great-grand daughter)
5 Jennie Maxwell Pyne b. Feb. 26, 1886 d. Deceased (great-great-grand daughter)
m. Lee L. Looney m. Dec. 21, 1904
m. E. S. Mortimer m. After 1905
6 Velma Maxwell Looney (great-great-great-grand daughter)
5 Robert D. H. Pyne b. May 4, 1890 (great-great-grand son)
m. Ada Lewis
5 Urcel Pyne b. May 4, 1890 d. Deceased (great-great-grand son)  
m. Gladys Luther  
6 Harold Pyne (great-great-great-grand son)  
6 Virginia Pyne (great-great-great-grand daughter)  
6 Frederick Earl Pyne (great-great-great-grand son)  
6 Cecilia May Pyne (great-great-great-grand daughter)  
5 Eunice Rose Pyne b. June 10, 1893 d. Deceased (great-great-grand daughter)  
m. Boyd Sharity, Sr. m. Before 1915  
m. Charles Waybright m. After 1915  
6 Catherine Sharity (great-great-great-grand daughter)  
6 Boyd Sharity Jr. (great-great-great-grand son)  
6 Betty Rose Waybright (great-great-great-grand daughter)  
5 Juanita Pyne b. Nov. 1, 1898 (great-great-grand daughter)  
m. Clemens Fischer  
She was a twin to an unknown name brother  
6 Dorothy Louise Fischer (great-great-great-grand daughter)  
6 Katherine Annabelle Fischer (great-great-great-grand daughter)  
5 (Male) Pyne b. Nov. 1, 1898 d. Nov. 1, 1898 (great-great-grand son)  
He was a twin to Juanita Pyne  
5 Millard P. Pyne b. Sept. 22, 1901 d. Deceased (great-great-grand son)  
m. Oletha Huff  
6 Mary Jane Pyne (great-great-great-grand daughter)  
m. Rosetta R. Smith m. Sept. 20, 1892 b. Feb. 2, 1863 d. June 30, 1904  
Rosetta:  
Father's name: Gransville Smith  
5 Raymond Oakley Pyne b. Mar 22, 1893 d. January 21, 1894 (great-great-grand son)  
5 James Clifton Pyne b. April 29, 1894 d. May 29, 1963 (great-great-grand son)  
m. Roberta Isabel Nieman m. March 20, 1949 b. April 28, 1923  
7 James Robert Pyne b. Feb. 11, 1950 (4th great grand son)  
7 Peggy Ann Pyne b. July 20, 1951 (4th great grand daughter)  
m. Steven Rae Coder m. June 24, 1974 b. Nov. 16, 1949  
8 Christy Rae Coder b. Sept. 24, 1976 (5th great grand daughter)  
m. Brian Brull m. Oct. 21, 2000  
8 Ashly Rene Coder b. March 15, 1980 (5th great grand daughter)  
7 Pamela Lorraine Pyne b. July 21, 1957 (4th great grand daughter)  
8 Dustin James Oswald b. August 15, 1953 (5th great grand son)  
6 Virginia Lea Pyne b. March 30, 1933 (great-great-great-grand daughter)  
m. Paul K. Lawson m. Oct. 5, 1972  
5 Letcher Wellington Pyne b. March 2, 1896 d. Sept. 27, 1956 (great-great-grand son)
   m. Edna Marie Lynn m. Nov. 4, 1922 b. Feb., 9, 1902 d. 1963
      m. Glen Emerson Kilgore m. August 28, 1942 b. June 21, 1916
     7 Carolyn Jean Kilgore b. Oct. 28, 1943 (4th great grand daughter)
        m. Steve Malott m. 1959
        m. Charles Smith m. Dec. 5, 1967
        m. Mike Paver m. October 1989
        m. John Williams m. April 21, 1995
     8 Christina Sue Malott b. Dec. 6, 1959 (5th great grand daughter)
        m. Michael Holtzlester
     9 Stephen Edward Holtzlester b. Dec. 25, 1968 (6th great grand son)
     8 Sherrie Lynn Malott b. July 23, 1968 (5th great grand daughter)
        m. John Chapman
     9 Andrew Wayne Chapman b. Nov. 4, 1985 (6th great grand son)
     8 Gregory Allen Malott b. Jan. 31, 1965 (5th great grand son)
        m. Margaret Morgan
     9 Cassie Marie Malott b. September 1991 (6th great grand daughter)
     8 Jeffery Lee Smith b. July 23, 1968 (5th great grand son)
     7 Gary Lee Kilgore b. Dec. 1, 1949 (4th great grand son)
   6 Mary Marcellene Pyne b. Feb. 20, 1927 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
      m. Maurice Bechdol m. March 2, 1963 b. March 31, 1923
     7 Thomas Michael Elliott b. August 21, 1946 (4th great grand son)
     7 Marcy Kay Elliott b. June 22, 1956 (4th great grand daughter)
      m. Steve Pompei m. August 30, 1985 b. June 25, 1956
     8 Marie Lynsey Pompei b. May 11, 1986 (6th great grand daughter)
      m. Lucille Ferguson m. May 15, 1925 b. July 25, 1907 d. May 17, 1967
   6 Alma Jewell Pyne b. Feb. 8, 1926 (great-great-grand daughter)
      m. Ralph Myers d. 1996
     7 Ronnie Sherill Humphries b. Feb. 20, 1947 (4th great grand son)
     7 Linda K. Myers b. Jan. 5, 1956 (4th great grand daughter)
     7 Janet Lane Myers b. May 31, 1961 (4th great grand daughter)
   6 William Edwin Pyne b. Feb. 19, 1929 (great-great-grand son)
      m. Patsy Withrow m. Feb. 4, 1950 b. Aug. 1, 1934
     7 Lisa Louise Pyne b. Nov. 11, 1953 d. Nov. 8, 1985 (4th great grand daughter)
      m. Terri McCroskey m. Sept. 16, 1989 b. June 11, 1964
     8 Lissa McKensie Pyne b. Nov. 13, 1994 (5th great grand daughter)
   6 Patricia Joan Pyne b. Feb. 18 1935 d. May 19, 1987 (great-great-grand daughter)
      m. McVey (Mickey) Weikle d. About 1990
     7 Sandra Dawn Weikle b. March 30, 1957 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Nikki Machell Weikle b. May 4, 1962 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Jodie Scott Weikle b. May 12, 1966 (4th great grand daughter)
5 Lambert Dewey Pyne b. March 19, 1900 d. March 15, 1953 (great-great-grand son)
3 William Pine b. 1820 (grand son)
   William did not assume the Pyne spelling of the name. Since, according to Mrs Owsley of Preston Missouri, he went to Minnesota before 1860 and Madison did not change the name until at least 1870 and most likely later, and since he was never heard of again after going to Minnesota, he would have never known of the change in the spelling.
3 Julia Ann Pine b. Dec. 10, 1825 d. July 4, 1913 (grand daughter)
   m. Joseph Wiseman Ramsey m. Dec. 12, 1842 b. Dec. 27, 1817 d. April 25, 1899
   She may have been born in 1821
4 James Wiseman Ramsey b. June 20, 1846 d. March 1920 (great-grand son)
   m. Annie E. Brawley
5 William Moss Ramsey (great-great-grand son)
5 Henry B. Ramsey, Sr. (great-great-grand son)
   m. Blanche R. Farmer
6 Dorothy Ramsey (great-great-great-grand daughter)
6 James D. Ramsey (great-great-great-grand son)
6 William O. Ramsey (great-great-great-grand son)
   m. Mary Alice Topping
   7 Helen A. Ramsey (4th great grand daughter)
   7 Henry W. Ramsey (4th great grand son)
6 Henry B. Ramsey, Jr. (great-great-great-grand son)
5 Taylor Ramsey (great-great-grand son)
5 Stella L. Ramsey (great-great-grand daughter)
4 Parthenia Ramsey b. May 15, 1849 d. 1920 (great-grand daughter)
   m. Henry A. Haynes m. Feb. 26, 1872
   [son of Joseph Haynes and Sara Elizabeth Ramsey]
   m. Elijah McPeak m. June 24, 1905 d. 1910
4 Martha E. Ramsey b. Feb. 23, 1853 (great-grand daughter)
   m. Charles N. Sampson
5 James Sampson (great-great-grand son)
5 Albert Sampson (great-great-grand son)
5 Annie Sampson (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Emmet Sampson (great-great-grand son)
5 Emma Sampson (great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Summers
5 Clara Sampson (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Mary Sampson (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Mabel Sampson (great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Campbell
   m. Evelyn Garrison d. After 1979
6 Lawrence Sampson (great-great-great-grand son)
6 Mabel Sampson (great-great-great-grand daughter)
4 Edna J. Ramsey b. March 7, 1858 (great-grand daughter)
This list of children was taken from the 1880 census for Fayette County W. VA. and there may have been an older child who had already left home.

5 Mary Mitchell (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Lewis Mitchell (great-great-grand son)
5 Lawdon Mitchell (great-great-grand son)
5 Cora Mitchell (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Edgar Mitchell (great-great-grand son)
5 Bertha Mitchell (great-great-grand daughter)
5 George Mitchell (great-great-grand son)

4 Henry L. Ramsey b. June 4, 1865 d. About 1893 (great-grand son)
m. Laura Walker m. About 1885
5 Blanche Ramsey (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Vernia Ramsey (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Nina Ramsey (great-great-grand daughter)

4 Sara Elizabeth Ramsey b. Sept. 18, 1867 d. June 5, 1921 (great-grand daughter)
m. Joseph Haynes m. March 5, 1884
5 Maud Haynes (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Mamie Haynes (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Julia Haynes (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Henry A. Haynes (great-great-grand son)
m. Parthenia Ramsey m. Feb. 26, 1872 b. May 15, 1849 d. 1920
   [daughter of Joseph Wiseman Ramsey and Julia Ann Pine]
5 Annie Haynes (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Eliza Haynes (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Clara Haynes (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Clarence Haynes (great-great-grand son)
5 Moss Haynes (great-great-grand son)
5 Joseph Haynes, Jr. (great-great-grand son)
5 Flora Haynes b. _____ d. Sept. 1, 1986 (great-great-grand daughter)
m. Crowder
   m. A. P. Fleshman m. After 1921

3 Martha C. Pine b. 1828 d. 1905 (grand daughter)
m. Richard A. Ramsey m. March 12, 1849 b. March 15, 1820 d. Deceased
   May have been born in 1819
4 James W. Ramsey b. 1850 (great-grand son)
4 Susan C. Ramsey b. 1852 (great-grand daughter)
4 Eliza J. Ramsey b. 1854 (great-grand daughter)
4 Lavina Ramsey b. 1858 (great-grand daughter)
4 Charles Ramsey b. 1859 (great-grand son)

3 Isabella Pine b. 1834 (grand daughter)
m. Robert McClary, Jr. m. Nov. 9, 1856 b. About 1830 d. Jan. 12, 1893
   [son of Robert McClary and Betsy ? McClary]
4 James M. McClary b. 1857 d. 1860-70 (great-grand son)
4 John Wesley McClary b. About 1860 d. June 1954 (great-grand son)
m. Fannie Margaret Cooper m. About 1890 b. About 1876 d. 1943
5 Leila McClary b. May 10, 1893 (great-great-grand daughter)
m. ? Cavendish
5 Earl Leonard McClary b. Aug. 11, 1895 d. 1962 (great-great-grand son)
5 Henry O'Dell McClary b. March 1897 d. 1924 (great-great-grand son)
5 John Price McClary b. Oct. 2, 1900 d. 1968 (great-great-grand son)
6 Carole McClary (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. ? Holder
5 Hugh McClary b. 1906 d. 1906 (great-great-grand son)
6 David Michael McClary b. Aug. 29, 1943 (great-great-great-grand son)
   m. Gaynel Kegley Frizzell
   7 Mark Edward McClary (4th great grand son)
5 Male McClary (great-great-grand son)
4 Julia McClary b. About 1865 (great-grand daughter)
   m. David Moore
4 Eliza Marie McClary b. April 20, 1868 d. Aug. 23, 1947 (great-grand daughter)
   m. George H. Hume m. March 8, 1893 b. Sept. 13, 1853 d. May 4, 1925
5 John Walter Hume b. Jan. 8, 1894 d. About 1910 (great-great-grand son)
   m. Minnie Etta Cumby m. April 3, 1895 b. Feb. 28, 1869 d. May 6, 1962
   [daughter of John Jackson Cumby and Sarah Ann Bostic]
   m. Virgel Azel Spurlock m. January 26, 192 d. April 2, 1076
6 Rex McClary (great-great-great-grand son)
6 Betty McClary (great-great-great-grand daughter)
6 Sherry McClary (great-great-great-grand daughter)
5 William Gray McClary, Sr. b. March 29, 1912 (great-grand son)
   m. Olive Georgie Brewer m. March 9, 1943 b. 1910
   m. Irene Mullins m. Feb. 6, 1965
   m. Ruby Elizabeth Saunders m. Sept. 5. 1951 b. Aug. 16, 1925
   7 Bonnie Lou McClary b. Sept 23, 1956 (4th great grand daughter)
       m. Ward Thomas McNeely m. December 1973
   7 Candy Lynn McClary b. Aug. 18, 1959 (4th great grand daughter)
       m. William Eugene Ferguson m. January 1977
   7 Wilma Gean McClary b. March 1, 1962 (4th great grand daughter)
       m. Carl James Bird m. June 2, 1978
6 Bobby McClary (great-great-great-grand son)
   7 Joannie Marie McClary (4th great grand daughter)
   7 Cindy Lou McClary (4th great grand daughter)
7 Bobby McClary, Jr. (4th great grand son)
7 Patsy McClary (4th great grand daughter)
6 William Gray McClary, Jr. b. Oct. 26, 1944 (great-great-great-grand son)
   m. Brunhilde
   m. Melvina Haley
   m. Cindy ?
7 Linda Fay McClary b. Sept. 24, 1966 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Gary Larson, Sr.
   m. Dwayne Wells
8 Gary Larson, Jr. (5th great grand son)
8 Brandy Larson (5th great grand son)
8 Maranda Wells (5th great grand daughter)
8 Boy Wells (5th great grand son)
7 William Gray McClary III b. Sept 23, 1972 (4th great grand son)
   m. Unknown
8 Gray William McClary IV (5th great grand son)
7 John Lynard McClary b. March 30, 1974 (4th great grand son)
6 Roger Dale McClary b. April 29, 1947 (great-great-great-grand son)
6 Carolyn Sue McClary b. Apr 29, 1947 b. Dec. 31, 1945
7 Douglas Bailey b. July 14, 1967 (4th great grand son)
7 Thomas Mauray Bailey b. Feb. 10, 1971 (4th great grand son)
7 Cristinia Elizabeth Bailey b. March 6, 1982 (4th great grand daughter)
6 Sandra Kay McClary b. Oct. 23, 1950 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Grover Cleveland Carter, Jr. m. March 27, 1965
   [son of Grover Carter and Carrie McSorley]
   m. John (Johnny) Harrison Thacker m. June 24, 1972 b. June 30, 1945
   [son of John Harrison Thacker and Karherine Elizabeth Meredith]
7 Fonda Kay Carter (4th great grand daughter)
5 Lester Wallace McClary b. May 1971 d. May 1971 (great-great-grand son)
   m. Hilda Alberta Neville b. Nov. 30, 1907 d. February 1972
6 Homer Wallace (Buck) McClary b. Jan. 23, 1927 d. Jan. 16,1998 (great-great-
   great-grand son)
7 Laura Jean McClary (4th great grand daughter)
   m. Warren Bailey
7 Larry McClary (4th great grand son)
   m. Sherry Baker
7 John McClary (4th great grand son)
   m. Velvet
6 James Lee McClary b. Sept.2, 1929 (great-great-great-grand son)
   m. Betty
7 Laura Lee McClary b. 1951 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Pamela McClary b. d. 1967 or 1968 (4th great grand daughter)
6 Robert Jackson (Jack) McClary (great-great-great-grand son)
   m. Edith
6 Betty Jane McClary b. Oct. 29, 1933 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Dale Fatig
6 Thomas McClary (great-great-great-grand son)
   m. Jeanine
4 Henry McClary b. About 1873 (great-grand son)
3 Ellen M. Bostic b. Nov. 14, 1843 d. Nov. 14, 1843 (grand daughter)
2 James McGuire Pine b. April 8, 1808 d. Oct. 21, 1885 (son)
m. Elizabeth Mahan m. Sept. 18, 1833
   [daughter of John Mahan]
m. Elizabeth Inscro Thompson m. 1854 b. April 29, 1820 d. Feb. 9, 1897
3 John (George) Washington Pine b. Feb. 22, 1836 (grand son)
3 Mary Ann Pine b. Abt. 1844 d. After 1930 (grand daughter)
m. Joseph Van Buren Rawson m. Abt. 1859-60 b. About 1836 d. Deceased
4 William Albert Jenkins Gallatin Rawson b. _____ d. Deceased (great-grand son)
4 Lottie Lorena Rawson b. Nov. 4, 1863 d. Deceased (great-grand daughter)
4 Susan Marie Rawson b. Jan. 15, 1866 d. Deceased (great-grand daughter)
5 Tom Hall b. _____ d. Abt. 1962 (great-great-grand son)
5 Elizabeth (Bess) Hall b. _____ d. Deceased (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Helen Sheffy Hall b. Nov. 14, 1888 d. 1960 (great-great-grand daughter)
m. John Lightfoot Brooks m. Unknown
m. Leonidas Barringer m. Nov. 17, 1916 b. April 4, 1878 d. Deceased
6 Harriet Brooks (great-great-grand daughter)
m. ? Lee
m. Leonidas Barringer m. Nov. 17, 1916 b. April 4, 1878 d. Deceased
7 Randy Lee b. _____ d. Abt. 1967 (4th great grand son)
m. Leslie Friend m. Abt. 1942
m. Ernestine Constance Moore m. Aug. 9, 1951 b. Dec. 6, 1922
8 Thomas Hall Barringer b. Abt. May 1943 (5th great grand son)
m. Ernestine Constance Moore m. August 9, 1951 b. Dec. 6, 1922
8 Robert Moore Barringer b. June 23, 1952 (5th great grand son)
m. Jill Fox
Twin to Ralph Hamilton Barringer
9 Stephen Fox Barringer (6th great grand son)
9 Andrew Moore Barringer (6th great grand son)
8 Ralph Hamilton Barringer b. June 23, 1952 (5th great grand son)
m. Sally Powell
m. Kay ?
Twin to Robert Barringer
9 Ellen Rachel Barringer (6th great grand daughter)
9 Laura Beth Garringer (6th great grand daughter)
8 Helen Susan Barringer (5th great grand daughter)
m. Jeffrey L. Gerhard b. April 8, 1946
9 Chris Hamilton Gerhard b. March 12, 1981 (6th great grand son)
9 Geoffrey Gerhard Gerhard b. Aug. 19, 1966 (6th great grand son)
8 Helen Susan Ballinger b. Abt. 1955 (5th great grand daughter)
m. Jeffrey Lee Gerhard
9 Chris Hamilton Gerhard b. March 12, 1981 (6th great grand son)
9 Sean Geoffrey Gerhard (6th great grand son)
7 Amelia Scott Barringer (4th great grand daughter)
m. Straley
8 Lee Barringer (5th great grand daughter)  
  m. Hubert  
8 Chris Barringer (5th great grand daughter)  
  9 Daughter (6th great grand daughter)  
8 Steve Barringer (5th great grand son)  
  m. Unknown  
8 Jonathon Barringer (5th great grand son)  
6 Randy Brooks b. _____ d. Unknown (great-great-great-grand son)  
  m. Leslie Friend m. Abt. 1942  
  m. Ernestine Constance Moore m. Aug. 9, 1951 b. Dec. 6, 1922  
7 Thomas Hall Barringer b. Abt. May 1943 (4th great grand son)  
  m. Ernestine Constance Moore m. August 9, 1951 b. Dec. 6, 1922  
7 Robert Moore Barringer b. June 23, 1952 (4th great grand son)  
  m. Jil Fox  
  Twin to Ralph Hamilton Barringer  
8 Stephen Fox Barringer (5th great grand son)  
8 Andrew Moore Barringer (5th great grand son)  
7 Ralph Hamilton Barringer b. June 23, 1952 (4th great grand son)  
  m. Sally Powell  
  m. Kay?  
  Twin to Robert Barringer  
8 Ellen Rachel Barringer (5th great grand daughter)  
8 Laura Beth Garringer (5th great grand daughter)  
7 Helen Susan Barringer (4th great grand daughter)  
  m. Jeffrey L. Gerhard b. April 8, 1946  
8 Chris Hamilton Gerhard b. March 12, 1981 (5th great grand son)  
8 Geoffrey Gerhard Gerhard b. Aug. 19, 1966 (5th great grand son)  
7 Helen Susan Ballinger b. Abt. 1955 (4th great grand daughter)  
  m. Jeffrey Lee Gerhard  
8 Chris Hamilton Gerhard b. March 12, 1981 (5th great grand son)  
8 Sean Geoffrey Gerhard (5th great grand son)  
6 Amelia Scott Barringer (great-great-great-grand daughter)  
  m. Straley  
7 Lee Barringer (4th great grand daughter)  
  m. Hubert  
7 Chris Barringer (4th great grand daughter)  
8 Daughter (5th great grand daughter)  
7 Steve Barringer (4th great grand son)  
  m. Unknown  
7 Jonathon Barringer (4th great grand son)  
3 Lewis Greene Pine b. Oct. 03, 1838 (grand son)  
  Killed in the Civil War near Lynchburg  
  m. Charley Anna Parker m. Aug. 9, 1866  
4 Lillian May Pine b. Abt 1872 (great-grand daughter)  
  m. Otto Bolds m. Abt 1902 b. Abt. 1870  
5 Merritt Herschel Bolds b. Feb. 5, 1906 d. April 1965 (great-great-grand son)
   Twin to Merle Bolds
5 Merle Bolds b. Feb. 5, 1906 d. Unknown (great-great-grand son)
   m. Mary Lillian Clark m. Sept. 5, 1894 b. July 5, 1874 d. March 12, 1936
   *Moved to and Lived near Mesa and Gilbert, AZ. sometime is 1887.
5 Winfred G. Pine b. Dec. 5, 1896 (great-great-grand daughter)
6 Merritt J. Kolding b. Jan. 27, 1917 (great-great-grand daughter)
6 Charles Alfred Kolding b. July 5, 1919 (great-great-grand son)
6 Harley M. Kolding b. April 27, 1926 (great-great-grand son)
5 Evelyn M. Pine b. Sept. 13, 1898 d. April 28, 1918 (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Charles Alfred Pine b. June 1, 1901 (great-great-grand son)
   m. Ida Marian Bond m. Nov. 24, 1929 b. Aug. 12, 1909
6 Bonnie Eileen Pine b. Oct. 16, 1931 (great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Phillip Earl Modesitt m. April 2, 1953 d. Dec. 18, 1977
   m. Harry Sutton Amster m. Jan 12 1984
7 Phillip Craig Modesitt b. July 30, 1956 (4th great grand son)
8 Greta Kristan Modesit b. Nov. 24, 1984 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Phillip James Modesitt b. Nov. 21, 1989 (5th great grand son)
7 David Bruce Modesitt b. Nov. 17, 1957 (4th great grand son)
   m. Valerie Lorainne Lacy m. Nov. 21, 1988 b. Dec. 10, 1956
6 Marian Elaine Pine b. Dec. 8, 1936 (great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Elmer Garth Lamb m. Dec. 10, b. July. 1930
7 William Todd Lamb b. Nov. 3, 1956 (4th great grand son)
8 Tiesha Marcell Lamb b. April 26, 1981 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Tanner Todd Lamb b. Sept. 26, 1982 (5th great grand son)
7 Tina Loraine Lamb b. July 1, 1958 (4th great grand daughter)
8 Rockford Ray Riggs IV b. Aug. 12, 1980 (5th great grand son)
8 Justin Garth Riggs b. April 12, 1982 (5th great grand son)
8 Chad Corey Riggs b. July 1, 1983 (5th great grand son)
8 Chanteal R. Riggs b. Oct. 11, 1987 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Colton Treavor Riggs b. March 28, 1990 (5th great grand son)
7 Ty Scot Lamb b. Oct 22 1960 (4th great grand son)
8 Andrea Lynn Lamb b. Dec 08 1981 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Tyler Shane Lamb b. Aug 06 1984 (5th great grand son)
8 Amanda Lea Lamb b. Jul 16 1990 (5th great grand daughter)
6 Alfred Stanley Pine b. Oct 28, 1939 (great-great-grand son)
   m. Margaret Norene Trimble m. June 10 1960 b. Mar 27 1941
7 Lynn Norene Pine b. June 16, 1961 (4th great grand daughter)
   m. J. Carnell Jackson m. April 25, 1981 b. March 6, 1857
8 Ashley Lynn Jackson b. March 8, 1984 (5th great grand daughter)
8 J. Ryan Jackson b. Sept. 7, 1985 (5th great grand son)
8 Brooke Norene Jackson b. Oct. 7, 1988 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Camilyn Lois Jackson b. June 17, 1991 (5th great grand daughter)
8 Hannah Marian Jackson b. May 18, 1994 (5th great grand daughter)
7 Brent Stanley Pine b. Aug. 26, 1963 (4th great grand son)  
m. Vickie Christine Sheldon m. July 8, 1989 b. June 12, 1966  
8 Tawny Christine (Franks) Pine b. March 7, 1985 (5th great grand daughter)  
*Adopted By Brent May 9, 1990  
8 Teal Madison Pine b. Feb. 5, 1991 (5th great grand daughter)  
8 Torrey Marion Pine b. Jan. 30, 1997 (5th great grand son)  
m. Sherri Ann Ayersman m. Nov 04 1989 b. Dec 30 1963  
8 Cody Brian Pine b. June 25, 1991 (5th great grand son)  
8 Shelby Brian Pine b. Jan. 22, 1993 (5th great grand daughter)  
8 Kassidy Sherri Pine b. March 6, 1996 (5th great grand daughter)  

6 Charles Edward Clouthier b. Sept. 9, 1932 (great-great-great-grand son)  
m. Gwen Speer m. July 20, 1963 b. August 30, 1940  
7 Scott Charles Clouthier b. August 6, 1965 (4th great grand son)  
Twin to David Edward Clouthier  
7 David Edward Clouthier b. August 6, 1965 (4th great grand son)  
m. Mary Schnedar m. August 31, 1991  
Twin to Scott Charles Clouthier  
m. Barbara Marie Ten Hope m. Dec. 26, 1960 b. May 1, 1938  
7 Michael Paul Clouthier b. June 21, 1963 (4th great grand son)  
m. Whitney Anne Hudspeth m. Aug. 6, 1988  
8 Thomas Robert Clouthier b. July 23, 1992 (5th great grand son)  
8 Austin Michael Clouthier b. May 24 1994 (5th great grand son)  
7 Jeffrey Robert Clouthier b. May 25 1965 (4th great grand son)  
m. Jodi Marie Bay m. Sep 26 1992  
8 Kyle Robert Clouthier b. Dec 9 1993 (5th great grand son)  
7 John Andrew Clouthier b. Nov 16 1967 (4th great grand son)  
m. Marcia Ann Lowry m. Jul 10 1993  
7 Christine Marie Clouthier b. Oct 29 1970 (4th great grand daughter)  
7 Steven John Clouthier b. Aug 23 1974 (4th great grand son)  

4 Harry Pine (great-grand son)  
3 Nancy Jane Pine b. Nov. 14, 1840 (grand daughter)  
m. Lydia Darling m. Oct. 1, 1874 b. 1851 d. March 30, 1936  
[daughter of Joseph Darling and Harriet Vermillion]  
4 Minnie Pine b. Feb. 13, 1876 (great-grand daughter)  
4 Blanchie Pine b. Nov. 25, 1881 (great-grand daughter)  
4 Vesta Pine b. June 20, 1883 (great-grand daughter)  
m. ? DeWitt m. Unknown  
3 Ruthis Frances Pine b. 1844 (grand daughter)  
3 Christopher A. Pine b. April 5, 1855 (grand son)  
4 James Pine (great-grand son)  
5 Leroy Pine (great-great-grand son)
6 Ronald E. Pine (great-great-great-grand son)
3 Josephine Elizabeth Pine b. April 22, 1856 d. 1929 (grand daughter)
m. John R. Russell m. March 9, 1881 b. 1856 d. 1940
m. Ella Leffingwell b. Aug. 4, 1869 d. Oct. 10, 1913
  [daughter of William M. Leffingwell and Mary Susan Lambert]
4 Herman Pine b. Feb. 29, 1892 d. March 21, 1894 (great-grand son)
4 Howard Pine b. April 30, 1893 d. Sept. 18, 1895 (great-grand son)
m. Marie Miller
4 Florence Pine b. Aug. 29, 1898 d. March 18, 1982 (great-grand daughter)
m. Carl David McClung b. April 13, 1899 d. Feb. 21, 1943
5 Paul Clayton McClung b. Aug. 16, 1920 (great-great-grand son)
m. Maxine L. Ellington m. July 9, 1950
5 Norma Jean McClung b. July 1, 1924 (great-great-grand daughter)
6 George Steven McGuire b. Nov 12, 1948 (great-great-great-grand son)
6 Jeffery Carl McGuire b. Dec. 11, 1951 (great-great-great-grand son)
m. Karen Lynn Hinklin m. Sept. 25, 1975
m. Milinda Berringer m. January 18, 197
m. William Eugene Diehl m. March 14, 1975 b. July 12, 1953
  7 Sara Louise Diehl b. Oct. 29, 1979 (4th great grand daughter)
  7 Brian Matthew Diehl b. Dec. 16, 1981 (4th great grand son)
5 Teddy Charles McClung b. Jan. 22, 1931 (great-great-grand son)
m. Margaret Rinderle m. July 9, 1954
4 Clarence "Mike" Pine b. May 1, 1900 d. May 14, 1893 (great-grand son)
m. Effie McFarlan
m. Harry Lord
4 W. M. Pine b. Apr. 18, 1904 d. July 28, 1905 (great-grand son)
4 Bertha Pine b. Oct. 5, 1906 (great-grand daughter)
m. Edward Jacob Nowalk
4 Ralph Pine b. Sept 1, 1912 d. July 4, 1980 (great-grand son)
m. Elsie Mae Tolle
2 John Pine b. 1813? d. 1836? (son)
m. Jane Gwinn m. June 16, 1832 b. 1813 d. About 1839/40
  [daughter of Robert Gwinn and Sarah (Sallie) Thompson]
Killed by a raft on Coal River.
3 Mary Margaret Pine b. October 7, 1835 d. Feb. 14. 1894 (grand daughter)
  [son of Simeon Riner and Polly Mary Thompson]
4 Samuel H. Riner b. Aug. 4, 1857 d. 1857 (great-grand son)
4 Sarah Elizabeth Riner b. April 18, 1860 d. July 5, 1930 (great-grand daughter)
m. Rufus Rathbun m. Nov. 5, 1894
He never married
4 Simeon L. Riner b. Jan. 12, 1866 d. Feb. 27, 1897 (great-grand son)
m. Polly Mary Thompson
Polly:

It is possible there was a typo error and she may have been the wife of his
grandfather.
4 Wellington Hinchman Riner b. April 5, 1875 d. Dec. 25, 1971 (great-grand son)
[daughter of Marion C. Ballard and Kate Hargess Humphreys]
m. Mary Virginia Hinchman m. March 16, 1957 d. Sept. 15, 1996
m. Zelma Bobbit Evans m. May 15, 1946 d. Feb. 18, 1961
5 Mary Elizabeth Riner b. May 2, 1918 d. Feb. 16, 1978 (great-great-grand
daughter)
6 Thomas Riner Witten b. April 5, 1942 (great-great-great-grand son)
m. Linda Garrison
m. Linda Marti
7 Lisa Noel Witten (4th great grand daughter)
7 Rebecca Nicole Witten b. Sept. 30, 1975 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Jennifer Witten b. April 23, 1984 (4th great grand daughter)
6 Richard Kenneth Witten b. Oct. 29, 1944 (great-great-great-grand son)
m. Harry Adam Trautmann III m. Oct. 29, 1977
7 Christy Vaughn Findlay b. March 17, 1982 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Ann Caroline Findlay b. Aug. 12, 1986 (4th great grand daughter)
6 Elizabeth Leigh Fox b. Dec. 25, 1956 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
m. Alan Mahanes m. June 9, 1984
5 Margery Katherine Riner b. May 29, 1921 (great-great-grand daughter)
m. William Karl Wickline m. June 28, 1940
m. Rebecca Trambill
7 Christine Wickline b. Oct. 23, 1967 (4th great grand daughter)
m. Carlton Nichols Casey Jr.
8 Keegan Patrick Casey b. Sept. 1996 (5th great grand son)
7 Gretchen Denise Wickline b. April 17, 1973 (4th great grand daughter)
6 Nancy Ann Wickline b. April 4, 1952 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
m. John Ralph Stafford m. June 1, 1974
7 Adam Stafford b. Nov. 11, 1978 (4th great grand son)
7 Laura Stafford b. Nov. 20, 1982 (4th great grand daughter)
5 Ruth Beatrice Riner b. April 30, 1923 (great-great-grand daughter)
m. Veronica Racine d. April 25, 1998
6 Wade Hampton Riner Jr. b. Feb. 28, 1960 (great-great-great-grand son)
m. Cindy Fay Chandler
7 Justin Lee Riner b. July 10, 1984 (4th great grand son)
6 Karen Lynn Riner b. Aug. 29, 1962 (great-great-great-grand daughter)
6 Elaine Lee Riner b. March 22, 1964 (great-great-grand daughter)
m. John Carroll
m. Paul Riegler m. July 3, 1988
7 John (Johnny) Lee Carroll Jr. b. Nov. 6, 1983 (4th great grand son)
7 Stephanie Riegler b. Dec. 7, 1987 (4th great grand daughter)
7 Joshua Paul Riegler b. Feb. 6, 1989 (4th great grand son)
7 John (Johnny) Lee Riner b. Nov. 10, 1992 (4th great grand son)
3 Sarah Jane Pine b. 1837 (grand daughter)
[son of St. Clair Humphreys and Barbara Miller]
4 Mary Jane Humphreys b. 1858 d. 1945 (great-grand daughter)
m. Hugh Caperton Mann m. 1879 b. 1852 d. 1929
5 Robert Mann b. 1886 d. 1954 (great-great-grand son)
Never married.
5 Orville Mann (great-great-grand son)
5 Everette Mann (great-great-grand son)
m. Lou Reed
5 William Mann (great-great-grand son)
m. Mamie Runyon
5 Ira Mann (great-great-grand son)
m. Alice Bishop
5 Lillie Ann Mann (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Ernest Mann (great-great-grand son)
5 Wilbur Hayes Mann (great-great-grand son)
4 Elizabeth Cora Humphreys b. 1861 or 2 (great-grand daughter)
m. Oscar C. Miller m. 1892
5 Delle Miller (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Pearl Miller (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Hugh Miller (great-great-grand son)
5 Carl Miller (great-great-grand son)
4 William O. Humphreys b. 1865 (great-grand son)
m. Levina Ellen Miller m. 1880
5 Etta May Humphreys (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Edmond C. Humphreys (great-great-grand son)
5 Gladys Humphreys (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Mary Humphreys (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Ruth Humphreys (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Elouise Humphreys (great-great-grand daughter)
   m. Gilkerson
5 Eula Humphreys (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Annie Humphreys (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Harmon Humphreys (great-great-grand son)
5 Catherine Humphreys (great-great-grand daughter)
4 Charles Lewis Humphreys b. Oct. 27, 1867 d. 1964 (great-grand son)
   m. Rosa (Rose) M. Miller m. 1893
   [daughter of Susan Ballard Miller]
5 Roxie Humphreys b. _____ d. Mid 1950's (great-great-grand daughter)
5 Alberta (Bertie) L. Humphreys b. March 4, 1897 d. June 8, 1984 (great-great-
   grand daughter)
   m. Grover Lee Forbes m. 1920
   Grover:
      6 Charles Lee Forbes b. 1925 d. January 8, 1985 (great-great-great-grand
         son)
      m. June Forbes
      7 Martha Forbes (4th great grand daughter)
         m. Edward Marsh
   He lives in Beckley, West Virginia
5 Lacy Stewart Humphreys (great-great-grand son)
2 Robert N. Pine Jr. b. 1815 d. Aug. 12, 1886 (son)
   Teacher
2 Elizabeth Pine b. 1816 d. Nov. 15, 1890 (daughter)
3 James Allen Keys b. Abt. 1845 (grand son)
3 Joseph R. Keys b. Abt. 1847 (grand son)
3 Humphery B. Keys b. Jan. 19, 1852 (grand son)
   m. Susan Gardner m. July 2, 1882
4 Lula Keys (great-grand daughter)
   m. Edgar Lynch
4 Gertrude (Gertie) Keys (great-grand daughter)
   m. Henry Lynch
4 James Keys (great-grand son)
   m. Mattie Kershner
4 Dora Keys (great-grand daughter)
   m. Winters Kershner
4 Aaimee Keys (great-grand daughter)
   m. Harry Gunn m. July 18, 18??
4 Clarence Keys (great-grand son)
4 Cora (Zora) Keys (great-grand daughter)
4 Bessie Keys (great-grand daughter)
4 Lillian Keys (great-grand daughter)
4 Florence Keys b. 1889 (great-grand daughter)
3 Elvina Keys b. Oct. 24, 1858 (grand daughter)
   m. George Lake White m. Jan. 13, 1892
4 Ernest K. White b. Nov. 8, 1892 (great-grand son)
4 Clarence White b. April 12, 1894 (great-grand son)
4 Lester White b. June 28, 1895 (great-grand son)
4 Guy Rodgers White b. Dec. 28, 1896 (great-grand son)
4 William White b. March 20, 1899 (great-grand son)
4 Jesse Rufus White b. Feb. 6, 1901 d. July 14, 1901 (great-grand son)
3 Bindever Keys b. Abt. 1860 (grand son)
3 Gershom B. Keys b. 1864 (grand son)
   m. Amanda Nickell b. 1811
   [daughter of George Nickell and Margaret Nelson]
3 Mary Arminta Keys b. Abt. 1866 (grand daughter)
   m. R. D. Rimel
DOCUMENTS

As much as possible, I have tried to arrange these documents according to subject starting with marriages. If you have documents that are not listed in this section, I would suggest you send copies of them to Bill Pine so he will have them for the next book. Documents, such as these, help eliminate errors that creep in through word of mouth, which is based upon poor memories. It is our desire to make this book and future books as accurate as possible and you can help do this.

Bill Pine’s address is as follows.

Bill Pine
8000 Dick Elliott Road
Bryan, Texas 77805

His E-mail address is wmpine@earthlink.net

I would recommend you take a good look at his Web page. It is outstanding and much of the information you will find in this book is listed there. His Web page address is http://home.earthlink.net/~wmpine
MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE FOR GEORGE WASHINGTON PINE AND C. H. BUTTERFIELD

MARRIAGE LICENSE FOR GEORGE WASHINGTON PINE AND DIANNA HAYDEN

MARRIAGE LICENSE FOR ALEXANDER PINE AND ABIGAIL CHASE
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

STATE OF WISCONSIN,
COUNTY OF

MARRIAGE LICENSE FOR ALEXANDER PINE AND ABIGAIL CHASE

That on this 27th day of
the Residence of
in the
in the County of

in the presence of

and

was

an

and

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

were

w
MARRIAGE BOND FOR MADISON PYNE AND MAHALA SMITH

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS,

THAT we

Archibald (Boyle) and Sarah Pine

are held and firmly bound unto

Governor of Virginia and his successors,

in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, current money, and for the payment of which, well and truly to be made to the said Governor and his successors in office, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this fifteenth day of December, 1812.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Archibald Boyle and Mahala Smith of Monroe County, if therefore there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above Obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered

in the presence of

Archibald Boyle and Sarah Pine

MARRIAGE BOND FOR ARCHIBALD BOSTIC AND SARAH PINE

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS,

THAT we

Archibald (Boyle) and Sarah Pine

are held and firmly bound unto

Governor of Virginia and his successors,

in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, current money, and for the payment of which, well and truly to be made to the said Governor and his successors in office, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this fifteenth day of December, 1812.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Archibald Boyle and Sarah Pine of the county of Monroe. If therefore, there be no lawful cause or impediment to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered

Archibald (Boyle) and Sarah Pine

MARRIAGE BOND FOR ARCHIBALD BOSTIC AND SARAH PINE
MARRIAGE BOND FOR JOHN KEYS AND ELIZABETH PINE

KNOW all men by these presents, that we John Keys and Elizabeth Pine

are held and firmly bound unto Governor of Virginia, John Showen

in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, current money, and for the payment of which, well and truly to be made to
the said Governor and his successors in office, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and
severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 30th day of October, 1813.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas a marriage is shortly to be had and solemnized, between the above bound

John Keys

of the county of Monroe. If, therefore, there be no lawful cause or impediment to obstruct said marriage, then the
above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

John Showen

Signed, sealed and delivered 

in the presence of

MINISTER'S RETURN FOR MARRIAGE OF JOHN PINE AND JANE GWINN
Certificate of Marriage

State of West Virginia
Cabell County Commission Clerk's Office

J. BENJ. REXBIT, Clerk of the County Commission of Cabell County, West Virginia, and as such, the official
for the Marriage Records of said County, do hereby certify that it appears from said record, in
Marriage Register No. 3, Page No. 40,

Name: GARY WILLIAM MCCLARY
Age: 23
Born in: GREENBRIER CO. W.V.
County and State: Greenbrier County and State

Name: OLIVE BREWER
Age: 20
Born in: GREENBRIER CO. W.V.
County and State: Greenbrier County and State

Married at: HUNTINGTON
in the County of: MARTINSVILLE
and State of West Virginia, on the 22nd day of NOVEMBER 1908, by: MINISTER BOSLEY

Upon the Solemnization of the marriage of said parties, this
22ND day of NOVEMBER 1908

By:

MINISTER'S RETURN FOR AMOS CHASE AND HANNAH WELLS

Lewis County, State of Missouri

I, James W. Sillian, a minister of the Gospel, did
on the 17th day of January 1838 solemnize the
Act of Matrimony between Amos Chase,
and Hannah W. Wells, both of the County and
State above written, to-wit: Under my hand, I have
hereunto set this 17th day of January 1838
James W. Sillian

Recorded February 17th, 1838

MINISTER'S RETURN FOR AMOS CHASE AND HANNAH WELLS
Certificate of Marriage

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE No.

The State of Ohio, Lawrence County, ss:

I do hereby certify that on the 19th day of October A.D., 1928

I solemnized the marriage of Mr. William Pine

with Mrs. Lydia Darling

Filed and recorded December 1829

Wm. W. Thompson
Probate Judge.

The State of Ohio, Lawrence County, ss:

I, Fred E. Payne, Judge of the Probate Court

within and for the County of Lawrence and State of Ohio, do hereby certify that the

foregoing is correctly copied from the marriage record in this Court, where the same

is kept in pursuance of law.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto signed my name

and affixed the Seal of said Probate Court,

at Ironton, Ohio, this 19th day of

June, A.D. 1929

Fred E. Payne
Probate Judge

By Helen P. Carver
Deputy Clerk

MARRIAGE LICENSE FOR WILLIAM PINE AND LYDIA DARLING
MARRIAGE BOND FOR GREEN V. PINE AND MARY ANN KEATLEY

State of West Virginia, Kanawha County, on the 3. day of April, A.D. 1854.
I, John Smith, Clerk of the County Court of Kanawha County, in the State of West Virginia, do certify, that after an examination of the Marriage Records of the said county, I find that James McGuire Pine and Elizabeth Thompson were married on the first day of October, 1854, and that James McBrown performed the marriage ceremony.
In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal.

[Signature]
Kanawha County Clerk.
To the Clerk of the Court of
Monroe in the State of Virginia.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the following is a correct Statement of a
Marriage solemnized by me in the County aforesaid:

Date of Marriage, Nov. 4, 1856
Place of Marriage, Monroe County, Va.
Full Names of Parties married, Robert McClary and Isabella Pine.
Age of Husband, 27 years
Age of Wife, 21 years
Condition of Husband, (widowed or single,) Widower
Condition of Wife, (widowed or single,) Single
Place of Husband's Birth, Monroe County, Va.
Place of Wife's Birth, Monroe County, Va.
Place of Husband's Residence, Monroe County, Va.
Place of Wife's Residence, Monroe County, Va.
Names of Husband's Parents, Robert McClary and Baby Long.
Names of Wife's Parents, Sally Pine.
Occupation of Husband, Miller.

Given under my hand as a Minister of the Methodist Church
(legally authorized to solemnize Marriages,) this Fourth
day of December A. D. 1856

MINISTER'S RETURN FOR ROBERT MCCLARY AND ISABELLA PINE

Know all men by these presents—That we
James McGuiire Pine and Elizabeth Mahan
are held and firmly bound unto John H. Floyd, Esq. Governor of the
Commonwealth of Virginia, for the time being, and his successors, for the use of the Commonwealth, in the sum
of one hundred and fifty dollars; for which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our Heirs,
Executors, and Administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated
this 18th day of September, 1853.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such,
That whereas, a Marriage is shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound
James McGuiire Pine and Elizabeth Mahan
of this County: Now if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above obligation to be
void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Witnesses:

MINISTER'S RETURN FOR JAMES MCGUIRE PINE AND ELIZABETH MAHAN
Know all men by these presents that we Robert Pine Jr. of Rockbridge County are held and firmly bound unto the commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of fifty pounds lawful money to the payment whereof we bind ourselves our heirs Executors and Administrators jointly and severally by these presents sealed with our Seals and signed in witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands this 24th day of May 1795.

The condition of this above Obligation is such that Whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Robert Pine Jr. and Mary Cammock having above the age of 21 years by the information of John McKey of said County of Rockbridge. If therefore there be lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above Obligation to be void and the same to remain in full force.

[Signature]
Robert Pine Jr.

[Signature]
Jared McKey
KNOW all men by these presents that we, Robert Pine and Nancy Cottle, are held and firmly bound unto William H. Cabell, Esquire, Governor of Virginia, and his successors, for the use of the commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed and dated this 16th day of June, 1807.

THE condition of the above obligation is such that whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Robert Pine and Nancy Cottle,

in the county, if therefore, there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed and delivered in the presence of

Robert Pine

Nancy Cottle

MARRIAGE BOND FOR ROBERT PINE AND NANCY COTTLE
This certifies that
Amos Pine of
Huggins State of Missouri,
and Ida Watson of
Geraldine State of Missouri
were united in
Holy Matrimony

At Bride's residence on the Seventeenth
day of September, AD 1902, by authority of
a license bearing date the Fifteenth day of
September, AD 1902, and issued by the
Recorder of Deeds of Wright County, Missouri.

Witness my signature:

[L. H. Huggins]
Minister of the gospel,
Geraldine, Missouri.

Witnessed:
Luther Watson
Walter Pine

MARRIAGE LICENSE FOR AMOS PINE AND IDA WATSON
MARRIAGE LICENSE FOR THOMAS ALLEN AND EMMA J. PINE

STATE OF IOWA, Adair County—ee:

License is hereby granted to any person authorized to solemnize Marriages according to the laws of said State to join in Marriage Thomas Allen and Emma J. Pine of the County aforesaid, and the person joining them in Marriage is also required to make due return of the Certificate annexed to the Circuit Court within ninety days of the union of the parties, time and place of Marriage, and by whom solemnized.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and sealed the seal of the said Court at my office in Greenfield, in said County, this the 10th day of March A.D. 1887.

[Signature]

Clerk Circuit Court.

RETURN OF MARRIAGE LICENSE

To the Clerk of the Circuit Court, of Adair County.

This Certifies, That on the 13th day of March A.D. 1887 at Greenwich, in said County, according to law, and by authority, I duly JOINED IN MARRIAGE Thomas Allen and Emma J. Pine of said County, and the same is now in my office.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, The above to be a true copy of the return of solemnization of the Marriage of Mr. Thomas Allen to Miss Emma J. Pine as filed in my office, this 14th day of March A.D. 1887.

[Signature]

Clerk Circuit Court.
**DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR ALEXANDER PINE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS</th>
<th>MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>FULL NAME</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DATE OF BIRTH</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>OCCUPATION</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BIRTHPLACE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NAME OF FATHER</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LENGTH OF RESIDENCE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DATE OF BURIAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SIGNATURE OF UNDERTAKER</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DATE OF DEATH**

- **Month**: 11
- **Day**: 21
- **Year**: 1910

**Cause of Death**

- **Contributory**
- **Residence**:
- **Length of Residence**: (For hospitals, institutions, transients, or recent residents)
- **Place of Burial or Removal**: [Name of Cemetery]
- **Date of Burial**: 11, 1910

**Occupation**: Former

**Contributory**

- **Residence**:
- **Length of Residence**: (For hospitals, institutions, transients, or recent residents)
- **Place of Burial or Removal**: [Name of Cemetery]
- **Date of Burial**: 11, 1910
DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR DIANNA STOKER

**Copy of Death Record**

- **Name in full:** DIANNA L. STOKER
- **Date of Death:** February 14, 1931
- **Place of Death:** Winona
- **Surname:** Stoken
- **Color:** White
- **Condition:** Widow
- **Occupation:** Unknown
- **Cause of Death:** Arterio sclerosis
- **Place of Birth:** Winona, 9th, 1850
- **Father:** Samuel Hayden
- **Mother:** Nancy Hall
- **State of Minnesota, County of Winona**

__IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said County at Winona Minnesota, September 19, 1931__

**Vital Statistics Administrator**

---

**DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR JAMES MCGUIRE PINE**

- **Surname:** PINE
- **Color:** White
- **Condition:** Old age
- **Occupation:** Unknown
- **Cause of Death:** Old age
- **Place of Birth:** Ohio
- **Date of Death:** October 21, 1915

---

**STATE OF MINNESOTA**

**County of Winona**

- **Date of Birth:** August 9, 1850
- **Father:** Samuel Hayden
- **Mother:** Nancy Hall
- **State of Birth:** Pennsylvania
- **Place of Birth:** Unknown
- **State of Residence:** Minnesota

---

**ADMINISTRATOR'S CERTIFIED COPY OF DEATH RECORD**

- **Cause of Death:** Arterio sclerosis
- **Date of Birth:** February 16, 1931
- **Date of Death:** February 14, 1931
- **Date Issued by Vital Registrar:** February 14, 1931

---

**STATE OF MINNESOTA**

- **County of Winona**
- **Mother:** Nancy Hall
- **Father:** Samuel Hayden
- **State of Birth:** Pennsylvania
- **Place of Birth:** Unknown
- **State of Residence:** Minnesota

---

**IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said County at Winona Minnesota, September 19, 1931**

**Vital Statistics Administrator**
DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR BESSIE DRUM PINE

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES • REGISTRAR-RECORDER/COUNTY CLERK

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

38519055395

STATE PERSONAL DATA

NAME: BETTY WHITE
SEX: FEMALE
WHITE
DATE OF BIRTH: JANUARY 27, 1908
PLACE OF BIRTH: KANSAS

DECEASED PERSONAL DATA

NAME: CHARLES DRUM PINE
SEX: MALE
DATE OF BIRTH: JANUARY 27, 1908
PLACE OF BIRTH: ILLINOIS

PLACE OF DEATH

MAGNOLIA GARDENS CONV. HOSPITAL
17227 ST MISSION BLVD
MISSION HILLS
LOS ANGELES, CA 91343

CAUSE OF DEATH

APPENDICITIS
53

INJURY INFORMATION

LOCATION: MISSION HILLS, CA
INCIDENT: COLLABORATIVE DEATH CERTIFICATION

CORONERS

CONLEY

REGISTRAR

J.E. CONLEY

OCT 16 2000

CONNER 066705

DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR BESSIE DRUM PINE
DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR DIANNA STOKER

Copy of Death Record

The State of Minnesota

Date of Record: October 21, 1915

Name in full: DIANNA STOKER

Date of Death: April 16, 1931

Place of Death: Winona, Minnesota

Place of Residence: Winona, Minnesota

Condition: Arterio sclerosis

Cause of Death: Arterio sclerosis

Mother: Nancy Hall

Father: Samuel Hayden

Place of Birth: Pennsylvania

Place of Residence: Winona, Minnesota

Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Date of Birth: August 9, 1850

Place of Marriage: Pennsylvania

Place of Burial: Winona, Minnesota

DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR JAMES MCGUIRE PINE

Copy of Death Record

The State of Minnesota

Date of Record: October 21, 1915

Name in full: JAMES MCGUIRE PINE

Date of Death: April 16, 1931

Place of Death: Winona, Minnesota

Place of Residence: Winona, Minnesota

Condition: Arterio sclerosis

Cause of Death: Arterio sclerosis

Mother: Nancy Hall

Father: Samuel Hayden

Place of Birth: Pennsylvania

Place of Residence: Winona, Minnesota

Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Date of Birth: August 9, 1850

Place of Marriage: Pennsylvania

Place of Burial: Winona, Minnesota
DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR BESSIE DRUM PINE
DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR LYDIA DARLING PINE
**DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR HANNAH M. CHASE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Registration of Deaths</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No. 119</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. Full name of deceased.</th>
<th>Hannah M. Chase</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. Maiden name, (if wife or widow)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Color</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Sex</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Race (A)</td>
<td>American</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Occupation of deceased</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Age (years, months, and days)</td>
<td>83 yrs. 6 mo. 27 days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Name of father</td>
<td>Thomas Wells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Birthplace of father</td>
<td>Al.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Name of mother</td>
<td>Mary Wells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Birthplace of mother</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Name of husband or deceased</td>
<td>Anna Chase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Date of birth or deceased</td>
<td>1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Date of death</td>
<td>April 23rd, 1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Residence at time of death</td>
<td>General Hospital, New York, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Cause of death</td>
<td>Primary: Cancer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Place of death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Duration of disease</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. War the deceased or soldier or sailor in the service of the United States</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Place of burial</td>
<td>Wintercress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Name of undertaker or other person conducting burial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Date of certificate</td>
<td>April 18th, 1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. No. burial permit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Date of burial permit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Other important facts not related</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR ROBERT HARVEY PINE
# Death Certificate for Harrison Pine

## Personal Information
- **Name**: Harrison Pine
- **Sex**: Male
- **Race**: White
- **Color or Race**: English, Middle Eastern
- **Present Address**: 1234 Mockingbird Lane, Des Moines, IA 50304
- **Next of Kin**:
  - **Name**: Ethel Pine
  - **Address**: 5678 Oak Street, Altoona, IA 50009

## Medical Information
- **Date of Death**: January 19, 2001
- **Place of Death**: Hospital, Des Moines, IA
- **City**: Des Moines
- **County**: Polk
- **State**: Iowa

## Cause of Death
- **Immediate**: Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease
- **Underlying**: Congestive heart failure

## Additional Information
- **Certified for burial or cremation**: Yes
- **Certification**: By Dr. Mary Smith, M.D.
- **Witness**: John Doe

## Certification
- **Issuing Authority**: State of Iowa
- **Certificate Number**: 0017
- **Date of Registration**: January 2001
- **Issuing Officer**: Thomas J. Vilsack, Governor

---

**WARNING**: It is illegal to duplicate this copy.
STATE OF OHIO
FEDERAL OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR WILLIAM PINE
DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR CHESTER PINE
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

To all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

Whereas, Alexander Pine, of Fillmore County, Territory of Minnesota, 

he represented in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE of Brownsville, 

whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said 

Alexander Pine, 

according to the provisions of the 

Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for 

the South half of the South East quarter of Section One, 

and the South half of the South East quarter of Section Eight, 

Territory of Louisiana, one hundred and two, of George 

Laxd, in the Parish of Land, formerly belonging to 

Sale at Brownsville, show that Alexander Pine, 

therein one hundred and sixty acres, 

according to the official plot of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, 

which said tract have been purchased by the said Alexander Pine.

NOW KNOW YE, that the 

United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said 

Alexander Pine, 

and to his heirs, the said tract above described, To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, 

immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said 

Alexander Pine, 

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony whereof, I, 

James Buchanan, 

President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the City of Washington, on the day of April 

and of the Independence of the United States the 

BY THE PRESIDENT, 

James Buchanan, 

Secretary.

Recorder of the General Land Office.

DEED TO ALEXANDER PINE IN MINNESOTA
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

To all to whom these Presents shall come, greeting:

Whereas Amos Chase, of Grant County, Wisconsin,

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE of Mineral Point

whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Amos Chase,

according to the provisions of the

Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands; for the South East quarter of the North East quarter, a section thereon, in Township four, North, Range two, in the eighteenth of lands subject to sale at Mineral Point, Wisconsin, containing forty acres,

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Amos Chase;

NOW KNOW YE, That the

United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Amos Chase

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Amos Chase

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, FRANKLIN PIERCE

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the

day of , 18__

in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and

in the Independence of the United States the

BY THE PRESIDENT:

FRANKLIN PIERCE

By K. C. Baldwin, At Secretary.


DEED AMOS CHASE - WISCONSIN
INDENTURE OF JAMES MCGUIRE PINE AND ADDISON DUNLAP
INDENTURE FOR MADISON PYNE
IN THE COURT OF MONROE COUNTY, NO. 2

The estate of Martha Gaston, John Munn, and John Munn, and all persons interested in said estate, will take notice that the said John Munn and Sally, his wife, have executed and delivered the within instrument to the said George Munn, and the same is admitted to be recorded.

John Munn

Monroe County Court, O. C. Order No. 2, 1855.

The estate of Martha Gaston, John Munn, and Sally, his wife, interest in said estate, will take notice that the said John Munn and Sally, his wife, have executed and delivered the within instrument to the said George Munn, and the same is admitted to be recorded.
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Certificate
No. 49864

Whereas William Pine of Fillmore County, Minnesota Territory

in the General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Chatfield,

whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said William Pine, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North-East fractional Quarter of the North-East Quarter of Section No. Two Hundred and Sixty North of Range Number Four in the District of lands subject to sale in Chatfield, Minnesota Territory, consisting of Thirty-Seven Acres and Ninety-two Hundredths of an acre,

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said land, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said William Pine.

NOW KNOW YE, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such cases made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said William Pine

and to his heirs, the said tract where described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said William Pine, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony Whereof, I, James Buchanan, President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the City of Washington, the First day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty, and of the Independence of the United States the Eighth and Third.

By the President: James Buchanan

J. B. Leonard

Recorder of the General Land Office.

DEED TO WILLIAM PINE IN MINNESOTA
INDENTURE BETWEEN MADISON PYNE AND ANDERSON BROWN
Land Patent Report

Patent Description

Cancelled: N  
Document Nr.: 23649  
Misc. Document Nr.:  
Patentee Name: CHASE AMOS  
Warrantee Name:  
Authority: April 24, 1850: Cash Entry Sale (3 Stat. 566)  
Signature Present: Y  
Mettes/Bounds: N  
Subsurface Reserved: N  
Signature Date: 11/10/1855  
Survey Date:  
Land Office: MINERAL POINT  
Comments:  

Legal Land Descriptions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sect/Blk</th>
<th>Township</th>
<th>Range</th>
<th>Fract.</th>
<th>Meridian</th>
<th>Acres</th>
<th>Counties</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SE1/4</td>
<td>4-N</td>
<td>6-W</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>4TH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN - 1831</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>GRANT</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The electronic image of the Federal land patent record described above is maintained by the BLM in a TIFF format. You will need an image viewer to view the document. Image viewer plug-ins are available that allow you to view documents within your web browser. However, if you do not have an image viewer plug-in, you may save the document on your computer and use any TIFF compatible image viewer. To get more information about obtaining freeware or low-cost image viewer plug-ins click here.

LAND GRANT FOR AMOS CHASE - WISCONSIN
1. Robert Pine of the County of Monument and State of Virginia to make this my last Will and Testament.

2. I desire that my wife, Nancy Pine, shall have a bed and other clothing sufficient to keep her warm, etc. until her death. I wish it then to be sold and the proceeds to be applied to the defraying of her funeral expenses.

3. I wish all my property to be sold by my executor herein-after named at my death, and all my debts paid, and the net proceeds to be paid to my widow.

4. The widow shall be paid at interest, with any estate herein-to have the benefit of said interest to be paid unto her semi-annually until her death, when I wish the principal to be applied to the payment of her funeral expenses.

5. I do appoint John D. McNeil, my executor, to this my last will.

I hereby declare this to be my last will and testament, revoking all former wills by me heretofore made. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal, August 23, 1849.

Signed, sealed, and acknowledged.

Attest:

John A. Chase
Joseph P. McNeil
John D. McNeil

Monument, Reservoir, 1849. The last will of Pine, as signed and proven by the Rev. J. P. McNeil and John D. McNeil, is declared to be true and the same is ordained to be received. The witness that attested the same, viz., the undersigned, refuses to take upon himself the execution of said will.

Respectfully,

Geo. N.B. Chase

463

No. 2. What was your post office at enlistment? Answer. Charles Town, Calhoun Co., Ohio.

No. 3. State your wife's full name and her maiden name. Answer. Lydia Pine, Pennsylvania Darlington.

No. 4. When, where, and by whom were you married? Answer: 1st of Oct. 1874 at Laurens, South Carolina, by Amos Griffith, Esq.

No. 5. Is there any official or church record of your marriage? Answer: Yes, where? Answer.

No. 6. Were you previously married? If so, state the name of your former wife, the date of the marriage, and the place and date of her death or divorce. If there was more than one previous marriage, let your answer include all former wives. Answer.

No. 7. If your present wife was married before her marriage to you, state the name of your former husband, the date of such marriage, and the place and date of his death or divorce, and state whether he ever rendered any military or naval service, and, if so, give name of the organization in which he served. If she was married more than once before her marriage to you, let your answer include all former husbands. Answer: My wife never was married before our marriage, Oct. 1st, 1874.

No. 8. Are you now living with your wife, or has there been a separation? Answer: Living with my wife, no separation.

No. 9. State the names and dates of birth of all your children, living or dead. Answer: All living.

Date: March 23rd, 1875

(Signature) W. M. Pine

WILLIAM PINE'S APPLICATION FOR A PENSION
### Roster of Wisconsin Volunteers

#### War of the Rebellion, 1861-1865

**33rd Regiment Infantry, Company E**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RESIDENCE</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>REMARKS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Morrow, John</td>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Aug 1, 65</td>
<td>Died Jan 2, 65, Memphis, Tenn., disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orr, William</td>
<td>Tifton</td>
<td>Aug 1, 65</td>
<td>Died Feb. 2, 65, disability</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paine, Robert H.</td>
<td>Tifton</td>
<td>Aug 2, 65</td>
<td>Corp. Sergt.; M. O. Aug. 9, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn, Thomas</td>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Jan 23, 66</td>
<td>Trans. to Co. H, 11th Wis. Inf., July 22, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, William L.</td>
<td>Glen Haven</td>
<td>Feb 23, 66</td>
<td>Trans. to Co. H, 11th Wis. Inf., July 22, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seidel, Frank J.</td>
<td>Batch Preserve</td>
<td>Apr 1, 65</td>
<td>Died Mar 25, 65, disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, William H.</td>
<td>Glen Haven</td>
<td>Apr 1, 65</td>
<td>Died Nov 21, 64, Natchez, Miss., disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scudder, Charles</td>
<td>Tifton</td>
<td>Apr 1, 65</td>
<td>Died Nov 21, 64, Natchez, Miss., disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Peter E.</td>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>May 2, 66</td>
<td>Died May 2, 66, New Albany, Ind., disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Edward</td>
<td>Glen Haven</td>
<td>May 4, 66</td>
<td>Died May 2, 66, Montgomery, Ala., disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, James B.</td>
<td>Glen Haven</td>
<td>May 4, 66</td>
<td>Died May 2, 66, Montgomery, Ala., disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutter, Lewis</td>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>May 13, 66</td>
<td>Died May 21, 66, Montgomery, Ala., disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swicey, George W.</td>
<td>Tifton</td>
<td>Dec 30, 66</td>
<td>Trans. to Co. H, 11th Wis. Inf., July 22, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston, William M.</td>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Nov 11, 66</td>
<td>Died Nov 21, 66, Natchez, Miss., disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Peter N.</td>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Nov 11, 66</td>
<td>Corp. Sergt.; dead Apr 13, 67, Memphis, Tenn., disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, James J.</td>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Nov 11, 66</td>
<td>Corp. Sergt.; dead Apr 13, 67, Memphis, Tenn., disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Ira W.</td>
<td>Tifton</td>
<td>Nov 11, 66</td>
<td>Died May 22, 67, Montgomery, Ala., disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, George H.</td>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Aug 13, 66</td>
<td>Corp. M. O. Aug. 3, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Buren, Eliza W.</td>
<td>Tifton</td>
<td>Aug 13, 66</td>
<td>Corp. M. O. Aug. 3, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vogt, Peter</td>
<td>Knoxville</td>
<td>Aug 14, 66</td>
<td>M. O. Aug. 3, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vogt, Helena</td>
<td>Glen Haven</td>
<td>Aug 14, 66</td>
<td>M. O. Aug. 3, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weese, William R.</td>
<td>Glen Haven</td>
<td>Aug 21, 66</td>
<td>Corp. M. O. Sept. 2, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeden, John C.</td>
<td>Glen Haven</td>
<td>Aug 21, 66</td>
<td>Corp. M. O. Aug. 2, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wildman, Henry</td>
<td>Glen Haven</td>
<td>Aug 22, 66</td>
<td>Corp. M. O. Aug. 2, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Jospe</td>
<td>Glen Haven</td>
<td>Jan 27, 66</td>
<td>Trans. to Co. H, Sept. 12, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, William H.</td>
<td>Glen Haven</td>
<td>Aug 30, 66</td>
<td>Corp. M. O. Aug. 3, 66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**ROSTER OF WISCONSIN VOLUNTEERS**

**PENSION APPLICATION BY WILLIAM PINE**
SOCIAL SECURITY - BURTON LOUIS PINE

SOCIAL SECURITY - IVAN PINE
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Fred Henry Pine</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Date of Birth</td>
<td>March 20, 1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Birth</td>
<td>Cape Hope, Jasper, Missouri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address</td>
<td>1630 North Main Street, East St. Louis, Illinois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Security Number</td>
<td>478-35-1234</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SOCIAL SECURITY - FRED HENRY PINE
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Square Represents One Square foot of Lot Area</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1  2  3  4  5  6  7  8  9  10  11  12  13  14  15  16  17  18  19  20  21  22  23  24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CERTIFICATE NO.**

**DATE PURCHASED** April 23, 1882

**DATE ISSUED**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DATE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Pine</td>
<td>April 25, 1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Pine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H. Pine</td>
<td>Aug. 28, 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren H. Pine</td>
<td>July 31, 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child of Clara Pine</td>
<td>March 23, 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Pine</td>
<td>Dec. 19, 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Belle Stoker</td>
<td>Feb. 17, 1888</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CEMETERY RECORD - ELMAWOOD CEMETERY, MASON CITY, IOWA**

**LOT CARD**

**BURIALS**